

Gc
974.402
N15.v
v.3
1136719

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00825 0398

VITAL RECORDS
OF
NANTUCKET

MASSACHUSETTS

To 1850

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME III — MARRIAGES (A-G)



PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND
BOSTON, MASS.

1927

THIS publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, November 6, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of \$20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER	ALFRED JOHNSON
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.
J. GARDNER BARTLETT	JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, <i>Editor</i>	

HAVERHILL, MASS.
RECORD PUBLISHING CO.

THE TOWN OF NANTUCKET, Nantucket County, was originally called "Nantuckett," but the name was changed by the Province of New York, to which it belonged, June 27, 1687, "to be called by the Name of the Trustees of the Freeholders & Comonalty of the Towne of Sharborn."

In 1692 the island of Nantucket was granted to the Province of Massachusetts Bay.

June 8, 1713, the island of Tuckannock was granted to Nantucket [*sic*].

June 8, 1795, the name was changed from "Sherburn" to Nantucket.

1136719

Population by Census:	1765 (Prov.),	3320;
1776 (Prov.),	4412;	1790 (U.S.),
1800 (U.S.),	5617;	1810 (U.S.),
1820 (U.S.),	7266;	1830 (U.S.),
1840 (U.S.),	9012;	1850 (U.S.),
1855 (State),	8064;	1860 (U.S.),
1865 (State),	4748;	1870 (U.S.),
1875 (State),	3201;	1880 (U.S.),
1885 (State),	3142;	1890 (U.S.),
1895 (State),	3016;	1900 (U.S.),
1905 (State),	2930;	1910 (U.S.),
1915 (State),	3166;	1920 (U.S.),
		2797.

EXPLANATIONS

1. The fact that a birth, marriage, or death is recorded in Nantucket does not prove that it occurred there, unless it is so stated in the record. When places other than Nantucket and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given as they appear there; but when Nantucket is named, the initial letter only is used, except in unusual phrases.

2. In all items from town records the original spelling is followed, and no attempt is made to correct errors appearing in the records.

3. A baptism is not printed, if it occurs within one year after the recorded date of birth of a child of the same name and parents or if it is clear that the child baptized is identical with the child of the birth record; but variations found in the baptismal record are added to the birth record.

4. The birth of a married woman is recorded under her maiden name, if it is known. But if the maiden name cannot be determined, the entry appears under the husband's name, with a dash enclosed in brackets, i.e., [———], to signify that the maiden name is unknown. If it is not known whether the surname is that of a married or unmarried woman, "? m." is placed in brackets after the Christian name.

5. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention being recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

6. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used to show variations in the spelling of a name in the same entry, to indicate the maiden name of a wife, to enclose an imperfect portion of the original text, and to separate clauses in the original text.

ABBREVIATIONS

a. — age

abt. — about

b. — born

B.C.M. — Bristol County Marriages, returns from Dartmouth
and New Bedford

bp. — baptized

bur. — buried

C.R.1. — church record, First Congregational Church

C.R.2. — church record, South Congregational Church

C.R.3. — church record, First Methodist Episcopal Church

C.R.4. — church record, Society of Friends

ch. — child

chn. — children

Co. — county

d. — daughter ; day ; died

Dea. — deacon

dec'd — deceased

dup. — duplicate entry

Eld. — Elder

Ens. — Ensign

G.R.1. — gravestone record, Old North Cemetery, Grove Lane

G.R.2. — gravestone record, New North Cemetery

G.R.3. — gravestone record, Prospect Hill Cemetery, Milk and
Mount Vernon Streets

G.R.4. — gravestone record, Old South Cemetery, near Atlantic
Avenue

G.R.5. — gravestone record, Friends' Cemetery, Saratoga Street
and Madaket Road

G.R.6. — gravestone record, Colored Cemetery, near Old Mill

h. — hours ; husband

inf. — infant

int. — publishment of intention of marriage

Jr. — junior

Lt. — Lieutenant

m. — married ; month

mar. — marriage

min. — minutes

N. — Nantucket

N.C.R. — Nantucket Court Records

P.R.1. — private record, from a record furnished by Samuel W. Comstock of Wellesley

P.R.2. — private record, from a record furnished by Miss Susan Wyer Haggerty of Boston

P.R.3. — private record, from the Zophar Haden family Bible in the possession (1911) of Arthur Howard Churchill of Montclair, N.J.

P.R.4. — private record, from an old Nantucket family Bible in the possession (1911) of James L. Hammond of Mattapoisett

P.R.5. — private record, from the George F. Joy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Charles A. Sawyer of Nantucket

P.R.6. — private record, from the Thomas Hussey family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Mary C. Tripp of New Bedford

P.R.7. — private record, from the Isaac Myrick family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Edward B. Hussey of Nantucket

P.R.8. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.9. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.10. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.11. — private record, from an embroidered mourning piece in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.12. — private record, from the George Myrick, Jr., family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.13. — private record, from the Benjamin Cartwright family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

P.R.14. — private record, from the Walter Folger family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association

- P.R.15. — private record, from the Alexander Folger family tree in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.16. — private record, from the Benjamin Coffin family Bible owned by E. B. Coleman, M.D., and in the custody (1911) of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.17. — private record, from the George Pollard family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.18. — private record, from the family Bible of Adeline Fanning in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.19. — private record, from the Josiah Gorham family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.20. — private record, from the Jonathan Swain family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.21. — private record, from the Thomas Macy family Bible in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.22. — private record, from a sampler in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.23. — private record, from a mourning piece in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association
- P.R.24. — private record, from the Peleg Brock family Bible in the possession (1911) of Albert G. Brock of Nantucket
- P.R.25. — private record, from the Joseph Bunker family Bible in the possession (1911) of Albert G. Brock of Nantucket
- P.R.26. — private record, from the Simeon Coleman family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. John W. Cook of Nantucket
- P.R.27. — private record, from a Plumb family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. John W. Cook of Nantucket
- P.R.28. — private record, from the Hosier-Austin family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Obed G. Smith of Nantucket
- P.R.29. — private record, from the Simeon Coleman, 2d, family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Obed G. Smith of Nantucket
- P.R.30. — private record, from the John H. Hosier family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Obed G. Smith of Nantucket
- P.R.31. — private record, from the Timothy Bunker family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ann M. Bunker of Nantucket

- P.R.32. — private record, from the Jones-Conant family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Oresta A. B. Tracy of Nantucket
- P.R.33. — private record, from the Charles C. Morris family Bible in the possession (1911) of Lydia C. Cushman of Nantucket
- P.R.34. — private record, from the Benjamin Gardner, 4th, family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Helen A. Gardner of Nantucket
- P.R.35. — private record, from the Charles Macy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Helen A. Gardner of Nantucket
- P.R.36. — private record, from the Shubael Folger family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Mary P. Folger of Nantucket
- P.R.37. — private record, from the Thomas G. Folger family record in the possession (1911) of Miss Mary P. Folger of Nantucket
- P.R.38. — private record, from the William C. Folger genealogical records in the possession of the Nantucket Historical Association (This compilation has been used because of the valuable clues it affords, but its statements should be received with caution, as it is not free from errors. It should also be understood that in many instances the events recorded did not take place in Nantucket, and in a few cases attention has been called to the question of residence. Many records of families of Nantucket origin, living in New York, North Carolina, Ohio, and elsewhere, do not properly belong in these printed volumes and therefore have been omitted.)
- P.R.39. — private record, from a Bible record of the Alexander Ray, 3d, family in the possession (1911) of Miss Martha F. Ray of Nantucket
- P.R.40. — private record, from a Bible record of the Jonathan Ray family in the possession (1911) of Miss Martha F. Ray of Nantucket
- P.R.41. — private record, from the Lawrence-Swain family Bible in the possession of Mrs. Rebecca Holmes of Nantucket.
- P.R.42. — private record, from the Barzillai Morselander family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ann Eliza (Morselander) Chase of Nantucket

- P.R.43. — private record, from a family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Caroline G. Swain of Nantucket
- P.R.44. — private record, from the Bible of James Townsend in the possession (1911) of James W. Dunham of Nantucket
- P.R.45. — private record, from the Mooers-Macy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Annie Whitman of New Bedford
- P.R.46. — private record, from the Coffin-Dunham family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Cordelia M. Coffin of Nantucket
- P.R.47. — private record, from the Charles H. Brock family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ellen H. Coon of Nantucket
- P.R.48. — private record, from the Robert McCleave family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Arthur H. Gardner of Nantucket
- P.R.49. — private record, from the Southward Jenkins family Bible in the possession (1911) of George F. Coffin of Nantucket
- P.R.50. — private record, from the Joseph Brown family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Arthur H. Gardner of Nantucket
- P.R.51. — private record, from a Joseph Brown family record in the possession of Mrs. Arthur H. Gardner of Nantucket
- P.R.52. — private record, from the Bible of Sophia Raymond in the possession (1911) of Franklin B. Murphy of Nantucket
- P.R.53. — private record, from the Elihu Coffin family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Martha Hull of Nantucket
- P.R.54. — private record, from the William B. Starbuck family Bible in the possession (1911) of Simeon M. Starbuck of Nantucket
- P.R.55. — private record, from the William Coon family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Ellen H. Coon of Nantucket
- P.R.56. — private record, from the Benjamin Gardner family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Eunice Coffin Brooks of Nantucket

- P.R.57. — private record, from the William B. Rand family Bible in the possession (1911) of Mrs. Eunice Coffin Brooks of Nantucket
- P.R.58. — private record, from the Paul Pinkham family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Sarah L. Macy of Nantucket
- P.R.59. — private record, from the Charles W. Macy family Bible in the possession (1911) of Miss Sarah L. Macy of Nantucket
- P.R.60. — private record, from a copy (made in 1851 by Richard L. Pease of Edgartown) of memoranda by Obed Macy
- P.R.61. — private record, from a copy of a journal kept by Obed Macy, communicated by Sylvanus J. Macy of New York City
- P.R.62. — private record, from a copy of a list of deaths in the possession of the Nantucket Atheneum
- P.R.63. — private record, from a copy of a manuscript kept by Hon. Isaac Coffin, Judge of Probate, in the possession of the Nantucket Atheneum
- P.R.64. — private record, from a copy of notes from the diaries of Mrs. Kezia Fanning in the possession of Alexander Starbuck of Waltham
- P.R.65. — private record, from the family Bible of Zaccheus Stanton in the possession (1921) of his granddaughter, Mrs. Minnie Stivers of Liberty, Ind.
- P.R.66. — private record, from a certificate in the possession (1922) of Mrs. John M. Gries of Cambridge
- P.R.67. — private record, from the Francis Swain family Bible in the possession (1922) of Mrs. Annie M. (Macy) Chase of New Bedford
- P.R.68. — private record, from a copy of a record of marriages kept by George and Caleb Bunker of Nantucket, justices of the peace, printed in THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, volume 51
- q.v.* — which see; whom see
- rec.* — recorded
- s.* — son
- Sr.* — senior
- w.* — week; wife
- wid.* — widow
- widr.* — widower
- y.* — year

NANTUCKET MARRIAGES

NANTUCKET MARRIAGES

TO THE YEAR 1850

ABBEY (see Abby).

ABBOTT (Abbot), Charles E. [int. Charles Edwards Abbotts] of Boston and Mary E. [int. Elizabeth] Spalding of N., Nov. 25, 1841. [Charles E. Abbott of Boston and Mary E. Spaulding, C.R.I.]

Joseph, Capt., of "N.B.," and Ann Coleman, d. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

Stephen (Abbot) of Maine and Catharine Coffin, d. Robert and Anna (Black), ———,* P.R.38.

ABBY (see also Alley), Sam[ue]ll and Mary Whippe [int. Whippy], Sept. 19, 1776. [Whippe, N.C.R. Samuel C. Alba and Mary Whippey, d. Nathaniel, P.R.38.]

ABEL, Benj[ami]n [int. Ben] and Mary Tassor [int. Taster], Dec. 14, 1770. [Benj[ami]n and Mary Taster, N.C.R.] Mary and Mike Nocrus, Nov. 29, 1781.

ABRAHAMS (Abraham, Abrahms, Abrams), Asenath W. and W[illia]m F. Chase, Dec. 4, 1828. [Aseneth Abrahms, wid. William Jr., d. Bartlett Holmes, and William F. Chase, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), 12th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Charles (Abraham) and Elizabeth Barnard, Dec. 11, 1822. [Abrahms, s. William and Mary (Coffin), and Elizabeth Barnard, d. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Abrahms), wid. Charles, d. Jonathan Barnard and Ann (Paddack), and Benjamin Snow, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

Elizabeth S. (Abrams) and Valentine C. Long, July 29, 1846.† Eluhe (see Sophia).

Eunice and Charles Spencer [int. *omits* Spencer] Lawrence, Oct. 9, 1808. [Eunice, d. William and Mary (Coffin), and Charles S. Lawrence, s. George and Judith (Spencer), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ABRAHAM, George and Eliza Hosier, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1822 and Apr. 4, 1823, int. Oct. 12, 1822]. [Abrahms [dup. Abrahams], s. William and Mary (Coffin), and Eliza Hosier, d. William and Elizabeth (Spencer), 17th, 5 mo. 1821, P.R.38.]

Sophia [int. Eluhe] and Peter Vandyke [int. black], July 7, 1829. [Sophia, black, C.R.2.]

Will[ia]m (Abrams) and Mary Coffin, July 27, 1775. [Abrahms, s. William Jr. of Charlestown and Elizabeth (Renuff), and Mary Coffin, d. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38. Abrams, P.R.68.]

William and Mary Folger, July 11, 1801. [Abrams [dup. Abrahms], s. William Jr. of Charlestown and Elizabeth (Renuff), and Mary Folger (second w.), d. Frederic and Mary (Trott), P.R.38.]

W[illia]m (Abraham) and Asenath [int. adds W.] Holmes, [June] 17, 1821. [Asenath, C.R.2. Abrahms, s. William and Mary (Coffin), and Aseneth Holmes, d. Bartlett, P.R.38.]

William Jr. (Abrahms) of Charlestown and Elizabeth Renuff, d. John and Bethia, ———,* P.R.38.

ACKLY, Enoch [int. Acly], single, 27, mariner, of Hudson [N.Y.], b. Hudson, and Charlotte C. Swain, 22, of N., b. N., d. Alex[ande]r of N., Jan. 12, 1845, in N. [Enock Ackly of Hudson, C.R.1. Enoch Ackley, s. Myron of Hudson, N.Y., and Charlotte C. Swain, d. Alexander and Eunice (Chase), P.R.38.]

ADAMS (Addams, Adoms), Alden H., single, 26, mariner, of N., b. Barnstable, s. Alpheus of Barnstable, and Electra M. Hinckley, 18, of N., b. Barnstable, d. Heman of Barnstable, Dec. 26, 1844, in N. [Electa M., C.R.1. Alden, s. Alpheus and Abigail, and Electra Hinckley of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Alexander [int. Addams] and Eunice Merry, July 11, 1816. [Adams and Eunice Merry, d. Zacheriah and Eunice, P.R.38.]

Alexander and Mary Coffin, d. Peter and Joan, ———,* P.R.38.

Alexander M. and Sarah Hinkley, both of Barnstable, int. June 30, 1839.

Benjamin and Lydia Raymond, Feb. 8, 1798. [Benjamin and Lydia Raymond, d. William and Lydia (Weeks), P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

ADAMS, Edmund and Miss [dup. and int. *omit* Miss] Rebecca [int. Rebeca] Staples, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1824, int. Mar. 20, 1824]. [Rebecca, wid. Eliphalet, d. ——— Rogers and Peggy (sister of Benjamin Rogers), ———, 1824, P.R.38.]
 Eunice [int. Addams] and Robert Cathcart, May 1, 1823. [Adams and Robert Catchart, c.R.2.]
 James H., single, 23, merchant, of N., b. Barnstable, s. Alpheus and Abigail of Barnstable, and Phebe Ann Bunker, 23, of N., b. N., d. Owen and Phebe of N., Mar. 15, 1846, in N. [Phebe Ann, d. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]
 Lydia [int. Addams] and Amos Bowles, Mar. 6, 1808. [Adams, wid. Benjamin, d. William Raymond and Lydia (Weeks), P.R.38.]
 Matthew (Addams) and Dorcas Baker, int. Oct. 22, 1774.
 Orison and Cynthia Prescot [int. Prescott], July 27, 1834. [Prescott, sister of Owen, P.R.38.]
 Sanford [int. Sautfull] and Sarah Nichols, Oct. 17, 1771. [Sanford Addams, N.C.R.]
 Susan (Adoms) [int. Addams] and Alexander Robinson, Dec. 29, 1814. [Adams, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Raymond), and Alexander H. Robinson, s. William and Sally (Hayden), P.R.38.]
 William of M[artha's] V[ineyard] and Lydia Clark, d. William and Hepsibeth (Ray), ———,* P.R.38.
 Zenas L. and Sarah C. Hinkley, Jan. 18, 1835. [Zenas L., s. Alpheus and Abigail (Wing), and Sarah C. Hinckley of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

ADDISON (Adderson), Archibald (Adderson) and Polly Meador, Dec. 9, 1804. [Addison and Polly Meader, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, P.R.38.]

Hannah and Stephen G. Coleman, s. Walter and Polly Frieze, ———,* P.R.38.

ADLINGTON (Adlengton), David M., single, 26, carpenter, b. N., s. John and Ann, and Sarah C. Rule, 19, b. N., d. George and Sarah, all of N., Oct. 22, 1848, in N. [David M., s. John and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

George [int. Adlinton] and Mary M. [int. W.] Carr, both of N., Jan. 3, 1830. [George W. Adlington, s. John and Lydia (Myrick), P.R.38.]

John and Lydia Myrick, int. June 1, 1788. [John, s. James, and Lydia Myrick, d. Joseph, m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ADLINGTON, John (Adlengton) [int. Adlington] Jr. and Anna Gardner, Dec. 2, 1819. [Adlington, s. John and Lydia (Myrick), and Anna Gardner, d. David and Zaruiah (Huntley), P.R.38.]

Mary J. [int. Jane] and Daniel H. Easton, Jan. 2, 1848.†

Nancy and Prince Pease, Mar. 6, 1808. [Addlington [dup. Adlington], d. John and Lydia (Myrick), and Prince Pease, s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Sally and Peleg Folger, Jan. 17, 1811. [Sarah Addlington [dup. Adlington], d. John and Lydia (Myrick), and Peleg Folger, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

ADOMS (see Adams).

AERIKA, Hannah and Daniel Womly, int. Nov. 8, 1774.

AIKINS (Akins, see also Atkins), Elizabeth (Akins) and Jonathan Warren Brown, Oct. 3, 1808.

Polly (Akins) and Asher Ward, Feb. 28, 1806. [Mary "Akins or Atkins," P.R.38.]

——— and Sarah Coffin, d. Laban and Abigail (Tobey or Tolman), ———,* P.R.38.

AILLN (see Allen).

AINSLEY (see Ensley).

AKINS (see Aikins).

ALBA (see Abby).

ALBRO, David and Elizabeth Coggeshall, d. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), ———,* P.R.38.

Rodman W. and Susan Harps, Feb. 23, 1834.* [Susan, d. John and Eunice (Chadwick), P.R.38.]

ALDEN, Deborah and Caleb Coffin, int. Dec. 27, 1766. [Deborah of Duxbury and Caleb Coffin, s. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Sarah Bartlett, d. John and Susanna (Southworth), ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah, wid. Jonathan, d. John Bartlett and Susanna (Southworth), and Hezekiah N. Woodruff, ———,* P.R.38.

ALDRICH (Aldrick, Aldridge, Aldrige), Eliza (Aldridge) and David Elkins, Mar. 26, 1807. [Elizabeth Aldrich [dup. Betsey Aldridge], d. Obed and Mary [dup. Polly] (Bunker), and David Elkins, s. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ALDRICH, Hep[hziba]h and Thomas Clark, int. July 26, 1777. [Hepsibeth [dup. Aldridge], d. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Thomas Clark, s. William and Zilpha Rich, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Ichabod (Aldrige) [int. Aldridge] and Eliz[abet]h Gardner, Dec. 13, 1753. [Aldrige, N.C.R. Aldrich and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Ichabod (Aldridge) [int. Ichabod Aldrige] and Abigail Bunker, July 24, 1791. [Ichabod Aldrich [dup. Aldridge], s. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Abigail Bunker, d. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), P.R.38.]

Margaret, d. Obed and Mary (Bunker), and Thomas Belcher of Baltimore, Md., ———,* P.R.38.

Mary (Aldrige) and James Folger, int. July 19, 1755. [Aldridge, sister of Ichabod Sr., and James Folger, s. Zachheus and Abigail (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary (see Polly).

Obed (Aldrick) [int. Aldridge] and Polly Bunker, Aug. 11, 1785. [Aldrich, N.C.R. Aldrich [dup. Aldridge], s. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Mary [dup. Polly] Bunker, d. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), P.R.38.]

Polly (Aldrige) and Reuben Chadwick, Feb. 11, 1812 [*sic*, ? 1813, int. Jan. 23, 1813]. [Mary [dup. Polly] Aldrich, d. Ichabod Jr. and Abigail (Bunker), and Reuben Chadwick, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), P.R.38.]

Valentine B. [int. Bunker] (Aldridge) and Mary Worth, June 18, 1829. [Valentine Aldrich, s. Ichabod and Abigail (Bunker), and Mary Worth, d. Solon and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]

William (Aldridge) and Abigail Pinkham, Nov. 22, 1740.* [Aldrich and Abigail Pinkham, wid. John, d. Jonathan Bunker and Elizabeth (Coffin), 22d, 11 mo., P.R.38. Ol-dridge, both of Sherborn on N., Nov. 22, 1741, P.R.68.]

ALEXANDER, John of New York and Miss Elizabeth Folger of N., June 27, 1841. [Elizabeth, d. Edward and Mary Ann (Andrews), P.R.38.]

John, widr., 25, mariner, of N., b. N.Y., s. John and Mary of N.Y., and Mary P. Raymond, 20, of N., b. N., d. W[il-lia]m H. of N., Mar. 9, 1848, in N. [Mary P., d. William H. and Mary Ann (James), P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

ALFORD, Eunice, wid. Roy, d. Zeno Worth and Abigail, and William Coffin, s. Samuel and Mary (Carr), ———, * P.R.38.

ALLCY (see Alley).

ALLEN (Ailln, Allin), Abby L. and Thomas H. Cannon, both of N., Mar. 21, 1837.

Abigail and Jonathan Moors, May 5, 1785. [Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Mercy (Skiff) (Coffin), and Jonathan Mooers, s. Jonathan, P.R.38.]

Abigail (see Nabby).

Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Christian (Heath), and Gideon Delano, ———, * P.R.38.

Abigail L. (see Abby L.).

Albert W., s. James, and Harriet Amanda Chase, d. Joseph and Winifred (Bocot), ——— [? *before* 1850], * P.R.38.

Ann Maria (see Maria).

Anna and Alexander Gardner, 7th, 2 mo. 1760, C.R.4.†

Anna and Reuben Clasby, Aug. 10, 1802. [Anna, d. Ebenezer and Mary Wing, and Reuben Clasby, s. John and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Anstros and Daniel Gardner, July 27, 1788. [Anstrus, P.R.38.]

Avery T. and Lydia A. Morton, Oct. 25, 1836. [Avery T., s. Job and Naomi of "N.B.," and Lydia Morton, d. Dr. Martin T., P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Abigail Trot, int. Dec. 14, 1765. [Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Mercy (Skiff) (Coffin), and Abigail Trott, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Ann Lewis, int. Jan. 22, 1825. [Benjamin, s. David and Susan (Meader), and Ann Lewis of Martha's Vineyard, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Burgess P. and Lydia M. Allen, wid. Joseph, d. Eliakim Coffin and Mary (Barnard), ——— [? *before* 1850], * P.R.38.

Caleb and Hepzibah [int. Love] Clark, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Mar. 16, 1799]. [Caleb, s. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), and Love Clark, d. Thomas and Hepsabeth (Aldrich), P.R.38.]

Charlottee [int. Charlotte] and James Dyer, Nov. 15, 1789. [Charlotte, N.C.R.]

Christian and David Coffin, 3d, 1 mo., "called January," 1765, C.R.4.†

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- ALLEN, Christina [int. Cristina] and Parchaal D. Gross [int. Pascol De Gross], May 22, 1806.
- Clother and Rebekah Rogers, July 12, 1786. [Clothier, s. John and Rachel (Hovey), and Rebecca Rogers, d. Ebenezar, P.R.38.]
- Cyrus W., Rev. [int. *omits* Rev.], of Norton, and Miss Mary Folger of N., June 6, 1837. [C. W., s. John of Norton, and Mary F. Folger, d. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Daniel and Elizabeth Bunker, Jan. 26, 1737-8.* [Daniel, s. Edward 1st and Ann (Coleman), and Elizabeth Bunker, d. Peleg and Susanna (Coffin), P.R.38. Allin and Elezabeth Bunker, both of N., P.R.68.]
- Daniel and Phebe Hilmont, int. Sept. 26, 1778. [Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Bunker), and Phebe Hillman, wid. John, d. Seth Folger and Phebe (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- David and Susanna Meder, Nov. 6, 1783. [David, s. Edward 2d and Anna (Macy), and Susan Meader, d. Benjamin, 16th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Juda Meader, P.R.64.]
- David Esq. and Hepsibeth [int. Hepzabeth] Starbuck, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. June 16, 1827]. [David, s. Edward 2d and Anna (Macy), and Hepsibeth Starbuck, wid. Benjamin, d. Elihu Coffin and Eunice (Folger), ———, 1827, P.R.38.]
- David Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Mary [int. *adds* F.] Coffin, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Dec. 22, 1827]. [David, s. David and Susan (Meader), and Mary Coffin, wid. Tristram, d. William Moores, P.R.38. Mary F. Coffin, d. William Mooers, P.R.45.]
- David, s. John and Amy (Swain), and Mary Ann Hunt, ———, in New York,* P.R.38.
- Deborah and Robert Swain, Mar. 24, 1822. [Deborah, d. John and Amy (Swain), and Robert Swain, s. Obed and Mary (Carr) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Deborah of "the Vineyard," d. Jonathan and Deborah, and James Tupper, s. Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth Ellis (first w.), ———, "Went to South Carolina,"* P.R.38.
- Eben W., s. Job of New Bedford, and Clarrisa Wilson, d. John of Newport, R.I., 4th, 1 mo. 1834,* P.R.38.
- Ebenezer and Christian Heath, Aug. 15, 1740.* [Ebenezer, s. Edward and Ann (Coleman), and Christian Heath, d. Edmond and Catharine Sillevan, 15th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- ALLEN, Ebenezer, s. Ebenazar and Christian (Heath), and Mary Wing, ———,* P.R.38.
- Edward, s. Ebenezer dec'd and Christian of Sherborn in N., and Anna Macy, d. Abraham dec'd and Anna of Sherborn in N., 10th, 12 mo. "called December," 1761, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Edward, s. Ebenezer and Christian (Heath), and Anna Macy, d. Abraham and Anna (Worth), —, 10 mo., "removed 1772," P.R.38.]
- Eliza and Charles Starbuck, July 20, 1809. [Eliza, d. David and Susan (Meador), and Charles Starbuck, s. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Eliza and John Calder, July 9, 1812. [Eliza, d. Daniel Jr. and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), and John Calder, s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), P.R.38.]
- Eliza and George Newell, s. Polly, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.
- Eliza Y. and Arthur B. Welsh [int. Welch], Oct. 27, 1825.
- Eliza Y. and Silvanus E. Soule [int. Sowle], Aug. 3, 1828.
- Elizabeth and William Brewer, Oct. 6, 1743.* [Elizabeth, d. Edward and Ann (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Eliz[abet]h and Benj[ami]n Brown, Dec. 3, 1780. [Betsey, d. Joseph and Hepsibeth (Coffin), and Benjamin Brown, s. James and Mehitable (Dawes), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Silas Coleman, Sept. 6, 1792. [Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), and Silas Coleman, s. Francis and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, d. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), and Isaker Sampson, ——— [? in Fairhaven],* P.R.38.
- Eunice and William E. Sherman [int. Shearman], July 29, 1832. [Eunice, d. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), and William Edwin Sherman, s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, d. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), and Jethro Doane, ———,* P.R.38.
- Eunice F. and Shubael Hussey, Oct. 11, 1826. [Eunice (second w.), wid. John, d. John G. Fitch and Rebecca (Barrett), and Capt. Shubael Hussey, s. Ebenezer and Mehitable (Smith), P.R.38.]
- Francis T. and Sally Pinkham, May 11, 1806. [Francis F. and Sally Pinkham, d. Uriah and Saloma (Gardner) (first w.), "Moved away in 1811," P.R.38.]
- Frederick B., s. Shubael and Mary (Starbuck), and Ellen Davis of N.Y., ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- ALLEN, George and Sally Sutton, int. Oct. 17, 1807.
 George and Deborah Forsdick, Dec. 7, 1817. [George, s. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), and Deborah Fosdick, d. Peter and Ruhamah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
 George 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Kezia [int. Keziah] Wilbur, Mar. 25, 1819. [George, s. John and Amy (Swain), and Keziah Wilbur, d. John and Mercy, P.R.38.]
 George and Nancy B. Calder, Dec. 27, 1835. [George, s. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), and Nancy Calder (second w.), d. Robert, P.R.38.]
 George C. of N. and Maria A. Kelley of Barnstable, July 20, 1842. [George C., s. George and Kezia (Wilbur), and Maria A. Kelley, d. Levi and Sally Welden (second w.), P.R.38.]
 Hannah and Zaccheus Lumber, int. Dec. 22, 1753. [Hannah, formerly w. Samuel, d. Thomas Jones and Hannah Butler, and Zaccheus Lumbert, m. ———, P.R.38.]
 Hephzibah and Abisha Bunker, 8th, 12 mo., "called December," 1757, C.R.4.†
 Heph[ziba]h and Peleg Gardner, Feb. 21, 1771. [Hepsibeth, d. Joseph and Hepsibeth (Coffin), and Peleg Gardner, s. John and Kezia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
 Hepza and Reuben Swain, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Nov. 13, 1819]. [Nov. 21, 1819, C.R.2. Hepsibeth, d. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), and Reuben Swain, s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]
 Hepzabeth and Elisha Folger, June 5, 1792. [Hepsibeth, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), and Elisha Folger Jr., s. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
 Horatio G. of Kennebec, Me., and Avis Coleman, d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), ———,* P.R.38.
 Howard of Hudson, N.Y., and Lydia Hussey, d. Paul and Margaret (Barker), Oct. 21, 1788 [? in Hudson],* P.R.38.
 Huldah, d. Robert and Desire, and James Coffin Esq., s. Enoch Esq. and Jane Claghorn of M[artha's] Vineyard, "Ju" — [dup. Sept. 9], 1773,* P.R.38.
 Jane F. (see Sarah F.).
 Jemima and Robert Clasby, 4th, 1 mo., "called January," 1759, C.R.4.†
 Jerusha and Samuel Ray, Aug. 25, 1821. [Jerusha, wid. Reuben, d. ——— Taylor, and Samuel Ray, s. John and Judith (Marshall) (Ames) (second w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- ALLEN, Jethro, s. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), and Eunice Taber, ———, * P.R.38.
- John (Ailln) and Elizabeth Sibley, both of N., May 24, 1726. [Allen, 24th, 5 mo., P.R.38. Willn and Elezabath Sibley, May 24, P.R.68.]
- John and Rachel Hovey, Apr. 12, 1751. [John, "from England," and Rachel Hovey, d. Joseph and Sarah (Allen), 12th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- John and Anna [int. Almy] Swain, May 12, 1776. [Anna, N.C.R. John, s. John and Rachel (Hovey), and Amy [dup. Anna] Swain, d. Stephen Jr. and Jane Gibbs, P.R.38.]
- John and Eunice Bunker, int. Jan. 16, 1790. [John, "from England," and Eunice Bunker, wid. Benjamin, d. Ebenezer Swain and Lydia (Giles), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- John 4th [int. *omits* 4th] and Lydia Clasby, Oct. 21, 1806. [John, "an Englishman," and Lydia Clasby, d. Joseph and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- John [int. 2d] and Eunice Fitch, Sept. 2, 1817. [John N., s. Tristram and Polly (Nobles), and Eunice Fitch, d. John G. and Rebecca (Barrett), P.R.38.]
- John, s. John and Amy (Swain), and Dolly ———, ———, in Wilmington,* P.R.38.
- John N. (see John).
- Jonathan and Deborah Gardner, d. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.
- Joseph and Heph[ziba]h Coffin, Dec. 4, 1753. [Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Mercy (Skiff) (Coffin), and Hepsibeth Coffin, d. Robert and Susan [dup. Susanna (Coffin)], P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Abigail Coffin, July 15, 1795. [Joseph, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), and Abigail Coffin, d. Solomon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Lydia Clasby, both of N., June 28, 1829. [Joseph of Fairhaven and Lydia Clasby, d. Abraham and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Joseph Jr. and Lydia M. Coffin, Apr. 22, 1835. [Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), and Lydia M. Coffin, d. Eliakim and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Hepsibeth (Coffin), and Lucretia Smead, ———,* P.R.38.
- Judith and Oliver Spencer, Oct. 30, 1768. [Judith, d. Ebenezer and Christian (Heath), and Oliver Spencer of R.I., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- ALLEN, Judith (Allin) [int. Allen] and Edward Brown, Sept. 24, 1807. [Allen, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), and Edward Brown, s. Joseph and Susan (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Lucretia and Walter Cure, Nov. 10, 1811. [Lucretia, d. Shubael and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Lucy and Ezra S. Beebe [int. Beebe, *omits* S.], June 7, 1821. [Lucy, d. Tristram and Polly (Nobles), and Ezra Beebe, s. Nathan and Patience [*sic*, Elizabeth], P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Silas Swain, int. June 22, 1799. [Lydia, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), and Silas Swain, s. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Benjamin Barney, Aug. 31, 1813. [Lydia, d. Daniel Jr. and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), and Benjamin Barney, s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), and Samuel Hitch of Dartmouth, ———,* P.R.38.
- Lydia C. of N. and Charles B. Butts of Providence, R.I., July 19, 1840. [Lydia, d. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby), and Charles C. Butts of Providence, R.I., P.R.38.]
- Lydia M., wid. Joseph, d. Eliakim Coffin and Mary (Barnard), and Burgess P. Allen, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.
- Margaret, d. Thomas of Milford Haven, and Frederick Barnard, s. William and Elizabeth (Inot), ———,* P.R.38.
- Margaret, d. Joseph and Hepsibeth (Coffin), and Nathan Brooks, ———,* P.R.38.
- Maria [int. Ann Maria] and Horace C. Wheeler, May 21, 1844.†
- Martha of Chilmark and William Worth, s. John Esq. and Dorcas (third w.), Apr. 5, 1788,* P.R.38.
- Martha of Hudson, N.Y., d. Ebenezer and Mary, and William Henry Coffin, s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Edward and Ann (Coleman), and Paul Coffin, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), ———, 1729 [*sic*, ? 1719],* P.R.38.
- Mary and Reuben Worth, 30th, 9 mo., "called November," 1749, C.R.4.†
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary and Uriah G. Tuck, int. Nov. 3, 1833. [Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), and Uriah Gardner Tuck, s. Samuel J. [dup. Jones] and Judith (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Alfred Folger, Jan. 19, 1845.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- ALLEN, Mary, d. Thomas of Milford Haven, and Uriel Bunker, s. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———, in England,* P.R.38.
- Mary B. and Moses Farnum, Jan. 9, 1848.*†
- Mary C. [and] Frederick C. Sanford, Oct. 7, 1831. [Sandford, C.R.2. Mary, d. William and Rebecca of Maine, and Frederick C. Sandford, s. Giles and Peggy (Coleman), "Moved to Ind. in 1837," P.R.38.]
- Mary R. of N. and Lot Crocket of Gorham, Me., June 4, 1840. [Mary R., d. Thomas and Nancy (Marshall), and Lot Crockett of R.I., "lived in W. Virginia," P.R.38.]
- Mercy and Stephen Macy, 4th, 12 mo. 1760, C.R.4.†
- Nabby and George Bunker Coffin, May 11, 1803. [Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Mary Wing, and Capt. George B. Coffin, s. Capt. Noah and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Nabby and William Hurlburt, Dec. 15, 1807. [Abigail, d. John and Amy (Swain), and William Hurlburt of Conn., s. William, P.R.38.]
- Nancy, d. Tristram and Polly (Nobles), and ——— Godfrey of Providence [R.I.], ———,* P.R.38.
- Nathaniel (Allin), s. Edward and Ann of N., and Provided Gaskil, d. Sammuel and Bethiah of Salim, 2d, 1 mo. "called March," 1725, in N., C.R.4. [Allen, s. Edward 1st and Ann (Coleman), and Provided Gaskill, d. Samuel and Provided (Southwick), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel and Mercy Coffin, May 2, 1732.* [Nathaniel, s. Edward 1st and Ann (Coleman), and Mercy Coffin, wid. Prince, d. Nathan Skiff, 2d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Olive and Francis Joseph, int. May 24, 1806.
- Patience and Prince Stafford, int. Oct. 8, 1791.
- Patience and Sampson Dyer, Apr. 12, 1792.
- Patience, Miss, and John M. Beebe, Jan. 22, 1826. [John Murray Beebe, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]
- Patience S. and Frederck [int. Frederick] H. Quoin, May 22, 1827. [Patience S., black, and Fred[eric]k H. Quoin, C.R.2.]
- Phebe and Obed Swain, Mar. 29, 1778. [Phebe (first w.), d. John and Rachel (Hovey), and Obed Swain, s. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Simeon Macy, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Oct. 12, 1799]. [Phebe, d. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), and Simeon Macy, s. Latham and Lydia (Russell), —, 10 mo. 1799, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- ALLEN, Phebe B. and Frederick B. Chase, Nov. 14, 1824.
[Nov. 16, C.R.2. Phebe, d. David and Susan (Meador),
and Frederick B. Chase of Freetown, P.R.38.]
- Polly and Benjamin Gardner 3d, Apr. 14, 1805. [Polly, wid.
Tristram, d. John Nobles, and Benjamin Gardner, s. Syl-
vanus and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Polly and Uriah Ray, June 12, 1806. [Polly [dup. Mary],
d. Ebenezer and Mary Wing, and Uriah Ray, s. William
Jr. and Elizabeth (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Polly [int. Mary] and Thomas Griffins [int. Griffices], Aug.
28, 1814. [Polly, d. Reuben and Jerusha (Taylor), and
Thomas Griffith [dup. Griffiths], P.R.38.]
- Provided (Allin) and Daniel Gardner, 17th, 1 mo., "called
March," 1747, C.R.4.†
- Rachel and Thomas Starbuck, 2d, 10 mo., "called December,"
1726, C.R.4.†
- Rachel and Silvanus Worth, 16th, 9 mo., "called November,"
1749, C.R.4.†
- Rachel and Nicholas Meder, Mar. 14, 1776. [Rachel, d. John
and Rachel (Hovey), and Nicholas Meader, s. John,
P.R.38.]
- Rachel and Zebulon Morslander, ——— [between Apr. 21,
1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Dec. 22, 1798]. [Rachel, d.
John and Amy (Swain), and Zebulon Morslander,
P.R.38.]
- Reuben and Jerusha Talor [int. Taylor], July 7, 1791. [Reu-
ben, s. John and Rachel (Hovey), and Jerusha Taylor,
7th, 7 mo. 1792, P.R.38.]
- Reuben and Jemima Clasby, Feb. 8, 1815. [Reuben, s. Reu-
ben and Jerusha (Taylor), and Jemima Clasby, d. Abra-
ham and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Reuben M. and Ann Maria Gardner, both of N., Feb. 12, 1843,
in N. [Reuben M., s. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby),
and Ann M. Gardner, d. Uriah and Lavinia [dup. Lurania
(Bunker) (second w.)], P.R.38.]
- Robert, s. Joseph and Hepsibeth (Coffin), and Rhoda Cady,
———,* P.R.38.
- Sally and John Peters, Oct. 18, 1807. [Sally, d. John Jr. and
Amy (Swain), and John Petus [dup. Peters], P.R.38.]
- Samuel and Hannah Jones, June 25, 1744.* [Hannah, d.
Thomas and Hannah Butler, P.R.38.]
- Sarah and Joseph Hovey, Oct. 19, 1731.* [Sarah, d. Edward
and Ann (Coleman), and Joseph Hovey, blacksmith,
P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- ALLEN, Sarah and Thomas Neals [int. Niels], Dec. 9, 1767.
[Neals, N.C.R. Sarah, d. John and Rachel (Hovey), and Thomas Neal, P.R.38.]
- Sarah [dup. and int. Jane] F. and George G. Nixon, Apr. 21, 1844.†
- Sarah Jane and George W. Turner, Mar. 5, 1833.* [Sarah Jane, d. Caleb and Love (Clark), and George W. Turner, "an orphan from Boston," P.R.38.]
- Sarah M. and William Starbuck, both of N., Jan. 27, 1836.
[Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), and William Starbuck, s. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), 17th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Shubael [int. Shubal] and Abigail Gardner, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 27, 1786. [Shubael, N.C.R. Shubael, s. Edward 2d and Anna (Macy), and Abigail Gardner, d. Stephen and Christian (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Shubael and Mary F. Starbuck, Jan. 5, 1818. [Shubael, s. David and Susan (Meader), and Mary Starbuck, d. Kimbal and Mary (Coffin) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus (Allin), s. Edward and Ann of Sherborne in N., and Jemima Starbuck, d. Jethro and Dorcas of Sherborne in N., 31st, 8 mo. "called October," 1728, in N., C.R.4. [Sylvanus Allen, s. Edward and Ann (Coleman), and Jemima Starbuck, d. Jethro and Dorcas (Gayer), —, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Silvanus and Abigail Kidder, int. Jan. 8, 1757. [Silvanus, s. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), and Abigail Kidder, d. Stephen, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Silvanus (see Sylvanus).
- Silvanus, s. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), and Sarah Russell, ———,* P.R.38.
- Susan (see Susanna).
- Susan and Reuben Weeks, Mar. 7, 1811. [Susan, d. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), and Reuben Weeks, s. Joseph and Content, P.R.38.]
- Susan and Edward J. Gardner, Jan. 25, 1816. [Susan, d. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), and Edward J. Gardner, s. Albert and Judith (Joy), P.R.38.]
- Susan and Frederick Raymond, Sept. 20, 1826. [Susan, d. John and Amy (Swain), and Frederick Raymond, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Susan and Thomas Raymond, s. Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), ———, 1826,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- ALLEN, Susan M. and Joseph W. Fisher, June 14, 1846.†
 Susanna and Peleg Pinkham, Jan. 2, 1744. [Susanna (second w.) and Peleg Pinkham, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
 Susanna and Francis Mallagan Young, May 2, 1802. [Susan, d. David and Susan (Meader), and Francis Mulligan Young of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]
 Sylvanus and Prudence Cathcart, int. Nov. 10, 1833. [Sylvanus and Prudence Cathcart (second w.), d. Hugh, m. —, P.R.38.]
 Tamar and Seth Myrick, int. Mar. 27, 1790. [Tamer, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), and Seth Myrick, s. Joseph, m. —, P.R.38.]
 Temperance, d. David and Temperance of Cape Cod, and Jesse Crosby, s. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), —, * P.R.38.
 Thomas and Nancy S. [dup. C., int. *omits* S.] Marshall, Oct. 14, 1823. [Nancy S., c.R.2. Thomas, s. Reuben and Jerusha (Taylor), and Nancy Marshall, d. John and Lydia (Coleman) of Providence, R.I., P.R.38.]
 Thomas, single, 22 [int. mariner], b. N., s. Reuben and Jemima [int. Jemimah], and Eunice S. Hussey, 18, b. N., d. Edward and Eunice, all of N., June 15, 1845, in N. [Thomas, s. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby), and Eunice S. Hussey, d. Edward B. and Eunice (Smith), P.R.38.]
 Tristram and Polly Nobels [int. Nobles], Nov. 14, 1795. [Tristram, s. Edward 2d and Anna (Macy), and Polly Nobles, d. John and Eunice, P.R.38.]
 Tristram, s. David and Susan (Meader), and Lucinda Journey of Ohio [dup. Journay of N.Y.], —, * P.R.38.
 Walter of Smithfield, Providence Co., R.I., and Mary Barker of N., d. Robert dec'd and Sarah, 8th, 4 mo. 1813, in N., c.R.4. [Mary, d. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
 William of Kennebec and Rebecca Coleman, d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), —, * P.R.38.
 William R. C. and Eliza Y. Swain, Mar. 6, 1821. [Eliza Y., wid. James, d. — Snow of Mattapoisett, P.R.38.]

ALLEY (Ally), Abigail (see Nabby).

Alfred and Love Coffin, Mar. 11, 1810. [Alfred, s. Reuben and Catharine (Fosdick), and Love Coffin, d. Robert and Love (Black), in E. Vassalboro, Me., P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- ALLEY, Benjamin and Merab Coffin, Aug. 29, 1793. [Benjamin, s. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), and Merab Coffin, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin and Sarah B. Lawrence [int. Lawrance], both of N., Aug. 31, 1828. [Benjamin, s. Richard and Martha (Alley), and Sarah Lawrence, d. Joseph of Osterville, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin H. and Hepsabeth B. Holmes, both of N., Feb. 5, 1839, in N. [Benjamin H., s. John and Martha (Fisher), and Hepsibeth Holmes, d. Benjamin and Persis (Fisher), P.R.38.]
- Betsey and Jessa Gardner, Nov. 18, 1801. [Betsey, d. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), and Jesse Gardner, s. Silvanus and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Betsey and William Archer, Jan. 28, 1806. [Betsey, wid. Gorham, d. John House and Lydia (Daggett), P.R.38.]
- Catherine [int. Cathrine] and Richard Macy, June 18, 1817. [Catherine [dup. Katharine], d. Reuben and Catherine (Fosdick), and Capt. Richard Macy, s. Capt. Zaccheus Jr. and Judith (Starbuck), June 17, in N., P.R.38.]
- Charles and Sally Starbuck, June 18, 1807. [Charles, s. Richard and Martha (Alley), and Sally Starbuck, d. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Charles C. and Charlotte C. [int. *omits* C.] Wood, both of N., June 28, 1838. [Charles C., s. Obed and Susan (Chase), and Charlotte C. Wood, d. David, 24th, 4 mo. 1833, P.R.38.]
- Charles F., single, 28, mariner, b. N., s. John and Martha, and Mary Ann Gorham, 20, b. N., d. Edward and Susan, all of N., Aug. 27, 1848, in N. [Charles W., s. John and Martha (Fisher), and Mary Ann Gorham, d. Edward and Susan (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Elijah H., single, 26, merchant, of N. [int. b. Lynn], s. Benjamin and Mary F. [int. of Lynn], and Mary F. Burdick, 24 [int. of N.], b. N., d. Christ[ophe]r and Lydia of N., Aug. 24, 1845, in N. [Mary F., d. Christopher and Lydia (Easton), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Samuel Dunham, Jan. 9, 1814. [Elizabeth, d. Richard and Martha (Alley), and Samuel Dunham, s. Jethro and Lydia (Tilton), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Edward Wyer, both of N., Oct. 28, 1838. [Elizabeth, d. Charles and Sally (Starbuck), and Edward Wyer, s. Obed and Anna, P.R.38.]
- Enos of L.I. and Lydia Stretton, d. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), ——— [? in N.Y.],* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- ALLEY, Eunice and Abel Coffin, Dec. 27, 1807. [Eunice, d. Richard and Martha (Alley), and Abel Coffin, s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- George and Sarah Gardner, July 8, 1823. [George, s. Reuben and Catharine (Fosdick), and Sarah [dup. Sally] Gardner, d. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), P.R.38.]
- Gorham and Betsey House, both of N., Aug. 4, 1803. [Gorham, s. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), and Betsey House, d. John and Lydia (Daggett), P.R.38.]
- Hannah and William Burdett, Apr. 4, 1847.†
- Jabez and Judith Whippy, int. Feb. 24, 1787.
- Jacob (Ally) and Eunice Black, Aug. 30, 1761. [Alley, s. Solomon, and Eunice Black, d. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), P.R.38.]
- Jacob (Ally) and Eunice Folger, Sept. 14, 1768. [Alley, N.C.R. Alley, s. Solomon, and Eunice Folger (second w.), d. Eliphaz and Priscilla (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- James and Mary Corchrane, int. Aug. 19, 1820. [James, s. Richard and Martha (Alley), and Mary Cochran of M[artha's] V[ineyard], m. 23d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- John and Martha Fisher, int. July 26, 1806. [John, s. Richard and Martha (Alley), and Martha Fisher, d. Thomas of Chilmark, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Katharine (see Catherine).
- Leucreatia [int. Lucretia] and Benjamin F. Russell, both of N., Apr. 15, 1830. [Lucretia, d. Richard and Martha (Alley), and Benjamin Franklin Russell, s. Reuben and Hannah (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Lydia M. and Frederick H. Raymond, May 5, 1845.†
- Lydia P. and William H. Palmer, May 13, 1832. [Lydia P., d. Obed and Susan (Chase), and William H. Palmer, s. Lot, P.R.38.]
- Lydia S. and Benjamin C. Starbuck, Apr. 9, 1833. [Lydia S., d. Charles and Sally (Starbuck), and Benjamin C. Starbuck, s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Margeret N. [int. Margaret M.] of N. and Thomas McCan of Bangor, Me., June 27, 1841. [Margaret, d. John and Martha (Fisher), and Thomas McCann of Elseworth, Me., P.R.38.]
- Marie (see Merab).
- Martha (Ally) and Richard Ally, int. May 2, 1778. [Alley, d. Jacob and Eunice (Black), and Richard Alley, "her cousin," s. Eleazar and Tabitha of Lynn, m. Sept. 6, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ALLEY, Martha Ann [*Abbey written in pencil after Alley*, int. Abbey] and Obed Morslander, June 11, 1826.

Mary and George Smith, May 2, 1816. [Mary, d. Richard and Martha (Alley), and George Smith, s. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Mary and Reuben G. Worth, Sept. 15, 1833. [Mary, d. Charles and Sally (Starbuck), and Reuben G. Worth, s. Shubael and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary Jane of N. and Frederick W. Coffin [int. of N.], Feb. 17, 1841. [Mary Jane, d. Obed and Susan, and Frederick W. Coffin, s. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Mases [int. Moses] and Lucy Jenkins, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Dec. 4, 1819]. [Moses, Dec. 6, 1819, C.R.2. Moses, s. Richard and Martha (Alley), and Lucy Jenkins, d. Brailey and Eunice (Hopkins), ———, 1819, P.R.38.]

Merab and Jeremiah Spooner, Jan. 21, 1802. [Merab, wid. Benjamin, d. John Coffin, and Jeremiah Spooner, s. Isaac and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Merab [dup. Meral, int. Marie] and David Smith, Oct. 27, 1822. [Merab, d. Richard and Martha (Alley), and David Smith, s. Armstrong and Eunice (Marshall) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Moses (see Mases).

Nabby and Maltire Fisher, Mar. 10, 1814. [Abigail, d. Richard and Martha (Alley), and Maltiah Fisher, s. Thomas of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

Obed [int. Ally] and Susan Chase, Aug. 22, 1811. [Alley, s. Reuben and Catharine (Fosdick), and Susan Chase, d. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Polly and Varnum [int. Vernum] Barber, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Sept. 20, 1800]. [Polly, d. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), and Varnum Barber of New London [Conn.], P.R.38.]

Reuben (Ally) and Catharine Fosdick, Sept. 12, 1786. [Alley, s. Jacob and Eunice (Black), and Catharine Fosdick, d. John and Elizabeth Norton, Sept. 11, P.R.38.]

Reuben and Susanna Coffin, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Jan. 23, 1802]. [Reuben, s. Jacob and Eunice (Black), and Susan Coffin, d. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Richard (Ally) and Martha Ally, int. May 2, 1778. [Alley, "her cousin," s. Eleazar and Tabitha of Lynn, and Martha Alley, d. Jacob and Eunice (Black), m. Sept. 6, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ALLEY, Susan and William C. Dorman, May 25, 1830. [Susan, d. Reuben and Susan (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Susan and Samuel Mitchell, Apr. 28, 1846.†

William [and] Silva [int. Silvia] Coffin, Dec. 31, 1793. [William, s. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), and Sylvia Coffin, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

ALLIN (see Allen).

ALLISON (see Ellison).

ALLY (see Alley).

ALMY, Tillinghast of Providence, R.I., and Priscilla M. Chase, d. Franklin and Nancy (Ellis), ———,* P.R.38.

William of Dartmouth and Elizabeth Brayton, d. Robert and Deborah (Hussey), ———,* P.R.38.

ALSOP, John of Hudson, N.Y., and Avis Barnard, wid. Matthew, wid. Silvanus Folger, d. John Slocum, ———,* P.R.38.

AMES (see also Amos), Abby N. of N. and Oliver Butman of Salem, July 29, 1838. [Abby, d. Samuel H. and Rosanna (Eldredge), P.R.38.]

Allen and Claressa [int. Clarissa] Morey, Sept. 18, 1826. [Allen, s. Thomas and Abigail of Barnstable, and Clarissa Morey, divorced w. Asa, d. ——— Eldredge, P.R.38.]

Almira and Richard C. Gibbs, both of N., int. Feb. 23, 1840. [Almira, d. Anna, sister of Samuel, and Richard C. Gibbs, s. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Ann (see Nancy).

Benjamin and Anna Ellis, May 29, 1758. [Elles, N.C.R. Benjamin Sr. and Anna Ellis, d. Humphrey and Mary (Hamilton), 29th, 3 mo. 1756, P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Sally Brock, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 1, 1789. [Benj[ami]n Jr., N.C.R. Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna (Ellis), and Sally Brock, d. Thomas [dup. Sarah Brock, d. William and Elizabeth (Calef)], P.R.38.]

Betsey and James A. Roberts [int. colourd], July 28, 1833. [Amos, C.R.2.]

Cephas J. of Barnstable and Rhoda Nickerson, ———,* P.R.38.

Dinah and Henry Dagget [int. Daggett], Mar. 29, 1818. [Dinah, d. Benjamin and Sally (Brock), and Henry Daggett of M[artha's] V[ineyard], P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

AMES, Josiah, single, 40, carpenter, of N. [int. Osterville], b. Barnstable, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah of Barnstable, and Harriet C. Crosby, wid., 28, of N., b. N. [int. wid. Cyrus F.], d. Cromwell Coffin and Mary of N., July 6, 1845, in N. [Harriet, wid. Cyrus H., d. Cromwell Coffin and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Judith and John Ray, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Jan. 17, 1788. [Judith (second w.), wid. "Paul or Thomas," d. Benjamin Marshall and Mary (Macy), and John Ray, s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, P.R.38.]

Judith and Obed Cash, Feb. 5, 1809. [Judith, d. Paul and Judith (Marshall), and Obed Cash, s. William and Mary (Johnson), P.R.38.]

Leander, single, 22, shipwright, b. N., s. Sam[ue]l H. and Roseana, and Emeline Barlow, 22, b. N., d. Levi and Maria, all of N., Aug. 22, 1847, in N. [Emeline, d. Levi and Mary (Rogers), P.R.38.]

Mary and Thomas Hull, Nov. 20, 1800. [Mary, d. Paul and Judith (Marshall), and Thomas Hull, s. Thomas and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]

Nancy and Israel Bump, Aug. 11, 1811. [Nancy [dup. Ann], d. Benjamin and Sally (Brock), P.R.38.]

Paul (see Thomas).

Rebecca and Charles Allen Hoxie, Nov. 10, 1831. [Rebecca, d. Dinah (d. Benjamin and Sally), P.R.38.]

Sally B. and William Russell, May 29, 1825.

Samuel and Rosannah Eldridge, Sept. 10, 1818. [Rosanna, C.R.2. Samuel H., s. Thomas and Abigail of Barnstable, and Rosanna Eldredge, P.R.38.]

Samuel H., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 50, carpenter, of N., b. Barnstable, and Charlotte Pitcher, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], 45, of N., b. N., d. James Bigelow of N., July 14 [1844], in N. [Charlotte, wid. Gurden, d. Maj. James Bigelow and Anna, P.R.38.]

Thomas and Judith Marshall, int. Nov. 25, 1774. ["Paul or Thomas" and Judith Marshall, d. Benjamin and Mary (Macy), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Zenas and Betsey Crocker, Sept. 22, 1833.*

AMEY, Nancy and Thomas Jackson, Apr. 25, 1816.

AMORY, Thomas and Elizabeth Coffin, d. William and Ann (Holmes), ———, 1765,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

AMOS (see also Ames), Daniel [int. of N.Y.] and Phillis [int. Philis] Papins, Mar. 28, 1805.

Phillis and Robert Jackson, Jan. 3, 1811.

Priscilla and Joseph Painter, Aug. 25, 1774.*

ANDERSON, Hugh and Sarah Mayo, Mar. 14, 1765.

Jane and Seth Clark, int. July 23, 1774.

Sarah and John Elkins [int. Ellkins], Oct. 25, 1772. [Elkins, N.C.R.]

ANDREWS (see also Andross), Almira H. and Reuben Fuller, int. Dec. 23, 1849.†

Ann G. and Duryea Cornwell, Nov. 5, 1848.†

Charles G. and Eunice Gardner, June 6, 1827. [Charles G., s. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), and Eunice Gardner, d. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), 30th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

David and Phebe Smith, May 21, 1805. [David, s. Abraham and Mary, and Phebe Smith, d. Thomas and Eunice (Bunker) (Swain), P.R.38.]

Eunice, d. David and Phebe (Smith), and Reuben Chapin, ———, * P.R.38.

George, single, 28, of N., b. N., s. Jacob and Mary, and Nancy Austin, 26, of N., b. N., d. Dan[ie]l and Phebe, Sept. 3, 1843, in N. [George, s. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), and Nancy Austin, d. Daniel and Eunice (Sessions), P.R.38.]

Hiram B. and Emeline Barnard, both of N., Aug. 21, 1842. [Hiram B., s. David and Phebe (Smith), and Emeline Barnard, d. Josiah and Rhoda (Peckham), P.R.38.]

Jacob and Mary Gardner, Sept. 6, 1793. [Jacob, s. Abraham and Mary, and Mary Gardner, d. Silvanus and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]

Judith and Daniel J. Bailey [int. of Conn.], Dec. 10, 1837. [Judith, d. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), and David J. Bailey, P.R.38.]

Lucy Ann and Alexander B. Coffin, Apr. 20, 1845.†

Mary Ann and Edward Folger, Nov. 27, 1822. [Mary Ann, d. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), and Edward Folger, s. Henry Sr. and Elizabeth (Baker), P.R.38.]

Phebe S., d. David and Phebe (Smith), and Stephen Easton, s. Nicholas of Providence, R.I., brother of James, ———, * P.R.38.

Reuben C., single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. David and Phebe [int. Phibe], and Charlotte Coffin, 23, b. N., d. Jesse and Mary, all of N., Nov. 16, 1845, in N. [Reuben C., s. David and

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- Phebe (Smith), and Charlotte Coffin, d. Jesse and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Sally M. and Isaac Barker, both of N., June 23, 1839. [Sally [dup. Sarah], d. David and Phebe (Smith), and Isaac Barker, s. James and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus G. and Mary Gardner, Apr. 22, 1830. [Silvanus G., s. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), and Mary B. Gardner, d. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), P.R.38.]
- Thomas and Mary Burrage [int. Burrige], July 6, 1766. [Burrage, N.C.R. Andreus, "residant on Nantucket," and Mary Burrige of N., P.R.68.]
- Thomas S. and Jane F. Russell, both of N., Jan. 1, 1839. [Thomas S., s. David and Phebe (Smith), and Jane F. Russell, d. Charles and Love (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- William H. [int. Henry] and Rebecca Folger, Dec. 7, 1833. [William H., s. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), and Rebecca Folger, d. Henry Jr. and Polly Hazell, P.R.38.]
- William H., widr., 34, mariner [int. laborer], b. N., s. Jacob and Mary, and Sarah McDonald, 20, b. N., d. Daniel and Polly, all of N., Apr. 20, 1846, in N. [Sarah Ann, d. Daniel and Polly Waters, P.R.38.]
- William M. and Rebecca E. Swain, Oct. 9, 1832. [William M., s. David and Phebe (Smith), and Rebecca E. Swain, d. Lewis and Hepsabeth (Swain) (Fairweather), P.R.38.]
- ANDROSS** (see also Andrews), Hannah and John Smith, int. Sept. 10, 1774.
- ANGELL**, Stephen F. and Susan G. [int. I.] Gardner, July 7, 1831. [Susan, d. Joshua and Eliza (Paul), P.R.38.]
- ANNIBAL**, Isaac and Eunice Swain, int. Mar. 27, 1762. [John [dup. Annabel] and Eunice Swain, d. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- ANTHONY** (Antona, see also Anton), James and Lydia Coffin, int. July 10, 1762. [James, s. James of N. C., and Lydia Coffin, d. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- James and Mary Way, wid. Paul, d. Joseph Macy and Hannah (Hobbs), Dec. 26, 1776,* P.R.38.
- Jonathan, s. James of N[ew] G[arden], N.C., and Phebe Coffin (second w.), d. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth (Hussey), ———,* P.R.38.

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

ANTHONY, Jonathan, s. James of N[ew] G[arden], N.C., and Ruth Coffin (third w.), d. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth (Hussey), ———, * P.R.38.

Joseph (Antona) [int. Anthony] and Elizabeth Dunham, May 21, 1815. [Anthony, c.R.2. Anthony [dup. Antonia] and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Dunham, d. Jethro and Lydia (Tilton), ———, 1825, P.R.38.]

Mary L. and Joseph S. Barnard, int. Aug. 19, 1826. [Mary of Fall River and Joseph S. Barnard, s. Timothy and Eunice (Starbuck), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Michael (Antona) and Lucy Painter, both of N., Mar. 29, 1804.

Obed, s. James and Lydia, and Sarah Macy, d. Henry and Sarah (Swain), Jan. 22, 1789 [in New Garden, N.C.], * P.R.38.

ANTON, Andrew and Olive F. Beears, colourd, int. July 12, 1835.

ANTONA (see Anthony).

1136719

APPELTON (see Appleton).

APPLAY (see Appley).

APPLETON (Appelton), John S. and Eliza B. Dayton, both of N., int. Feb. 16, 1840. [John Silvea Appleton, s. Oliver and Susan (Silvia), and Elizabeth B. Dayton, d. Nehemiah and Margaret [dup. Peggy (Silvary)], m. —, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Oliver [int. Jr.] and Susan Silver [int. Silvia], Nov. 3, 1816. [Susan Silvea [dup. Silvia], d. John and Susan (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Susan (Appelton) and Abner N. Taylor, Sept. 13, 1829. [Appleton, c.R.2. Appleton, wid. Oliver, d. John Silvea and Susan (Coffin), P.R.38.]

APPLEY (Apply), Hannah S. and John Luce, May 6 [*sic*, int. June 14], 1828. [Hannah S., d. John and Mehitable, and John Luce, s. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), May 6, P.R.38.]

John of Ponegansett and Mehitable Hathaway of Hyannis; ———, * P.R.38.

Mehitable (Apply) [int. Mahittable Appley] and Silas Chabuck [int. Chubbuck], ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 and

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

May 1, 1820, int. Sept. 4, 1819]. [Mehitable Applay and Silas Chubbuck, Sept. 13, 1819, C.R.2. Mehitable Appley, wid. John of Ponegansett, and Silas Chubbuck, P.R.38.]

ARCHEBOLD (see Archibald).

ARCHER, Betsey and George Manter 2d, Mar. 7, 1815. [Betsey, formerly w. William, wid. Gorham Alley, d. John House and Lydia (Daggett), P.R.38.]

James and Sarah Higgins, Feb. 3, 1831. [James, s. William and Betsey, and Sarah Higgins (first w.), d. George and Mary (Hendrix), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Jane Hilmont, int. Oct. 30, 1773.

William and Betsey Alley, Jan. 28, 1806. [Betsey, wid. Gorham, d. John House and Lydia (Daggett), P.R.38.]

ARCHIBALD (Archebold), Jemima of Orange C[o]., N.Y., and Valentine Coffin, s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), ———, * P.R.38.

Susan or Sarah (Archebold) [dup. Archibald, int. Sarah Archibald] and John Coffin 3d, Sept. 5, 1824. [Susan [dup. Sarah] Archibald, d. John of N.Y., and John Coffin, s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), P.R.38.]

AREY (Ary, Ayrey), Cynthia (Ayrey) and Benjamin Marshall, s. Samuel and Abigail (Coffin), ———, "at the Vineyard," * P.R.38.

Jabez [int. Ary] and Margaret Coffin, Dec. 20, 1781. [Arey, N.C.R. [dup. Airey] and Margaret Coffin, d. George and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Olive (Ary) and William Main, Jan. 29, 1805. [Arey, d. Jabez and Margaret (Coffin), ———, 1804, P.R.38.]

ARIEAMS, Eliza [int. Ariems] and George Bunker 3d [int. *omits* 3d], May 10, 1832.

ARMFIELD, Caroline and Zachariah Coffin, s. Marmaduke, ———, * P.R.38.

ARNOLD (Arnald), Henry and Ann Hopkins, int. June 15, 1834.

James (Arnald) [int. Arnel] and Mary Mingo, Apr. 25, 1816. William, s. Will of Reding, and Bathsheba Pelham, 24th, 12 mo. 1709-10.* [William, s. William of Reading, 24th, 5 mo. 1809 [*sic*], P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- ARTHUR** (Arther), Andrew and Judith Coffin, int. July 4, 1778. [Andrew, s. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, and Judith Coffin, d. Elisha and Mary (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Andrew G. [int. E.] and Miss Delia M. Upham, May 7, 1829. [Andrew E., s. Stephen Jr. and Avis (Stubbs), and Delia M. Upham, d. Timothy and Rebecca (Folger), 7th, 5 mo. 1827, P.R.38.]
- Eliza (see Elizabeth).
- Eliza and James F. [int. *omits* F.] Shaw, both of N., Jan. 24, 1830. [Eliza, d. Stephen and Avis (Stubbs), and James Shaw, "an Englishman," P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Eliakim Swaine, Apr. 18, 1717.* [Elizabeth (first w.), d. John and Priscilla (Gardner), and Eliakim Swain, s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), P.R.38. Elizabeth Arther and Eliakim Swain, both of N., P.R.68.]
- Elizabeth [int. Eliza] and Daniel Jones, May 17, 1807. [Eliza [dup. Elizabeth], d. Andrew and Judith (Coffin), and Daniel Jones, s. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Andrew Brock, Apr. 24, 1765. [Eunice, d. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, and Andrew Brock, s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]
- Eunice and Isaac Hoage, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Feb. 14, 1801]. [Eunice, d. Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham), and Isaac Hoag, s. Abraham and Sarah Denham, P.R.38.]
- Frederick, s. Stephen and Phebe dec'd of N., and Mary Gardner, d. David and Zeresh dec'd of N., 4th, 11 mo. 1813, in N., C.R.4. [Frederick, s. Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham), and Mary Gardner, d. David and Zaruiah (Huntley), P.R.38.]
- John 1st and Priscilla Gardner, d. John Esq. and Priscilla (Grafton), 20th, 2 mo. 1676,* P.R.38.
- John and Mary Folger, 27th, 12 mo. 1704-5.* [John, s. John and Priscilla (Gardner), and Mary Folger, d. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- John and Judith Gardner, Oct. 13, 1757. [John, s. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, and Judith Gardner, d. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Judith (Arther) [int. Arthur] and Benjamin Coleman, Jan. 9, 1761. [Judeth Arthar, N.C.R. Judith Arthur, wid. John, d. Ebenezer Gardner and Judith (Coffin) (second

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- w.), and Benjamin Coleman, s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), P.R.38.]
- Keturah, d. John and Mary (Folger), and Richard Peckam of Portsmouth, R.I., ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary and Prince Coffin, int. Oct. 13, 1764. [Mary, d. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, and Prince Coffin, s. Elias and Love, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Simeon Coleman, Oct. 1, 1796. [Mary, d. Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham), and Simeon Coleman, s. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Stephen and Avis (Stubbs), and Cornell Farris of N.Y., ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary Ann and James Watson, Feb. 6, 1845.†
- Persis and Dowglass Black, Nov. 20, 1734.* [Percis, d. John and Mary (Folger), and Douglas Black, 26th, 2 mo. [dup. 20th, 6 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Dennis Stephens, Apr. 10, 1798. [Phebe, d. Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Priscilla and Benjamin Fish, 8th, 9 mo. 1739, C.R.4.†
- Priscilla and Thomas Bunker, s. William and Mary (Macy), ———, * P.R.38.
- Rebecca Ann and Frederick G. Coffin, Nov. 21, 1849.†
- Sarah and Job Coffin, Feb. 15, 1827. [Sarah; wid. Stephen, d. Peter Macy and Sarah (Folger), and Job Coffin, s. Jethro and Eunice, P.R.38.]
- Stephen, s. Thomas and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Pinkham, d. Richard and Miriam of Sherborn in N., 9th, 6 mo., "called June," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Stephen, s. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, and Phebe Pinkham, d. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), —, 12 mo. 1767, P.R.38.]
- Stephen and Eunice Coffin, May 5, 1806. [Stephen, s. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, and Eunice Coffin (second w.), wid. Jethro, d. Shubael Pinkham and Eunice (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Stephen Jr. and Avis Stubbs, Jan. 15, 1807. [Stephen, s. Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham), and Avis Stubbs, d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Stephen Jr. and Sarah Macy, June 25, 1818. [Stephen, s. Stephen, and Sarah Macy (second w.), d. Peter and Sarah (Folger), 14th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Stephen and Sarah B. Coffin, both of N., Aug. 15, 1841. [Stephen, s. Frederick and Mary (Gardner), and Sarah B. Coffin, d. Reuben F. and Susan (Barnard), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ARTHUR, Thomas and Mary Edmunds, Feb. 17, 1735-6.*
[Thomas, s. John and Mary (Folger), 17th, 2 mo. 1736,
P.R.38.]

Thomas and Priscilla Trott [int. Toot], Dec. 5, 1780. [Trott,
N.C.R. Thomas, s. John and Mary (Folger), and Priscilla
Trott (second w.), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton),
P.R.38.]

William S. [int. of N.] and Elizabeth Clisby of N., Jan. 27,
1841. [William S. [dup. M.], s. Frederick and Mary
(Gardner), and Elizabeth Clisby, d. Seth and Elizabeth
(Worth), P.R.38.]

ARY (see Arey).

ASBURN, Thomas, Rev., and Margery Coleman, wid. Thomas
of Newbury, formerly w. Thomas Rowley, "was a widow
Osgood," —, 1682,* P.R.38.

ASHER, Lois (see Lois Ceasor).

ASHTON, Mary, d. Thomas, and William Coffin, s. William
and Ann (Holmes), —,* P.R.38.

ATHEARN (Athern), Charlotte M. [int. F.] and Charles F.
Hussey, Apr. 11, 1837. [Charlotte M., C.R.2. Charlotte,
d. James and Lydia (Cary), and Charles F. Hussey, s.
Valentine and Eunice (Bunker) (Fitch) (second w.),
P.R.38.]

George (Athern) and Heph[ziba]h Hussey, int. Aug. 22, 1778.
[Athearn of Martha's Vineyard and Hepsibeth Hussey, d.
Christopher and Mary (Coffin), m. —, P.R.38.
Athearn and Heppy Hussey, m. Sept. 10, P.R.64.]

Harriet [int. Harriot] and Thomas H. Webb, Nov. 13, 1833.
[Harriet, d. James and Lydia (Cary), and Thomas H.
Webb, M.D., P.R.38.]

James [int. Atharn] and Lydia Cary, Nov. 26, 1807. [Athearn
[dup. Athaern], s. George and Hepsibeth (Hussey), and
Lydia Cary, d. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard),
26th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

James F. and Lydia R. Starbuck, Oct. 2, 1833. [James F.,
s. James and Lydia (Cary), and Lydia R. [dup. A.] Star-
buck, d. Levi and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

Lydia C. and Edward H. Barker, Nov. 13, 1833. [Lydia C.,
d. James and Lydia (Cary), and Edward H. Barker, s.
Robert and Lucretia (Hussey), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ATHEARN, Sarah and John Worth Esq., s. John and Dorcas (Smith) (Hawes) (third w.), May 26, 1748,* P.R.38.

——, d. Abijah, and John Rand, s. Caleb and Catharine, ———,* P.R.38.

—— and Nancy Coffin, wid. Eddy, d. William Drew and Lucy P. (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

ATKINS, Emeline S. (second w.), b. Buffalo, N.Y., d. Asail and Mary (Enos), and Samuel H. Macy, s. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, 18th, 4 mo. 1834, in Buffalo, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Freeman, widr. [dup. and int. *omit* widr.], 44, farmer, of N., b. New Port, and Lucinda Christian, wid., 35, of N., d. Samuel ——— and Susan, June 11, 1844 [dup. 1843], in N. [Lucinda, wid. Samuel, d. John Davis and Susanna (Russell), 11th, 6 mo. 1843, P.R.38.]

Freeman and Temperance Gibbs, ———,* P.R.38.

George and Abigail James, Aug. 18, 1793. [Abigail, formerly w. Robert, d. William Swain and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Lucy and Toby Simons, Jan. 16, 1766.

Moses [int. Akin] and Huldah Coffin, Dec. 5, 1782. [Akins, N.C.R. Akin and Huldah Coffin, d. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), in New York, P.R.38.]

ATWOOD, George and Hannah C. Holmes, Oct. 22, 1835. [George, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), and Hannah C. Holmes, d. John and Deborah, P.R.38.]

Isaac and Eunice Gibbs [int. Gibs], Feb. 28, 1819.

Mary G. and William H. Perry, both of N., int. Dec. 2, 1838. [m. Dec. 18, C.R.2. Mary G., d. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), and William H. Perry, s. Henry and Phebe (Macy), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel and Mary Wyer, Feb. 18, 1806. [Mary, d. Hepsibeth (d. John) [*? accuracy of Mary's birth record*], P.R.38.]

Samuel and Elizabeth Parker, d. Elisha, ———,* P.R.38.

AUSTIN (Austen, Austent, Oyson), Abigail and Jonathan Coffin, 2d, 10 mo. 1777, C.R.4.†

Benjamin of Sherborn in N., s. Benjamin and Susanna of Swanzey, Bristol Co., and Lydia Folger, d. Shubael dec'd and Lydia of Sherborn in N., 31st, 1 mo. 1788, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susan

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

(Chase), and Lydia Folger, d. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Caroline and Welcome Arnold Green, 13th, 12 mo. 1838, C.R.4.†

Charlotte and David Joy, both of N., July 15, 1842. [Charlotte, d. Isaac and Ann (Easton), and David Joy, s. Moses and Deborah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Daniel (Austent) and Eunice Sessions, May 30, 1805. [Austin, "a Creole," of St. Eustatia, W.I., and Eunice Sessions, d. Joseph and Dinah (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Daniel of N., s. Jeremiah and Patience of N., and Rachel Gardner, d. Zenas and Susanna of N., 6th, 5 mo. 1812, in N., C.R.4. [Daniel, s. Jeremiah and Patience (Fish), and Rachel Gardner, d. Zenas and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38.]

David, s. Jeremiah and Patience (Fish), and Anna Dexter, d. Edward and Mary, ———, * P.R.38.

Deborah, d. Joseph and Sarah (Starbuck), and John Coffin, s. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens), ———, 1668,* P.R.38.

Edward C. and Phebe D. Parker, Aug. 23, 1835. [Edmund C., C.R.2. Edward C., s. George and Susan (Creasy), and Phebe Parker, d. Joshua, P.R.38.]

Eliza and Prince Coffin, Sept. 5, 1815. [Eliza, d. Benjamin Jr. and Lydia (Folger), and Prince Coffin, s. Solomon and Phebe (Clark) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Eliza C., 18, of N., d. Geo[rge], and Clement C. Foster, 28, mariner, of New Bedford, int. May 19, 1844. [Eliza, d. George and Susan (Creasy), m. 30th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and David G. Hussey, 14th, 10 mo. 1841, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth G., 21, [of] N., [d.] Isaac, and John Patch, 25, lawyer, [of] Ipswich, int. June 2, 1844. "Withdrawn" [Withdrawn *written in pencil*.]

Elizabeth G. and George R. Taber, Sept. 25, 1847.†

Elizabeth W. and Nathan E. Long, Nov. 22, 1846.†

George and Sukey Cresa, July 17, 1810. [George, s. John ("a stranger") and Rhoda (Marchant), and Susan Creasy, d. Edward and Deborah (Cash), P.R.38.]

Geo[rge] F. and Mary Barnard, June 5, 1827. [George F., s. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), and Mary B. Barnard, d. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Isaac and Anna Easton, Nov. 20, 1816. [Isaac, s. Jeremiah and Patience (Fish), and Ann Easton, d. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- AUSTIN, Jacob, "a descendent of Jonas of Plymouth," and Betsey French, ———,* P.R.38.
- James of N., s. Joseph dec'd and Rachel of N., and Mary Folger, d. John and Lydia of N., 5th, 9 mo. 1833, in N., C.R.4. [James, s. Joseph and Rachel (Hussey), and Mary Folger, d. John and Lydia (Swain) (first w.), —, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Margaret (Congdon), and Patience Fish, d. David and Jemima (Tallman), 26th, 7 mo. 1783,* P.R.38.
- Jeremiah, s. Isaac and Ann (Easton), and Charlotte Green, d. David and Hannah, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.
- John (Oyson) and Rhoda Merchant, Oct. 26, 1775. [Austin, "a stranger," and Rhoda Marchant, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, P.R.38.]
- Joseph of N., s. Jeremiah and Patience of Farisburg, Addison Co., Vt., and Rachel Hussey, d. George dec'd and Deborah of N., 7th, 12 mo. 1808, in N., C.R.4. [Joseph, s. Jeremiah and Patience (Fish), and Rachel Hussey, d. George and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Richard Hosier, 4th, 10 mo. 1809, C.R.4.†
- Mary (Austen) and Richard Gardner, May 17, 1674.* [Austin, d. Joseph and Sarah, and Richard Gardner Jr., s. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), P.R.38.]
- Mary, Miss, and Charles H. Coleman [dup. Colman], ——— [between Apr. 1, 1824 and Apr. 2, 1825, int. May 1, 1824]. [Coleman, May 13, 1824, P.R.29. Mary, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), and Charles H. Coleman, s. Simeon and Mary (Arthur), P.R.38.]
- Mary and William Grant, July 4, 1830. [Mary, d. Daniel and Eunice (Sessions), and William Grant, s. James ("a Scotchman") and Elizabeth (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), and Benjamin Earl of Swanzey, ———,* P.R.38.
- Mary B. and Josiah Baker, Nov. 11, 1832. [Mary, wid. George F., d. Cromwell Barnard and Sarah (Barnard), and Josiah Baker Jr., P.R.38.]
- Nancy and Charles Richards, both of N., int. Dec. 4, 1842. " . . . I hereby forbid . . . a Certificate. Nancy Austin."
- Nancy and George Andrews, Sept. 3, 1843.†
- Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Ann, and Catharine Neal, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

AUSTIN, Phebe, d. Jacob and Betsey French, and Jacob Wetherly of Norton, ———,* P.R.38.

Rose, d. Thomas and Ann, and Ephraim Tibbets, ———,* P.R.38.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Rachel (Hussey), and Elizabeth Hansome [dup. Hanson] Osborne, d. John and Eliza, 12th, 10 mo. 1843,* P.R.38.

Samuel, s. Thomas and Ann, and Abigail Pinkham, ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah and Elihue Coffin, 2d, 10 mo. 1811, C.R.4.†

Sarah and Charles G. Stubbs, 4th, 9 mo. 1834, C.R.4.†

Sarah, d. Thomas and Ann, and Joseph or John Canney, ———,* P.R.38.

Susan C. and Charles A. Veader [int. Veder], Nov. 28, 1833. [Susan, d. George and Susan (Creasy), and Charles A. Veeder, s. Peter P. and Rachel (Allen) (Morselander), P.R.38.]

Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), and Comfort Carpenter, s. Daniel of R.I., ———,* P.R.38.

Timothy W. and Eliza Folger, June 28, 1829. [Timothy W., s. Daniel and Eunice (Sessions), and Eliza Folger, d. James and Polly (Green) (Waters) (first w.), P.R.38.]

William and Ann Chase, Aug. 20, 1818. [William, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), and Ann Chase, d. Joseph and Polly (Coffin), P.R.38.]

AVERILL, Lowrin [int. Lawrin] and Betsey Edwards, Nov. 8, 1812, in N. [Loring Averell and Betsey Edwards, wid. Gideon, d. Ebenezer Dunham and Huldah (Fisher), P.R.38.]

Sarah of N. and Alvin N. [int. M.] Fisher of Falmouth, Apr. 28, 1841. [Averell [dup. Averill 2d], d. Loring and Betsey (Dunham) (Edwards), and Alvin [dup. Alvan N.] Fisher of Cape Cod, 18th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Sophia [int. Avereill], Miss, of N., and Benjamin Jewett of Whitefield, Me., Apr. 27, 1842.

AVERY, Francis [int. *adds* L.] and Margaret Plato [int. both of N.], July 3, 1842.

AYER (Ayers), Sally (Ayers) and George Drew, int. Nov. 21, 1807. [Sally of New Bedford and George Drew, s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

AYER, Thomas [int. Ayres] of N. and Lidea Handerson [int. Lydia Henderson], resident of Rochester, Nov. 20, 1769, in Rochester.

AYREY (see Arey).

BABCOCK, Dolly and Thomas Marshall, s. Thomas and Phebe Ellis, ———, * P.R.38.

Lydia and Isaiah Macy Jr., s. Isaiah and Phebe (Bunker), Sept. 29, 1814, * P.R.38.

BACKUS (Bachus, Backhouse, Beckus), Abby and W[illia]m B. Stanton, both of N., Aug. 30, 1835. [Abby, d. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), and William [dup. *adds* E.] Stanton, s. Giles E. and Hannah (Beebe), P.R.38.]

Caroline E. and Ebenezer Gould, Aug. 20, 1846.†

Caroline N. and Charles Lovell, both of N., Nov. 15, 1836. [Caroline, d. Joshua of Cape Cod, and Charles Lovell, s. ——— of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Eleazer [int. Eleazur] C., 23, of N., and Miss [int. *omits* Miss] Sarah Ann Swain, 21 [dup. and int. of N.], Oct. 25, 1843, in N. [Eleazar, s. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), and Sarah Ann Swain, wid. Job, P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann, d. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), and John B. Stanton, ———, * P.R.38.

Elizabeth, 16, of N., [d.] Tho[ma]s and May, and Thomas Eddry, 25, mariner, of N., int. Oct. 6, 1844.

Elizabeth C. and William A. Young, Nov. 7, 1847.†

Francis (Backhouse) and Mercy Clark, Apr. 20, 1741.* [Backus and Mary [dup. Mercy] Clark, d. John and Mary (Challing), 20th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Francis (Backhouse) and Deborah Gardner, Oct. 30, 1794. [Backus and Deborah Gardner, d. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

George W., s. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), and Sarah Whitney of Fall River, ——— [? *before* 1850], * P.R.38.

Hannah (Bachus) [dup. and int. Backus] and Simon Raymond [int. Raimmont], Oct. 14 [dup. Oct. 4], 1825.

Ichabod and Sophonia [int. Sophronia] Small, Aug. 21, 1823. [Ichabod, s. Clark, and Sophronia Small, d. John and Stephen [*sic*], P.R.38.]

Isaac (Backhouse) and Priscilla Chadwick, June 11, 1809. [Backus, 11th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary (Bates), and Elizabeth Tyler, ———, in Mobile, Ala., * P.R.38.

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

BACKUS, Lydia and Nathaniel Hinkley, Nov. 24, 1833. [Lydia, d. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), and Nathaniel Hinckley, P.R.38.]

Mary Ann and Andrew Dile, int. Mar. 1, 1835.

Mary G. and Nymphas Lothrop, June 12, 1833. [Mary G., d. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), and Nymphas Lothrop, s. Thomas, P.R.38.]

Oliver C., single, 23, mariner, b. Barnstable, s. Heman and Mahetable [int. Mahitable], and Eliza Ann Phinney, 21, b. Barnstable, d. David (Phinny) and Joana, all of N., Jan. 24, 1847, in N. [Oliver C., s. Heman and Mehitable (Crocker), P.R.38.]

Paulina, d. Thomas and Mary (Bates), and ——— Groves of New Bedford, ———,* P.R.38.

Perlina and Peter Williamson of N.Y., int. Sept. 27, 1837.

Rebecca and Samuel Lowell, Dec. 20, 1846.†

Theophilus C. and Lydia Bearse, both of Falmouth, Dec. 19, 1839. [Theophilus, P.R.38.]

Tom (Beckus) and Mary Jacob, int. Oct. 8, 1774.

Zenas [int. of N.] and Sarah B. Norton [int. of Farmington], Nov. 1, 1838. [Zenas, s. Thomas and Mary (Bates), and Sarah B. Norton of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

BAGLEY (see Bailey).

BAILASOM, Michael [int. Balisom] [and] Mary Haynon [int. Kainon], Dec. 19, 1831. [Bailisom and Mary Kainon, C.R.2.]

BAILEY (Baily, Bayley, Bayly), Benjamin [int. Baley] and Abigail Gurrell [int. Gurrill], July 4, 1811. [Benjamin, s. Jonathan, and Abigail Gurrell, divorced w. John, d. Reuben Folger and Mary (Ramsdell) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Charles H. and Emma A. Hurlbert, Nov. 11, 1832. [Hurlburt, C.R.2. Charles H., s. Samuel and Eunice (Clark), and Emma Allen Hurlburt, d. William and Abigail (Allen), P.R.38.]

Daniel J. [int. of Conn.] and Judith Andrews, Dec. 10, 1837. [David J. and Judith Andrews, d. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Eben[eze]r (Baily) and Eliz[abet]h Barker, int. May 24, 1776. [Ebenezar Jr., and Elizabeth Barker, d. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BAILEY, Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Mary (Fitch), and Henry Clark of R.I., ———, * P.R.38.
- Frederick W., s. Samuel and Eunice (Clark), and Sarah Faulkner of Bloomingdale, N.Y., ———, * P.R.38.
- George G. of Boston and Susan Coggeshall of N., Sept. 20, 1840. [Susan, d. Robert and Betsey (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Hiram and Miss Phebe [int. *adds* J.] Folger, July 31, 1836. [Hiram [dup. Bagley], s. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger) (Gurrell) (second w.), and Phebe Folger, d. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), P.R.38.]
- John (Baily) and Mehetable Clark, int. Oct. 3, 1778.
- John M. (Bayley) [int. John Hazelton Baley] and Priscilla Morslander, Oct. 19, 1806. [John Hazleton Bailey and Priscilla Morselander, wid. Lindsay, d. Samuel Marshall and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- John W., single, 27, mariner, of N., b. Greenham, Vt., s. Charles and Sarah of Vt., and Sarah H. Chadwick, 17, of N., b. N., d. Oliver and Sarah of N., Nov. 15, 1847, in N.
- Joseph (Baily) and Lydia Gardner, int. Apr. 10, 1773.
- Judith and Asa Seymour, Dec. 21, 1845.†
- Lydia M. and Erastus Blackmer, Sept. 7, 1834. [Lydia M., d. Samuel and Eunice (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Mary J. [int. I.], Miss, and Charles S. Jenkins, Sept. 18, 1836. [Mary I. Bayley, d. William and Lydia (Gardner), and Charles S. Jenkins, s. John Jr. and Amelia (Stubbs), P.R.38.]
- Mary N. and Charles C. Folger, int. Nov. 4, 1845.†
- Mary O. (Bayly) [int. Raley] and William Jones, July — [int. July 14], 1810. [Mary Macarty or Riley of Ireland and William Jones, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]
- Richard and Ann Bennett, May 5, 1833. [Richard Jr. of New Bedford and Cynthia [dup. *omits* Cynthia] Ann Bennett, d. Charles C. and Celia [dup. —, 1835], P.R.38.]
- Samuel (Bayley) [int. Baley] and Eunice Clark, Feb. 10, 1805. [Bailey, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Barker), and Eunice Clark, d. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Samuel (Bayley) and Lydia Marshall, int. Dec. 12, 1818. [Bailey, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Barker), and Lydia Marshall, wid. William, d. Freeman Swain and Rebecca (Lewis), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Samuel and Eunice Gladden, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Nov. 4, 1820]. [Nov. 23, 1820, C.R.2. Samuel, s. Eben-

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

ezar and Elizabeth (Barker), and Eunice Glidden, wid. Tobias, d. Pelatiah Swain, P.R.38.]

Sarah S. and Charles Ellis, both of N., Aug. 22, 1841. [Bayley [dup. Bailey], d. Samuel and Eunice (Swain) (Glidden) (third w.), and Charles H. [dup. George] Ellis, s. Henry and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), P.R.38.]

Stephen and Eliza Thompson, both of N., int. Mar. 8, 1840. [Stephen, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger) (Gurrell) (second w.), and Eliza Thompson (first w.), d. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.), m. —, 1840, P.R.38.]

Thomas (Baily) and Mary Fitch, June 5, 1729.* [Bailey [dup. Bayley] and Mary Fitch, d. Jedediah and Abigail (Coffin), 5th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

BAILISOM (see Bailasom).

BAKER, Abijah and Catharine [int. Katharine] Pinkham, Nov. 17, 1785. [Catharine, N.C.R. Catharine, wid. Benjamin, d. Reuben Bunker and Mary (Chase), P.R.38.]

Abner, s. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham), and Maria Crowell, d. Shubael, —, * P.R.38.

Amos and Amy Coleman, Dec. 4, 1783.* [Amos of Cape Cod and Amy Coleman, d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Ann and W[illia]m M. Morse, July 27, 1828.

Ann D. and Shubael M. Winslow, May 22, 1832. [Ann D., d. James and Ruth (Maxey), and Shubael Winslow, s. Benjamin, P.R.38.]

Anna of Yarmouth and James Kidder of N., July 21, 1774, in Yarmouth.

Benjamin [and] Nancy Long, Apr. 12, 1832. [Nancy, formerly w. Valentine, d. Obed Luce and Desire (Crosby), P.R.38.]

Betsey and Nathaniel Gorham, Nov. 24, 1814. [Betsy, d. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham), and Nathaniel Gorham, s. Josiah and Eunice, P.R.38.]

Betsey B., d. Charles and Betsey (Crowell), and Zimri Wheeler of Cape Cod, —, * P.R.38.

Charles of Baltimore, Md., and Mary Coleman, d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Pinkham) (Long) (second w.), —, * P.R.38.

Datey [int. Daty] and Henry Starbuck, Oct. 29, 1812. [Date, C.R.2. Theodate, d. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, and

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- Henry Starbuck, s. Reuben and Anna (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- David and Avis Barnard, Mar. 18, 1812 [*sic*, int. Feb. 27, 1813]. [David, s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, and Avis Barnard, d. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), 18th, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38.]
- David 2d and Phebe Ann Coffin, both of N., June 10, 1838. [David 2d, s. Prince and Mary (Maxey) (Coleman), and Phebe Ann Coffin, d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Jephtha Nicolson [int. Nickerson] of Dennis, Mar. 11, 1798. [Deborah, d. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, and Jephtha Nickerson of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Samuel Pittman [int. Pitman], ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Sept. 8, 1827]. [Deborah, d. Prince and Mary, and Samuel Pitman, s. Charles and Susanna (Mooers), P.R.38.]
- Delia Maria and Joshua Coffin 2d, [June] 28, 1821. [Delia, d. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham), and Capt. Joshua Coffin, s. Philip and Hannah (Wharton), May 28, P.R.38.]
- Dorcas and Matthew Addams, int. Oct. 22, 1774.
- Eliza and Daniel Bennet [int. Bennett], June 16, 1828. [Eliza, wid. William, d. Benjamin Jones and Amy (Skinner), and Daniel Bennett, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Henry Folger, Aug. 29, 1782. [Elizabeth, d. Seth of Cape Cod, and Henry Folger, s. James and Mary (Aldridge), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and David Chadwick, Oct. 9, 1782.* [Elizabeth of Cape Cod and David Chadwick, s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Uriah Swain 3d, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 30, 1802, int. Nov. 7, 1801]. [Elizabeth, d. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, and Uriah Swain, s. Paul and Susanna Chase, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and John Pease, int. Apr. 24, 1831.
- Elizabeth and Shubael F. Wood, both of N., Feb. 14, 1839. [Elizabeth, d. David and Avis (Barnard), and Shubael F. Wood, s. David, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, d. George Théodore and Priscilla (Pinkham), and Abner Fisher of Boston, ———,* P.R.38.
- Emeline and Charles S. Chadwick, Nov. 10, 1831. [Emeline, d. Jonathan C. and Hannah (Smith), and Charles S. Chadwick, s. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BAKER, Frederick P., s. Charles and Betsey (Crowell), and Hannah Crowell, d. Ezekiel, ———, * P.R.38.
 George Theodore (see Theodore).
 Graftin and Ruth Brown, Feb. 5, 1807. [Grafton, s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, and Ruth Brown, d. Francis and Anna (Brock) (second w.), P.R.38.]
 Hepsibeth F., d. Abner and Maria (Crowell), and ——— Kelley, ———, * P.R.38.
 Hepzibah [int. Hepzabeth] and Henry Traycy [int. Traysy], Jan. 9, 1806. [Hepsibeth [dup. Hepsabeth], d. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham) of Falmouth, and Henry Tracy, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
 Huldah of Yarmouth and Isaac Mayo of Sherborn [in N.], Apr. 2, 1776, in Yarmouth.
 Isaiah F., s. Charles and Betsey (Crowell), and Emeline Hallett, d. Joseph of Yarmouth, ———, * P.R.38.
 James Jr. and Ruth Maxey [int. Maxcey], Feb. 8, 1798. [James, s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, and Ruth Maxey, d. Isaiah, P.R.38.]
 James and Mary Dunham, Apr. 26, 1817. [Mary, wid. Gershom, d. Henry Clark and Elizabeth (Bailey), P.R.38.]
 James and Mary Ray, Aug. 13, 1837. [James, s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, and Mary Ray, d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
 James of Chatham, Cape Cod, and Elizabeth Nickerson, ———, * P.R.38.
 Jane and Abner Goodwin, both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 31, 1791.
 Jessa and Deborah Shaw, Dec. 8, 1814. [Jesse, c.R.2. Jesse, s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, and Deborah Shaw, d. John H. Sr. and Deborah (Coleman), P.R.38.]
 John and Martha Swain, Sept. 26, 1751. [Martha, d. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
 Jonathan C. [int. *omits* C.] and Hannah Smith, Dec. 16, 1806. [Jonathan C., s. Amos and Amy (Coleman), and Hannah Smith, d. Silvanus and Jane Roberts, P.R.38.]
 Josiah and Mary B. Austin, Nov. 11, 1832. [Josiah Jr. and Mary B. Austin, wid. George F., d. Cromwell Barnard and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]
 Judith M. and Alexander D. Coffin, both of N., int. Oct. 21, 1838. [Judith M., d. Prince and Mary (Maxey) (Coleman), and Alexander Drew Coffin, s. Job and Mary (Drew) (Chadwick), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BAKER, Lemuel and Abiel Pinkham, Oct. 27, 1785. [Lemuel, s. Silas and Rachel, and Abial Pinkham, d. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Lucindia and William Willson, int. Oct. 21, 1820.
- Mary and Edward Dixon, int. Dec. 3, 1814. [Mary, wid., m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Benjamin Winslow Jr., Aug. 5, 1832. [Mary M., d. James and Ruth (Maxey), and Benjamin Winslow, s. Benjamin, P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann and Albert S. Coffin, [both] of N., Apr. 11, 1843. [Mary Ann, d. David and Avis (Barnard), and Albert S. Coffin, s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Mary M. (see Mary).
- Mary M. of Dennis and Capt. Edwin Coffin, s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), ———,* P.R.38.
- Nancy and Thomas B. Ray, both of N., int. May 15, 1842. [Nancy, formerly w. Benjamin, wid. Valentine Long, d. Obed Luce and Desire (Crosby), and Thomas Ray, s. Nathaniel and Merab (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Obed, s. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham), and Phebe Norris, d. Thomas, ———,* P.R.38.
- Paul and Elizabeth Pinkham, July 26, 1784. [Paul of Hyannis and Elizabeth Pinkham, d. Peleg Jr. and Jemima (Chadwick), P.R.38.]
- Polly and George Gardner, June 5, 1817. [Polly, d. Lemuel of Cape Cod, and George E. Gardner, s. Ansel and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Newman), P.R.38.]
- Prince and Mary Coleman, June 6, 1805.
- Rebecca [int. Rebekah] and James Swain, June 10, 1784. [Rebekah, N.C.R. Rebecca of Cape Cod and James Swain, s. Daniel and Rebecca Osborne of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
- Rebekah and John Folger, 13th, 10 mo., "called December," 1733, C.R.4.†
- Sarah and Henry A. Kingsley, int. Oct. 30, 1831. [Sarah of Cape Cod and Henry A. Kingsley, s. Mason and Betsy of Bristol, R.I., m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Thankful [int. Thankfull] of Yarmouth and Reuben Swain of N., Nov. 15, 1768, in Yarmouth. [Thankful, sister of ——— (w. David Chadwick), and Reuben Swain, s. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, P.R.38.]
- Thankful and Joseph Davis, Feb. 1, 1798. [Thankful, d. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, P.R.38.]
- Theodate (see Datey).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BAKER, Theodore and Priscilla Pinkham, Nov. 24, 1808.
[George Theodore of Dedham and Priscilla Pinkham, d.
Francis and Abial (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Valina and Henry Winslow, Oct. 30, 1814. [Valina, d. Lem-
uel and Abial (Pinkham), and Henry Winslow, s. James,
P.R.38.]

William and Elizabeth Jones, Oct. 28, 1824. [Eliza, d. Ben-
jamin and Amy (Skinner), P.R.38.]

W[illia]m and Sophronia Jenkins, Nov. 8, 1829. [William, s.
James and Ruth (Maxey), and Sophronia Jenkins, d.
John Jr. and Amelia (Stubbs), P.R.38.]

William G., s. George Theodore and Priscilla (Pinkham), and
Sarah Hobbs of Waltham, ———, * P.R.38.

BALCH, Eli C., brother of Simeon of Vt., and Adeline Coffin,
d. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), ———, * P.R.38.

Enas B. and Emeline H. Robinson [int. Emmeline A. Rober-
son], Aug. 17, 1825. [Rev. Enas B. and Emmeline Rob-
inson, d. William and Sally (Hayden), P.R.38.]

Simeon and Sophronia [int. Soptrania] C. Coffin, Oct. 6, 1823.
[Simeon of Vt. and Sophronia C. Coffin, d. Gardner and
Mary Jackson (Goodwin), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

BALDWIN, Caroline M. and Joseph C. Fish [int. Fisher],
[both] of N., Sept. 25, 1842. [Caroline M., d. Elijah and
Bathsheba (Chandler), and Joseph C. Fish, s. Theodore
and Polly (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Edwin, s. Elijah and Bathsheba (Chandler), and Persis Stur-
giss, ———, * P.R.38.

Elijah [int. Boldin] and Barshaba [int. Basha] Chandler, Mar.
1, 1807, in N.

George C., s. Elijah and Bathsheba (Chandler), and Mary E.
Handy of New Bedford, ———, * P.R.38.

Israel and Phebe Bunker, d. Solomon and Abigail (Coffin),
———, * P.R.38.

Jemima and Abraham Bunker, s. Silas and Deborah (Bunker),
———, in N.Y., * P.R.38.

Pearson and Sophia Gardner, wid. Joseph, d. Obed Aldrich
and Mary (Bunker), ———, * P.R.38.

William, single, 28, mariner, b. N., s. Elijah and Bethsheba
[int. Bathsheba], and Sarah B. Swain, 22, b. N., d. Gid-
eon and Sarah, all of N., Jan. 16, 1848, in N. [William
H., s. Elijah and Bathsheba (Chandler), and Sarah B.
Swain, d. Gideon and Sally Doolittle, P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

BALISOM (see Bailasom).

BALLINGER (see Billinger).

BANE (see Besse).

BANGS, Abijah and Rebekah Myrick, Nov. 15, 1763.

BANKS, John W. and Sally M. Borden, Apr. 3, 1829. [Sally M., black, C.R.2.]

BANTA, John R., single, 26, mariner, of N., b. N.J., s. Richard [int. *adds* I.] and Mary of N.J., and Deborah [int. Susan C.] Holmes, 20, of N., b. Barnstable [int. N.], d. Robert and Deborah of N., June 29, 1845, in N. [Banter and Susan C. [dup. Deborah] Holmes, d. Robert and Deborah (Perry), P.R.38.]

BANTING (see Bunting).

BARBER, Ralph and Sally Coffin, d. Capt. Uriah and Mary (Jenkins), ———, * P.R.38.

Varnum [int. Varnum] and Polly Alley, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Sept. 20, 1800]. [Varnum of New London [Conn.] and Polly Alley, d. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]

BARDEN (see Burden).

BARDWELL, Mary M. and William M. Clement, Sept. 17, 1845.†

Robert of London, Eng., and Mary [int. *adds* M.] Rice of N., Feb. 21, 1841.

BARKER, Abraham, s. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), and Priscilla Hopkins of Baltimore, Md., ———, * P.R.38.

Abraham, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), and Sally Wharton, d. William, ———, * P.R.38.

Alexander, s. Joshua and Betsey (Holmes), and Elizabeth G. Murphey, d. George, ——— [? before 1850], * P.R.38.

Amy A., d. Matthew and Ruth Almy, and Edward Winslow of Fall River, ———, * P.R.38.

Ann C. and William Clark, Mar. 19, 1848.†

Anna and George Gill Folger, 8th, 10 mo. 1807, C.R.4.†

Anna H., d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), and Samuel C. Ward, s. Thomas B. of Boston, ———, * P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARKER, Anna N. and John W. Coleman, Jan. 28, 1846.†
 Benjamin, s. James and Sarah dec'd of N., and Eliza[be]th Coleman Jr., d. Obed dec'd and Eliza[be]th of N., 6th, 11 mo. 1816, in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. James and Sarah (Coffin), and Eliza Coleman, d. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Jonathan Burnel, Aug. 15, 1738.* [Deborah, d. Samuel and Deborah (Wing), and Jonathan Burnell, 15th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Edward H. and Lydia C. Athearn, Nov. 13, 1833. [Edward H., s. Robert and Lucretia (Hussey), and Lydia C. Athearn, d. James and Lydia (Cary), P.R.38.]
- Eliza (see Elizabeth C.).
- Eliza R. and Tho[ma]s C. Pinkham, Nov. 24, 1825. [Eliza R., d. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), and Thomas C. Pinkham, s. Bethuel and Lydia (Ramsdell) (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Eliz[abet]h and Eben[eze]r Baily, int. May 24, 1776. [Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), and Ebenezer Bailey Jr., m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Benjamin Rotch, 29th, 3 mo. 1787, C.R.4.†
- Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), and Badiven Brower, ———,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth C., Miss., and Paul Barney, Mar. 19, 1826. [Elizabeth [dup. Eliza], wid. Benjamin, d. Obed Coleman and Elizabeth (Swain), and Paul Barney, s. Peter and Sally (Coleman), 26th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Peleg Coffin, 28th, 5 mo. 1778, C.R.4.†
- Francis and Deborah Russel, June 4 [*sic*, int. June 17], 1786. [June 4, 1786, N.C.R. Francis, s. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), and Deborah Russell, d. Sylvanus and Anna (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- George 3d (see George Parker 3d).
- George F. of Newbedford and Elizabeth Barnard of N., int. Mar. 24, 1839. [George T., m. Apr. 7, C.R.2. George F. of Newbedford, C.R.4. George, s. Abraham of N[ew] B[edford], and Elizabeth Barnard, d. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- George F. and Nancy Coffin, d. Isaiah and Mary (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.
- George T. (see George F.).
- Heph[ziba]h and Will[ia]m Hammet, May 24, 1774. [Hepsabeth, d. Josiah and Elizabeth (Mitchell), and William Hammett of Boston, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARKER, Isaac of Duxbury and Judith Prence, d. Gov. Thomas and Mary (Collier), 28th, 12 mo. 1665,* P.R.38.
- Isaac and Sally M. Andrews, both of N., June 23, 1839. [Isaac, s. James' and Sarah (Coffin), and Sally [dup. Sarah] Andrews, d. David and Phebe (Smith), P.R.38.]
- Jacob, s. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), and Eliza [dup. Elizabeth] Hazard, d. Thomas of Newport, R.I., and Anna, Aug. 27, 1801,* P.R.38.
- James of Sherbourn in N., s. Robert and Jedidah both dec'd of Pownalborough, Lincoln Co., and Sarah Coffin of Sherbourn in N., d. William and Hephzibah dec'd of Saratoga, N.Y., 2d, 2 mo. 1786, in Sherbourn in N., C.R.4. [James, s. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), and Sarah Coffin, d. William and Hepsabeth [dup. Hepzibah (Barney)], —, 12 mo. 1785, P.R.38.]
- James of N., s. Robert and Jedidah both dec'd of Pownalborough, Lincoln Co., and Lydia Gardner, d. Prince and Deborah dec'd of N., 9th, 4 mo. 1807, in N., C.R.4. [James, s. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), and Lydia Gardner (second w.), d. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.) [dup. —, 2 mo.], P.R.38.]
- James H. and Mary C. Barney of N., int. Sept. 30, 1838. [m. Oct. 17, C.R.2. James H., s. Robert and Lucretia (Hussey), and Mary C. Barney, d. Joseph and Mary (Coleman), m. —, 1838 [dup. —, 1839], P.R.38.]
- Jedidah and William Macy, 9th, 7 mo. 1807, C.R.4.†
- John H., single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. Joshua and Betsey [int. Betsy], and Harriet G. Case, 18, b. N., d. John and Phebe, all of N., Dec. 27, 1849, in N.
- Joshua and Betsey Holmes [int. Betsay Homes], June 11, 1820. [Joshua of Newport, R.I., and Betsey Holmes, d. William and Lydia (Burrage), P.R.38.]
- Josiah and Elizabeth Mitchel, int. Sept. 7, 1754. [Josiah, s. Samuel and Bethia (Folger), and Elizabeth Mitchell, d. Richard, m. 20th, 3 mo. 1752, P.R.38.]
- Josiah, s. Samuel dec'd and Bethiah of Sherborn in N., and Elisabeth Coffin, d. George Hussey and Elisabeth of Sherborn in N., 17th, 11 mo., "called November," 1763, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Josiah, s. Samuel and Bethia (Folger), and Elizabeth Coffin, wid. Peleg, d. George Hussey and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Folger, d. William and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 30th,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

11 mo. 1786, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Josiah Esq., s. Josiah and Elizabeth (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), and Elizabeth Folger, d. William and Ruth (Coffin), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Josiah, s. Josiah and Elizabeth (Folger), and Ellen ———, ———, in Brattleboro, Vt.,* P.R.38.

Judith and Shubael Gardner, 4th, 2 mo., "called February," 1762, C.R.4.†

Latham and Sarah Palmer, Jan. 6, 1782. [Latham, s. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), and Sally Palmer, wid. Samuel, d. Peter Fitch and Rachael (Chase), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Francis Swain, 29th, 1 mo., "called January," 1767, C.R.4.†

Lydia Jr. and Heman Crocker, 3d, 8 mo. 1843.†

Margaret and Paul Hussey, 7th, 2 mo., "called February," 1765, C.R.4.†

Mary and Walter Allen, 8th, 4 mo. 1813, C.R.4.†

Mary and Henry Bigelow, Aug. 9, 1832. [Mary B., d. Robert and Lucretia (Hussey), and Henry Bigelow, s. Maj. James and Anna, P.R.38.]

Mary Ann, d. Josiah and Elizabeth (Folger), and Richard Howland, ———, in Vt.,* P.R.38.

Mary B. (see Mary).

Mary G. and David C. Swain, 11th, 8 mo. 1836, C.R.4.†

Peleg, s. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), and Sally Slocum of England, ———,* P.R.38.

Phebe and Jonathan Wheeler, Mar. 18, 1770. [Phebe, d. Samuel and Christian (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Robert and Jedidah Chase, Feb. 16, 1744.* [Robert, s. Samuel and Bethia (Folger), and Jedidah Chase, d. James, 16th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Robert and Sarah Gardner, int. Apr. 9, 1763. [Robert, s. Samuel and Bethiah (Folger), and Sarah Gardner, wid. Hezekiah, d. Abishai Folger and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), m. 17th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Robert and Lucretia Hussey, Mar. 19, 1807. [Robert, s. James and Sarah (Coffin), and Lucretia Hussey, d. James and Eunice (Swain), P.R.38.]

Sally and Andrew Sigourney, int. May 11, 1794. [Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), and Andrew Sigourney of Boston, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Samuel of Newport, R.I., and Bethia Folger of N., d. John and Mary, 21st, 11 mo., "called January," 1718, in N.,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- C.R.4. [Samuel of Duxbury, s. Isaac and Judith, and Bethiah Folger (second w.), d. John and Mary (Barnard), —, 9 mo. 1718, P.R.38.]
- Samuel and Christian Coffin, Dec. 10, 1747. [Samuel, s. Samuel and Bethia (Folger), and Christian Coffin, d. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), 10th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Samuel (see Samuel Bunker).
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), and Mary C. Fletcher of Dartmouth, ———,* P.R.38.
- Sarah (see Sally).
- Sarah, d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), and John Harrison, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.
- Susan and Abraham Wood, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Nov. 24, 1820]. [Dec. 14, 1820, C.R.2. Susan, d. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), and Abraham Wood of New Bedford, P.R.38.]
- Thomas, s. Francis and Deborah (Russell), and Ann G. Morgan of Pa., ———,* P.R.38.
- William, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), and Jeanette James, d. William B. of Albany, N.Y., ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.
- William C., s. James and Sarah (Coffin), and Harriet Jessup of Conn., ———,* P.R.38.
- [*worn*] and Desire Lovel, int. Sept. 2, ———[*worn*].
- BARLOW**, Almira, d. Levi and Maria (Rogers), and William Winslow, s. Joseph, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.
- Ann and Will[ia]m Rotch, int. Aug. 24, 1754.
- Anna and Richard Hall, int. Dec. 19, 1801.
- Betsey and Jery Peters, June 13, 1811.
- Cato [int. Barlo] and Phillis Goulding [int. Golin], ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Aug. 2, 1800].
- Emeline and Leander Ames, Aug. 22, 1847.†
- Harriet and Owen Tristram Coffin, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.
- Henry and Sarah Elisha [int. both of N.], Nov. 9, 1837.
- Isaac and Annis Corrington [int. Corrinton], Dec. 1, 1803.
- Isaac and Pamela Gardner, colord, both of N., int. Aug. 7, 1842.
- Levi and Maria Rogert [int. Roges], Apr. 17, 1821. [Maria Rogers, d. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BARLOW, Louisa and Obed Long, both of N., int. Apr. 26, 1840.
[Ling, m. May 14, C.R.2. Louisa Maria, d. Levi and Maria (Rogers), and Obed B. Long, s. Reuben and Avis (Kelley), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Moses and Tamesin [int. Tamsie] Nicholson, Nov. 24, 1785.
[Thamesin, N.C.R.]

Myra and Hezekiah R. Coffin, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), 1st, 3 mo. 1832,* P.R.38.

Sally and John Tomson, int. Oct. 29, 1808.

Sally and Isaac Coffin 2d [int. *omits* 2d], June 14, 1811.

Sally and John Vincent [int. coloured], Apr. 9, 1835.

Sally Maria and Stephen Daniels, May 29 [1844].†

Sophronia [and] Partrick Morey [int. Moor, coloured], Nov. 20, 1831. [Sophronia, black, and Patrick Moore, C.R.2.]

BARMOUR, Jane Amanda [dup. Barnard] of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., and George C. Hoeg, s. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), July 31, 1848 [? in N.],* P.R.38.

BARNABAS, Elizabeth and Peter Isaac, Oct. 28, 1751.

BARNARD (see also Barmour), Abigail and Robert Macy, 3d, 11 mo., "called January," 1731, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Christopher Folger, June 6, 1753. [Abigail, d. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), and Christopher Folger, s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Abigail and William Coleman, 31st, 5 mo., "called May," 1770, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Abraham Coleman, 4th, 5 mo. 1809, C.R.4.†

Abishai, s. Benjamin dec'd and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Hannah Coffin, d. Peter and Hope of Sherborn in N., 15th, 10 mo. 1743, in N., C.R.4. [Abishai, s. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), and Hannah Coffin, d. Peter "(Nope)" and Hope (Gardner), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Abishai, s. Robert dec'd and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., and Susanna Paddack, d. Stephen and Eunice of Sherborn in N., 3d, 4 mo. 1772, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Abishai, s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), —, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Abishai, s. Abishai and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Swain, d. Tristram and Anna of Sherborn in N., 5th, 9 mo. 1776, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Abishai, s. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), and Phebe Swain, d. Tristram and Anna (Worth) (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Abishai, s. Abishai and Phebe (Swain), and Mary Wilson of N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARNARD, Alexander and Phebe Ann Chase, Apr. 29, 1834.
[Alexander, s. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), and Phebe Ann Chase, d. Job and Ruth (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Alexander C., s. Obed and Susannah (Hussey), and Sarah Ellison, ———, * P.R.38.
- Ammiel, s. Nathaniel and Hepsibeth (Coffin), and Almira ———, ———, * P.R.38.
- Andrew and Deborah Giles, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 2, 1789. [Andrew, s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), and Deborah Giles, d. Reuben and Mary (Upham) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Ann and Joseph Nichols, 24th, 3 mo., "called March," 1757, C.R.4.†
- Ann F., Miss, and Paul B. Macy, Dec. 29, 1825. [Ann F., d. Paul and Mary (Bocot), and Paul P. Macy, s. Thomas and Phebe (Bunker), Dec. 18, P.R.38.]
- Anna and Reuben Macy, 28th, 5 mo., "called May," 1767, C.R.4.†
- Anna and Alex[ande]r Bunker, Oct. 28, 1773. [Anna, d. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), and Alexander Bunker, s. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Anna and Thomas Hussey, 27th, 11 mo. 1788, C.R.4.†
- Anna and Hezekiah Barnard, 31st, 7 mo. 1794, C.R.4.†
- Anna, d. Reuben and Phebe (Coleman), and Robert F. Macy, s. Robert and Anna, Apr. 29, 1802, in Hudson, N.Y., * P.R.38.
- Anna and Andrew F. Swain, 7th, 6 mo. 1821, C.R.4.†
- Asa, s. Tristram and Margaret, and Huldah Macy, d. Jethro and Hepzibah (Worth), Nov. 15, 1792 [? in New Garden, N.C.], * P.R.38.
- Avis and David Baker, Mar. 18, 1812 [*sic*, int. Feb. 27, 1813]. [Avis, d. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), and David Baker, s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, 18th, 3 mo. 1812, P.R.38.]
- Avis, wid. Matthew, wid. Silvanus Folger, d. John Slocum, and John Alsop of Hudson, N.Y., ———, * P.R.38.
- Avis, d. John and Mary (Russell), and Hezekiah Steele, ———, * P.R.38.
- Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]ll of N., and Judith Gardner, d. Nath[anie]ll of N., 3d, 11 mo., "called January," 1711, in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), and Judith Gardner, d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

BARNARD, Benjamin, s. Matthew and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Judith Folger, d. Barzillai and Phebe of Sherborn in N., 2d, 12 mo., "called February," 1748, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), and Judith Folger, d. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman) [dup. —, 10 mo.], P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Timothy and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Fitch, d. Beriah and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 9th, 1 mo. 1755, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Timothy and Mary (Bunker), and Eunice Fitch, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham) [dup. —, 11 mo. 1754], "Moved to N. Carolina, 1773," P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Mary Barnard, Feb. 6, 1766. [Benjamin, s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), and Mary Barnard, d. Timothy and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Swain, d. Tristram and Phebe dec'd of Sherborn in N., 7th, 2 mo., "called February," 1771, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), and Lydia Swain, d. Tristram and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Anna Folger, May 21, 1801. [Benjamin, s. Thomas and Ruth, and Anna Folger, d. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Elizabeth [int. Elizabeth] Perry, July 6, 1802. [Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Swain), and Elizabeth Perry (first w.), d. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.), P.R.38.]

Benjamin of N., s. Cromwell and Sarah of N., and Mary Paddack, d. Peter and Judith of N., 6th, 11 mo. 1823, in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard) [dup. —, 9 mo.], P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), and Elizabeth Huntington (second w.) of New York, ———,* P.R.38.

Charles and Susanna Gardner, July 10, 1796. [Charles, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Swain), and Susanna Gardner, d. Stephen and Christian (Swain), P.R.38.]

Charles and Miss Mary G. Ray, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1824 and Apr. 2, 1825, int. Sept. 13, 1824]. [Charles, s. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), and Mary G. Ray, d. Seth and Eunice (Paddack), 8th, 11 mo. 1824, P.R.38.]

Charles A. and Eliza Ann Gardner, both of N., int. Oct. 24, 1841. [m. Nov. 7, C.R.2. Charles H., s. Charles H. and

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- Lydia (Wyer), and Eliza Ann Gardner, d. Benjamin F. and Mary C. (Gwinn), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Charles E., s. Abishai and Susanna (Paddack), and Laurinda Osborne of Cooperstown, N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.
- Charles G. and Lucy Brown, May 8, 1823. [Charles G., s. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), and Lucy Brown, d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Charles H. and Lydia Wyer, Aug. 17, 1815. [Charles H., s. Obed and Susannah (Hussey), and Lydia Wyer, d. Hugh and Lurandia [*sic*, ? Elizabeth], P.R.38.]
- Charles H. (see Charles A.).
- Christopher, s. Peter and Anna of Sherborn in N., and Judith Swain, d. Caleb and Margaret of Sherborn in N., 28th, 1 mo., "called January," 1762, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Christopher, s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), and Judith Swain, d. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), —, 12 mo. 1761, P.R.38.]
- Christopher and Eliza Coleman, Apr. 26, 1796. [Christopher, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), and Eliza Coleman, d. Reuben and Deborah, P.R.38.]
- Cromwell, s. Jonathan dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Barnard, d. Jona[than] and Sarah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 1st, 10 mo. 1794, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Cromwell, s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), and Sarah Barnard, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Joy), P.R.38.]
- Cromwell Jr. and Susan W. Riddell, Oct. 4, 1832. [Cromwell, s. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), and Susan W. Riddell, d. Henry and Hepsibeth (Wyer) (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Daniel, s. Francis and Lois (Reynolds), and ——— ———, ———, in Chatham, N.Y.,* P.R.38.
- David and Abigail Starbuck, Nov. 1, 1771. [David, s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), and Abigail Starbuck (first w.), d. Silvanus and Mary (Howes), P.R.38.]
- David and Hepzibah [int. Heph[ziba]h] Starbuck, July 11, 1789. [David, s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), and Hepsibeth Starbuck (second w.), d. Silvanus and Mary (Howes), P.R.38.]
- David and Charlotte S. Coffin, July 7, 1834. [David C., s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), and Charlotte Coffin, d. Zebdial and Hepsibeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Prince Gardner, 11th, 6 mo., "called June," 1767, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARNARD, Deborah and Aaron Paddack, 10th, 3 mo. 1808, C.R.4.†
- Delia M. and Thomas M. Folger, Dec. 19, 1837. [Delia Maria [dup. Delia Ann], d. Charles H. and Lydia (Wyer), and Thomas M. Folger, s. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), P.R.38.]
- Delia Maria, d. Obed and Susannah (Hussey), and Edward Hyatt, s. James, ———,* P.R.38.
- Diadama and Benjamin Franklin Folger, Apr. 28, 1799. [Diadema, d. Jethro (s. Stephen) and Cynthia Sheldon, and Benjamin F. Folger, s. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Dinah, d. Tristram, and Zimri Chase, s. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.
- Dorcas and Jacob Barney, 28th, 7 mo., "called September," 1726.†
- Ebenezer and Mary Worth, 24th, 3 mo. 1722.* [Ebenezar, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), and Mary Worth, wid. Jonathan, d. Stephen Hussey and Martha (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Edward, merchant, of Boston, and Caroline M. [*sic*, O.] Fanning, Aug. 8, 1811 [? in Boston], P.R.64.
- Edward, s. James and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy) (Bunker), and Susan Meader, d. William and Phebe, ———,* P.R.38.
- Edward S., s. Paul and Mary (Bocot), and Lucy Hatch, ———,* P.R.38.
- Edwin and Emma Coffin, Jan. 9, 1828. [Edwin, s. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), and Emma Coffin, d. Ariel and Priscilla (Fosdick), P.R.38.]
- Elenor [dup. Eloner] and Ebenezer Coffin, Dec. 12, 1700.* [Eleanor, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), and Ebenezer Coffin Esq., s. James and Mary (Severance), P.R.38.]
- Elisabeth and Sheffield Coffin, 10th, 1 mo., "called January," 1765, C.R.4.†
- Elisabeth and George Macy, 3d, 1 mo. 1793, C.R.4.†
- Elisha and Lydia Starbuck, Oct. 7, 1775. [Elisha, s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), and Lydia Starbuck, d. Silvanus and Mary (Howes), P.R.38.]
- Elisha, s. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), and Anna Gardner, d. William and Susanna, ———,* P.R.38.
- Eliza (see Elizabeth).
- Eliza and John R. Caswell, Jan. 4, 1810. [Eliza, d. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), and John R. Caswell, s. Levi and Phebe, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARNARD, Eliza and Charles R. Starbuck, Feb. 3, 1825. [Eliza, d. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), and Charles R. Starbuck, s. Levi and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Barnabas Coleman, 3d, 11 mo., "called January," 1728, C.R.4.†
- Elizabeth and Alexander Ray, 8th, 12 mo., "called December," 1757, C.R.4.†
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Eliz[abet]h and James Mitchel, int. Dec. 12, 1778. [Elizabeth, d. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), and James Mitchell, s. Richard, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Valentine Bunker, Jan. 20, 1781. [Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), and Valentine Bunker, s. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth and Peter Coffin Myrick, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. May 26, 1798]. [Elizabeth, d. Reuben and Phebe (Coleman) [dup. William and Hep-sibeth (Gardner)], and Peter C. Myrick, s. Andrew and Elizabeth, P.R.38. Coffin Myrick, June 7, 1798, P.R.64.]
- Elizabeth and Zebulon Coffin, Sept. 20, 1807. [Elizabeth [dup. Eliza], d. Matthew and Deborah (Coffin), and Zebulon Coffin, s. John and Susanna (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and John Macy, Aug. 7, 1808. [Eliza, wid. Thomas, d. Andrew Myrick, and John Macy, s. Silvanus and Anna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Charles Abraham, Dec. 11, 1822. [Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), and Charles Abrahms, s. William and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth of N. and George F. Barker of Newbedford, int. Mar. 24, 1839. [George T., m. Apr. 7, C.R.2. George F. of Newbedford, C.R.4. Elizabeth, d. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), and George Barker, s. Abraham of N[ew] B[edford], m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Swain), and Samuel Mott of New York, ———,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), and Caleb Powell, ———,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. Zaccheus and Eunice (Abrahms) (Lawrence) (second w.), and William Squires, ———,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth M. and Robert P. Pitman, both of N., int. Aug. 11, 1839. [m. Aug. 11, C.R.2. Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), and Robert P. Pitman, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Hall) (Pitman) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARNARD, Emeline and Hiram B. Andrews, both of N., Aug. 21, 1842. [Emeline, d. Josiah and Rhoda (Peckham), and Hiram B. Andrews, s. David and Phebe (Smith), P.R.38.]
- Emmaline and Joseph Brown Cartwright, Feb. 24, 1825. [Emeline, d. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), and Joseph B. Cartwright Jr., s. Joseph and Priscilla (Brown), P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Jonathan Coffin, 14th, 11 mo., "called January," 1747, C.R.4.†
- Eunice and Nathaniel Starbuck, 31st, 10 mo., "called October," 1765, C.R.4.†
- Eunice and George Russell, 1st, 1 mo., "called January," 1767, C.R.4.†
- Eunice and William Swain, Dec. 30, 1773. [Eunice (first w.), d. William and Mary (Coffin), and William Swain, s. John and Lydia† (Bunker), P.R.38. Eunies, P.R.68.]
- Eunice and Jared Coffin, 30th, 4 mo. 1778, C.R.4.†
- Eunice and David Giles, Aug. 22, 1785. [Eunice, d. Stephen and Phebe (Swain) (second w.), and David Giles, s. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, d. Reuben and Phebe (Coleman), and Elijah Cornell of Providence, R.I., ———, * P.R.38.
- Eunice G. and George H. Riddell, Sept. 2, 1833. [Eunice, d. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), and George Riddell, s. William and Betsey (Hussey), "Removed to Cal.," P.R.38.]
- Eunice H. and Benjamin D. Chase, both of N., Oct. 8, 1843. [Eunice H., d. George and Merib (Smith), and Benjamin D. Chase, s. Benjamin [dup. George and Deborah], P.R.38.]
- Eunice S. [dup. T.] [of] N. and George Hayden, Nov. 7, 1822. [Haden, P.R.3. Eunice S., d. Tristram and Phebe (Swain), and George Hayden, s. Zophar and Elizabeth (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Francis, s. Benjamin dec'd and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Macy, d. Thomas and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 14th, 11 mo. 1741, in N., C.R.4. [Francis, s. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), and Elizabeth Macy, d. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Francis, s. Francis and Elisabeth dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Katharine Osborne, d. James and Anna of Shrewsbury, E. Jersey, 16th, 3 mo., "called March," 1769, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Francis, s. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), and Catharine Osborn of N.J., —, 1762, P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

BARNARD, Frederick and Deborah S. Folger, both of N., int. Aug. 4, 1839.

Frederick, s. William and Elizabeth (Inot), and Margaret Allen, d. Thomas of Milford Haven, ———, * P.R.38.

Frederick, s. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), and Judith Gardner, d. Barzillai, ———, * P.R.38.

Frederick H. and Lucy Turner, int. June 6, 1818. [Frederick H., s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), and Lucy Turner, d. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), m. 14th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

George and Meribah Smith, May 16, 1815. [May 10, C.R.2. George B., s. Tristram and Phebe (Swain), and Merab Smith, d. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

George, s. Thomas and Alice (Freeborn), and Lydia Taber, d. Frances, ———, * P.R.38.

George B. (see George).

George C. and Mary F. Russell, int. May 27, 1826. [George C. [dup. E.], s. Shubael Jr. and Lucretia (Coffin), and Mary F. Russell, d. Shubael and Betsey (Morris) (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Hannah, d. Robert and Joanna Harvey, and John Stevens, s. John, ———, 1662, * P.R.38.

Hannah and Gideon Gardner, 31st, 5 mo. 1781, C.R.4.†

Harriet and Joseph F. Barrett, Jan. 30, 1847.†

Henry, s. Stephen and Phebe of Sherburn in N., and Love Cartwright, d. James and Love of Sherborn in N., 4th, 7 mo. 1793, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Henry, s. Stephen and Phebe (Swain) (second w.), and Love Cartwright, d. James and Love (Macy), P.R.38.]

Hephzibah and Richard Mitchell, 16th, 1 mo. 1755, C.R.4.†

Hephzibah and Daniel Paddack, 23d, 9 mo. 1773, C.R.4.†

Heph[ziba]h and Charles West, Oct. 15, 1774. [Hepsibeth, wid. Stephen, d. Paul Paddack and Ann, and Charles Worth [*sic*, West], P.R.38. Hephzibah and Charles West, P.R.68.]

Hephzibah and Shubael [int. Shubal] Pinkham, Oct. 14, 1787. [Shubal, N.C.R. Hepsibeth, d. Stephen and Hepsibeth (Paddack), and Shubael Pinkham, s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

Hezekiah and Lydia Hussey, int. Mar. 30, 1765. [Hezekiah, s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), and Lydia Hussey, d. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Hezekiah, s. Nath[anie]l and Margaret of Sherborn in N., and Anna Barnard, d. Shubael and Ruth of Sherborn in

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

N., 31st, 7 mo. 1794, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Hezekiah, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), and Anna Barnard, d. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Hezekiah, s. Nathaniel and Margaret of N., and Mary Macy, d. William and Anna of N., 10th, 12 mo. 1801, in N., C.R.4. [Hezekiah, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), and Mary Macy, d. William and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

James and Hepzibah Bunker, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Feb. 9, 1799]. James, s. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), and Hepsibeth Bunker, wid. Noah, d. Jonathan W. Colesworthy Jr., P.R.38.]

James Henry and Eliza L. Marshall, int. July 21, 1827. [James Henry, s. Henry and Love (Cartwright), and Eliza Marshall, wid. William, d. Thomas Farris, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Jemima and Elihue Coleman, 6th, 10 mo. 1720, C.R.4.†

Jemima and Tristram Coffin, 8th, 1 mo. 1743-4, C.R.4.†

Jethro, s. Stephen and Eunice (Starbuck), and Cynthia Sheldon, ———,* P.R.38.

John and Bethiah Folger, Feb. 26, 1668.* [John, s. Robert 1st and Joanna Harvey, and Bethia Folger, d. Peter 1st and Mary Morrell, P.R.38.]

John and Mary Ellis, July 20, 1744.* [John, s. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), and Mary Ellis, d. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]

John, s. Mathew and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Mary Russell, d. William and Mary of Sherborn in N., 1st, 1 mo., "called January," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [John, s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), and Mary Russell, d. William and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), —, 11 mo. 1766, "Moved to Hudson," P.R.38.]

John and Sarah Clark, int. Mar. 23, 1776.

John, s. John and Sarah (Jones) (Harker) (second w.), and ——— Brown, ———, in N.Y.,* P.R.38.

John P. and Sophia W. Parker, Dec. 25, 1831. [John P., s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), and Sophia W. Parker, d. Joseph, P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Robert and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., and Mary Coffin, d. Tristram dec'd and Mary of Edgartown, Dukes Co., 8th, 1 mo., "called January," 1756, in Sherborn

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. Robert and Hepsabeth (Coffin), and Mary Coffin, d. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), —, 11 mo. 1755, P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, s. Abishai and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Joy, d. David and Sarah of Sherborn in N., 1st, 2 mo. "called February," 1770, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), and Sarah Joy, d. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), —, 12 mo. 1769, P.R.38.]
- Jonathan and Anna Paddack, June 4, 1782. [Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), and Ann Paddack, d. Silas and Hepsibeth, P.R.38.]
- Jonathan 2d and Lydia C. Smith, Dec. 22, 1833. [Jonathan, s. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Mary Gardner, Apr. 15, 1752. [Joseph, s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), and Mary Gardner, d. Grafton Esq. [dup. Sr.] and Abigail (Coffin), "Removed to Hudson, N.Y.," P.R.38.]
- Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Gardner), and Eunice Myrick, d. Jethro, ———, * P.R.38.
- Joseph S. and Mary L. Anthony, int. Aug. 19, 1826. [Joseph S., s. Timothy and Eunice (Starbuck), and Mary Anthony of Fall River, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Joseph S., s. Timothy and Eunice (Starbuck), and Ann B. Brown, d. Samuel and Maria (Hussey), ———, 1844,* P.R.38.
- Josiah and Rhoda Peckham [int. Peckham], Oct. 22, 1807. [Josiah, s. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), and Rhoda Peckham, d. William and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]
- Josiah and Eliza Brown, Sept. 21, 1815. [Josiah, s. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), and Elizabeth Brown (second w.), wid. Chandler, d. Ebenezer Gardner and Susanna (Jackson) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Judith and Stephen Wilcock, 31st, 6 mo., "called August," 1722, C.R.4.†
- Judith and Benjamin Folger, 5th, 12 mo., "called December," 1754, C.R.4.†
- Judith and Thomas Worth, 9th, 7 mo. 1772, C.R.4.†
- Judith and Tristram Russel, Oct. 29, 1772. [Judith, d. Thomas and Sarah (Hoeg), and Tristram Russell, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), "Moved near Hudson," P.R.38.]
- Judith and Job Myrick, Oct. 24, 1773. [Judith, d. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), and Job Myrick, s. Andrew, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARNARD, Judith and Paul Swain, Jan. 27, 1774. [Judith, d. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), and Paul Swain, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Judith and Jonathan Barney, 9th, 12 mo. 1779, C.R.4.†
- Judith and Charles Coffin 2d, June 19, 1808. [Judith, d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), and Charles M. Coffin, s. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Laban and Lydia Hussey, June 30, 1793. [Laban, s. David and Abigail (Starbuck), and Lydia Hussey, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Libni and Lydia Paddack, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 31, 1788. [Libni, s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), and Lydia Paddack, d. Silas and Hepsibeth, P.R.38.]
- Libni of Guilford Co., N.C., s. Benjamin and Eunice both dec'd of N., and Eunice Coffin, d. Paul and Ruth dec'd of N., 28th, 9 mo. 1820, in N., C.R.4. [Libni, s. Benjamin of N.C. and Eunice (Fitch), and Eunice Coffin, d. Paul and Ruth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Love C. and George Winslow, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. May 31, 1828]. [Love C., d. Henry and Love (Cartwright), and George Winslow, s. James and Martha (Payne), P.R.38.]
- Lucinda and Andrew Gardner, Sept. 16, 1784.* [Lucinda, d. Hezekiah Sr. and Lydia (Hussey), and Andrew Gardner, s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), "removed to Baltimore," P.R.38.]
- Lucinda, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), and Beriah Macy, s. John and Ruth, ———,* P.R.38.
- Lucretia and George Kent, June 3 [1844].†
- Lucretia, d. Shubael and Lucretia (Coffin), and ——— Church of Fairhaven, ———,* P.R.38.
- Lurania, d. Andrew and Deborah (Giles), and John Whiting, ———,* P.R.38.
- Lydia and Jonathan Folger, 20th, 10 mo., "called December," 1750, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and Seth Coffin, 3d, 12 mo., "called December," 1767, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and Abishai Swain, 1st, 3 mo., "called March," 1770, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and Edward Cary, Nov. 12, 1770. [Lydia, wid. Hezekiah, d. Christopher Hussey and Mary (Coffin), and Edward Cary of Charlestown, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BARNARD, Lydia and Albertus Swain, Mar. 15, 1776. [Lydia, d. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), and Albertus Swain, s. Jonathan and Margaret (Folger) (second w.), "resided in Hudson," P.R.38.]

Lydia and John Hussey, 2d, 10 mo. 1783, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Valentine Hussey, 4th, 6 mo. 1806, C.R.4.†

Lydia and George Gorham Gardner, Jan. 1, 1807. [Lydia, d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), and George Gorham Gardner, s. Asa and Elizabeth (Chase), P.R.38.]

Lydia and John Chadwick, Jan. 27, 1807. [Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Swain), and John Chadwick, s. David, P.R.38.]

Lydia, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch) of New Garden, N.C., and Matthew Macy Jr., s. Matthew and Abigail (Coffin) (first w.), ———, in New Garden, Guilford Co., N.C.,* P.R.38.

Lydia, d. John and Mary (Russell), and Oliver Whittaker, ———,* P.R.38.

Lydia C. and Joseph W. Webb, Aug. 2, 1835. [Lydia (second w.), d. Shubael and Lucretia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia G., d. Andrew and Deborah (Giles), and Harrison Whiting, ———,* P.R.38.

Margaret and David Swain, 8th, 1 mo. 1795, C.R.4.†

Margret [int. Margaret] and Stephen Chase [int. Chace], June 25, 1793. [Margaret [dup. Peggy], d. Robert and Margaret (Whitney), and Stephen Chase, s. Charles and Jane (Coleman), 25th, 6 mo. 1795, P.R.38.]

Maria and Hezekiah Paddack, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Feb. 12, 1820]. [Feb. 29, 1820, C.R.2. Maria, d. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), and Hezekiah Paddack, s. Abishai, P.R.38.]

Martha and Avery T. Harris [int. both of N.], Apr. 19, 1838. [Martha, d. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Martha, d. Robert and Joanna Harvey, and William Rogers of Martha's Vineyard, ———,* P.R.38.

Martha W. and Henry Colesworthy, June 30 [1844].†

Mary and Christopher Starbuck, 12th, 10 mo., "called December," 1751, C.R.4.†

Mary and Jethro Folger, 4th, 12 mo., "called December," 1753, C.R.4.†

Mary and Thomas Jenkins, 3d, 12 mo., "called December," 1761, C.R.4.†

Mary and Benjamin Barnard, Feb. 6, 1766. [Mary, d. Timothy and Mary (Bunker), and Benjamin Barnard, s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARNARD, Mary, d. William and Mary (Coffin) of New Garden, N.C., and Aaron Coffin, s. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth (Hussey), 15th, 1 mo. 1783,* P.R.38.
- Mary and Valentine Swain, 28th, 9 mo. 1786, C.R.4.†
- Mary, d. Tristram and Margaret (Folger), and William Macy, s. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), —, 1799,* P.R.38.
- Mary and William Ramsdil Jr., Sept. 28, 1802. [Mary, d. Paul and Phebe (Macy), and William Ramsdell Jr., s. William and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary [Barnard, *sic*, int. Folger] and William Whiteous [int. Whitehus], Jan. 29, 1807.
- Mary and Eliakim Coffin, Sept. 12, 1812. [Mary, d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), and Eliakim Coffin, s. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Benjamin C. Joy, Aug. 27, 1817. [Mary, d. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), and Benjamin C. Joy, s. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Geo[rge] F. Austin, June 5, 1827. [Mary B., d. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), and George F. Austin, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. John and Mary (Russell), and Robert Moores, s. Alexander and Eunice, —,* P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Zaccheus and Eunice (Abrahms) (Lawrence) (second w.), and William Morrill, —,* P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), and Elisha Smith, —,* P.R.38.
- Mary B. [int. *omits* B.] and Peleg Easton, Mar. 15, 1814. [Mary (second w.), d. Matthew and Deborah (Coffin), and Peleg Easton, s. John and Mary (Easton) of R.I., P.R.38.]
- Mary B. (see Mary).
- Mathew, s. John and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Mary Tebbets, d. Ephraim and Rosse of Dover, 29th, 10 mo., "called December," 1726, in N., C.R.4. [Matthew, s. John and Sarah (Macy), and Mary Tibbetts, d. Ephraim and Rose (Austin) of Dover, N.H., 29th, 11 mo. 1726, P.R.38.]
- Mathew, s. Robert dec'd and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., and Deborah Coffin, d. David and Mary dec'd of Edgartown, Dukes Co., 2d, 1 mo., "called January," 1766, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Matthew, s. Robert and Hepsibeth [dup. Hepsabeth] (Coffin), and Deborah Coffin, d. David ("Nope") and Mary Lumbert, —, 11 mo. 1765, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BARNARD, Matilda, d. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), and Henry Kennedy, ———, * P.R.38.

Matthew (see Mathew).

Matthew, s. Matthew and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Swain, d. Reuben and Elizabeth dec'd of Sherborn in N., 30th, 8 mo. 1774, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Matthew, s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), and Elizabeth Swain, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Howland) (first w.), —, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Matthew, s. Matthew and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Avis Folger, d. John Slocumb and Martha of Newport, R.I., 2d, 4 mo. 1783, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Matthew, s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), and Avis Folger, wid. Silvanus, d. John Slocum, P.R.38.]

Matthew and Mary Macy, both of N., Sept. 5, 1841. [Matthew, s. Thomas and Alice (Freeborn), and Mary Macy, d. Dr. Reuben and Hannah (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

Miriam and Tristram Macy, 31st, 10 mo., "called October," 1765, C.R.4.†

Moses, s. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), and Christina Calend of Philadelphia, Pa., ———, * P.R.38.

Moses, s. David and Abigail (Starbuck), and Lydia Kelley, d. Benjamin, ———, * P.R.38.

Moses, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Joy), and Francis [*sic*] Mackey Colwell [dup. Mackay, *omits* Colwell] of Billerica, ———, * P.R.38.

Moses S., single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. George and Merab [int. Mirab], and Louisa J. Hilburn, 19, b. N., d. Thomas and Mary, all of N., Nov. 23, 1845, in N. [Moses, s. George and Merib (Smith), and Louisa Hillman [dup. Hilburn], d. Thomas and Mary (Barney), P.R.38.]

Nancy and Josiah Starbuck, July 7, 1814. [Nancy, d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), and Josiah Starbuck, s. Simeon and Judith (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Nancy and David F. Chase, Dec. 11, 1821. [Dec. 13, C.R.2. Nancy, d. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), and David Chase, s. Peter, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel, s. Peter and Anna of Sherborn in N., and Margaret Swain, d. Caleb and Margaret of Sherborn in N., 6th, 12 mo., "called December," 1764, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), and Margaret Swain, d. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

BARNARD, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), and Dorcas Manning, d. Dennis, ———,* P.R.38.

Nathaniell Jr. and Judith Folger, both of N., 1st, 12 mo., "called February," 1709, in N., C.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), and Judith Folger, wid. Peter 2d, d. Stephen Coffin and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Nat[hanie]ll and Heph[ziba]h Coffin, Oct. 13, 1774. [Nathaniel, s. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), and Hepsibeth Coffin, d. Enoch and Love (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Obed and Susanna Hussey, July 23, 1786. [Obed, s. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), and Susanna [dup. Susan] Hussey, d. Bachelor and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Obed and Anna Bocott, Aug. 4, 1808. [Obed, s. David and Abigail (Starbuck), and Anna Bocot, d. James and Charity (Swain), P.R.38.]

Obed, s. William and Mary (Coffin), and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth (Hussey), ———,* P.R.38.

Paul, s. William and Mary both dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Macy, d. Nathaniel and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 9th, 7 mo. 1778, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Paul, s. William and Mary (Coffin), and Phebe Macy, d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), —, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Paul and Mary Bowcot [int. Bocott], May 19, 1803. [Paul, s. Elisha and Lydia (Starbuck), and Mary Bocot, d. Anna, P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Nathaniel dec'd and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Anna Starbuck, d. Nath[anie]ll and Dinah of Sherborn in N., 10th, 11 mo., "called January," 1733-4, in N., C.R.4. [Peter, s. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin) (Folger) (third w.), and Anna Starbuck, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), —, 10 mo. 1733, P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), and Rebecca Hussey (first w.), d. Jonathan and Hepsibeth, ———,* P.R.38.

Peter, s. Peter and Anna (Starbuck), and Hannah Jenkins (second w.), ———,* P.R.38.

Phebe and George Bunker, Jan. 4, 1763. [Phebe, d. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), and George Bunker, s. John and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Phebe and Daniel Killey [int. Killy], July 13, 1774. [Killey, N.C.R. Phebe, d. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), and Daniel Kelley from Va., P.R.38.]

Phebe and Gilbert Coffin, 30th, 11 mo. 1780, C.R.4.†

Phebe and Paul Worth, 9th, 9 mo. 1790, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARNARD, Phebe and David Coffin Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], ———
 [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 15, 1798]. [Phebe, d. David and Abigail (Starbuck), and David Coffin, s. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Phebe [int. *adds* C.] and John Crimblish, Sept. 16, 1832.
 [Phebe C., d. Shubael and Lucretia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, d. John and Mary (Russell), and Jacob Bosworth, ———,* P.R.38.
- Phebe Ann and George Coffin, 14th, 4 mo. 1825, C.R.4.†
- Phebe Ann and Joseph Vincent, Dec. 14, 1834. [Phebe Ann, d. George and Meribah (Smith), and Joseph Vincent of M[artha's] V[ineyard], P.R.38.]
- Phebe C. (see Phebe).
- Phebe F. and Henry Coffin 3d, both of N., int. June 23, 1839.
 [Phebe and Henry Coffin 4th, m. July 9, C.R.2. Phebe F. and Henry Coffin 3d, C.R.4. Phebe F., d. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), and Henry S. Coffin, s. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Rebecca [int. Rebekah] and Benj[ami]n Worth, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 9, 1788. [Rebecca, N.C.R. Rebecca, d. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), and Benjamin Worth, s. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), Sept. 7, P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and Benja[mi]n F. Hussey, int. May 9, 1818. [Rebecca, d. Andrew and Deborah (Giles), and Benjamin Franklin Hussey, s. Christopher Jr. and Abial (Coffin) (second w.), m. May 28, P.R.38.]
- Rebecca, d. Peter and Rebecca (Hussey), and William McKinstry, s. John, ———,* P.R.38.
- Reuben and Phebe Coleman, Dec. 4, 1767. [Reuben, s. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), and Phebe Coleman, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Moore), "Removed 1778," P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]
- Rhoda and Joseph Russel, Oct. 1, 1775. [Rhoda, d. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), and Joseph Russell, s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Robert, s. John and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Hepsibah Coffin, d. Stephen dec'd and Experience of Sherborn in N., 31st, 6 mo., "called August," 1726, in N., C.R.4. [Robert, s. John and Sarah (Macy), and Hepsibeth Coffin, d. Stephen and Experience (Look), —, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Robert and Margaret Whitney, Dec. 18, 1766. [Robert, s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), and Margaret Whitney, d. Dr. John and Margaret, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARNARD, Robert A. and Eliza Bruff Whippy, Mar. 8, 1821.
[Robert, s. Shubael and Nancy Carr, and Eliza Bruff Whippy, d. Zebulon, P.R.38.]
- Robert A., s. Abishai and Susanna (Paddack), and Anna Burkstead of Pa., ———, * P.R.38.
- Roland and Lydia W. Sayer, Apr. 17, 1831. [Rowland C., s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), and Lydia Sayer, wid. William, d. Levi Caswell and Phebe, 17th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Rosanna G. (see Rosanna McDonald).
- Rose and Stephen Hussey, 2d, 12 mo., "called December," 1756, C.R.4.†
- Rose and Mathew Starbuck, 10th, 12 mo. 1772, C.R.4.†
- Rowland C. (see Roland).
- Ruth and Peter Clark, 30th, 11 mo., "called January," 1734-5, C.R.4.†
- Sarah, d. Nathaniel of N., and Thomas Currier Jr. of Amesbury, Sept. 19, 1700, in Amesbury.* [Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Sarah and William Ellis, 3d, 5 mo. 1781, C.R.4.†
- Sarah and Cromwell Barnard, 1st, 10 mo. 1794, C.R.4.†
- Sarah and Solomon Coffin, 4th, 2 mo. 1796, C.R.4.†
- Sarah, Miss, and John Stetson, Mar. 23, 1826. [Sarah (first w.), d. James and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy) (Bunker), and John Stetson, s. Barzillai and Naomi (Paddack) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Sarah and Charles Murphy [int. Murphey], Aug. 10, 1826. [Sarah, d. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), and Charles Murphey, s. James and Sally, P.R.38.]
- Sarah and Edwin Myrick, both of N., May 22, 1838, in N. [Sarah, d. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), and Edwin Myrick, s. Charles G., P.R.38.]
- Sarah, d. Robert and Joanna Harvey, and James Skiff of Martha's Vineyard, ———, * P.R.38.
- Sarah A. and George B. Worth, Aug. 6 [dup. Sept. 6, int. Aug. 18], 1821. [Sept. 6, C.R.2. Sarah, d. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), and George B. Worth, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Shubael, s. Matthew and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Susanna Gardner, d. Ebenezer and Judith of Sherborn in N., 2d, 1 mo., "called March," 1748-9, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Shubael, s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), and Susanna Gardner (first w.), d. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), —, 12 mo. 1748, P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARNARD, Shubael, s. Mathew and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Ruth Myrick, d. James Bunker and Bethiah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 28th, 11 mo., "called November," 1765, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Shubael, s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), and Ruth Myrick, wid. John, d. James Bunker and Bethia (Jenkins), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Shubael Jr. [and] Lucretia Coffin. ——— [rec. Apr. 1, 1803, int. Jan. 8]. [Shubael, s. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), and Lucretia Coffin, d. Reuben of Halifax and Parnal (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Shubael Jr. and Eliza A. [int. Ann] Cleveland, May 15, 1836. [Shubael, s. Shubael and Lucretia (Coffin), and Eliza A. Cleaveland, d. Davis and Rebecca (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Shubael, s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), and Nancy Carr, ———, in France,* P.R.38.
- Stephen, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), and Hopcot Gardner, 25th, 3 mo. 1708.* P.R.38.
- Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Mary of Sherbourn in N., and Eunice Starbuck, d. William and Anna of Sherbourn in N., 3d, 11 mo., "called January," 1744, in N., c.R.4. [Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Hussey) (Worth), and Eunice Starbuck, d. William and Anna (Folger) (first w.), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Swain, d. George and Love of Sherborn in N., 25th, 2 mo., "called February," 1754, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Stephen, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Hussey) (Worth), and Phebe Swain (second w.), d. George and Love (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Stephen, s. Thomas and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Hephzi-bah Paddack, d. Paul and Anna of Sherborn in N., 31st, 12 mo., "called December," 1761, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Stephen, s. Thomas and Sarah (Hoeg), and Hepsibeth Paddack, d. Paul and Ann, P.R.38.]
- Steven, s. Robert and Joanna Harvey, and Rebecca Howe, ———, 1668 [8 over 1],* P.R.38.
- Susan and Reuben F. Coffin, July 30, 1817. [Susan, d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), and Reuben F. Coffin, s. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Susan and George Mitchell, 9th, 10 mo. 1834, c.R.4.†
- Susan F. (see Susan H.).
- Susan F. and George W. Coleman 2d, May 27, 1849.†

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

BARNARD, Susan H. [dup. Susan F. Bernard], Miss, and Obed Chase, June 23, 1825. [Susan H. Barnard, d. Paul and Mary (Bocot), and Obed Chase, s. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), 22d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Susanna and Seth Coffin, 3d, 12 mo., "called December," 1767, C.R.4.†

Susanna and Latham Bunker, 28th, 8 mo. 1788, C.R.4.†

Thomas, s. Stephen and Hapcott of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Hoeg, d. Benjamin and Sarah dec'd of Almsbury, Essex Co., 2d, 10 mo., "called December," 1735, in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. Stephen and Hopcot Gardner, —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Thomas and Elisabeth Coker, int. June 26, 1762.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Ruth Macy, d. Zaccheus and Hepzibah of Sherborn in N., 1st, 12 mo., "called December," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah (Hoeg), and Ruth Macy, d. Zaccheus and Hepzibah (Gardner), —, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Thomas and Eunice Gardner, Aug. 9, 1796. [Thomas, s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), and Eunice Gardner, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), 9th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. Shub[ae]l and Ruth of N., and Alice Freeborn, d. George and Susanna of N., 4th, 4 mo. 1799, in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), and Alice Freeborn, d. George of R.I. and Susanna (Paddack) (Gardner), —, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Thomas [int. 3d] and Eliza Myrick, May 28, 1807.

Thomas and Miss Caroline H. Morris, Apr. 16, 1829. [Thomas, s. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), and Caroline H. Morris, d. Jacob, P.R.38.]

Thomas F. and Ann S. Phinney of N., int. Aug. 1, 1841. [m. Aug. 15, C.R.2.]

Thomas F., s. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), and Joanna Phinney, d. Gershom, ———.* P.R.38. [See preceding entry.]

Thomas G. and Mary Smith, Mar. 13, 1833. [Mar. 13, 1832, C.R.2. Thomas G., s. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), and Mary Smith, d. Thomas 2d and Cassandra (Hatch), —, 1833, P.R.38.]

Timothy, s. Benjamin dec'd and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Mary Bunker, d. Peleg dec'd and Susanna of Sherborn in N., 2d, 1 mo., "called March," 1731-2, in N., C.R.4. [Timothy, s. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), and Mary Bunker, d. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin) [dup. —, 11 mo. 1731], P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARNARD, Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Love Swain, d. George and Love of Sherborn in N., 8th, 2 mo., "called February," 1759, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary (Bunker), and Love Swain, d. George and Love (Paddack), —, 10 mo. 1758, "Removed to North Carolina 9.23. 1773," P.R.38.]
- Timothy, s. Matthew and Deborah dec'd of N., and Eunice Starbuck, d. Nath[anie]l and Eunice dec'd of N., 10th, 12 mo., 1795, in N., c.R.4. [Timothy, s. Matthew and Deborah (Coffin), and Eunice Starbuck, d. Nathaniel and Eunice (Barnard), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Timothy, s. Abishai and Phebe (Swain), and Mary Paddack, d. Daniel, ———, * P.R.38.
- Tristram, s. William and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Margaret Folger, d. Reuben and Dinah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 2d, 1 mo., "called January," 1766, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Tristram, s. William and Mary (Coffin) of N[ew] Garden, N.C., and Margaret Folger, d. Reuben and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Tristram and Plebe [int. Phebe] Swain, June 20, 1793. [Tristram, s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), and Phebe Swain, d. William and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Tristram, s. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), and Betsey Mackey, ———, * P.R.38.
- Tristram, s. William, and Judith Swain, wid. Paul, d. Francis Barnard and Elizabeth (Macy), ———, * P.R.38.
- Uriah, s. Timothy, and Elizabeth Macy, d. Joseph and Mary (Starbuck), Feb. 21, 1782 [in New Garden, N.C.], * P.R.38.
- Valentine, s. Thomas and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Anna Coffin, d. Peleg and Hephzibah dec'd of Barrington, N.S., 28th, 12 mo., "called December," 1770 [? 1769, *rec. between mar. records each*, 28th, 12 mo. 1769], in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Valentine, s. Thomas and Sarah (Hoeg), and Anna Coffin, d. Peleg and Hepsibeth (Coffin), —, 12 mo. 1770, "This family moved to Hudson in 1778," P.R.38.]
- William, s. Ebenezer and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Mary Coffin, d. Samuel and Miriam of Sherborn in N., 5th, 11 mo. 1743, in N., c.R.4. [William, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Hussey) (Worth), and Mary Coffin, d. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- William, s. Timothy and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Hepzibah Gardner, d. Charles and Anna of Sherborn in

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

N., 4th, 6 mo. 1772, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Timothy and Mary (Bunker), and Hepsabeth Gardner, d. Charles and Anna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Will[ia]m and Eliz[abet]h Inott [int. Inot], Sept. 7, 1780. [Inot, N.C.R. William, s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), and Elizabeth Inott, d. Joseph (Inot) and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

W[illia]m and Almira [int. Elmira] Whiteus, June 19, 1828. [Almira, C.R.2.]

William, s. Asa and Hannah, and Mary Coffin, d. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

William S. and Caroline J. Gardner, both of N., Apr. 2, 1840. [William S., s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), and Caroline J. Gardner, d. Charles and Jane Harley, P.R.38.]

Zaccheus and Lucretia Gardner, July 24, 1806. [Zaccheus, s. Thomas and Ruth, and Lucretia Gardner, d. Alexander and Lydia (Fitch) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Zaccheus, s. Thomas and Ruth, and Eunice Lawrence, wid. Charles, d. William Abrahms, ———,* P.R.38.

BARNES (Barns), Andrew, single, 24, laborer, of N. [dup. Ireland, int. mason, b. Ireland], s. Andrew and Bridget [int. of Ireland], and Miss Martha Collins of N. [dup. Ireland, int. of N., b. Ireland], July 24, 1847.

Betty (Barns) and Sam[ue]ll Kettle, int. Oct. 2, 1784.

Edward and Phebe Macumber, Dec. 3, 1829.

Elizabeth, d. Henry Esq., and Nathaniel Coffin, s. William and Ann (Holmes), ———,* P.R.38.

Eunice (Barns) and Michael Dennis Bei [int. Mitchel Bihe], ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Jan. 10, 1801].

Sally and Silas Gardner, Feb. 7, 1821. [Sally (second w.), wid. William, d. Nathaniel Macy Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), and Silas Gardner, s. Daniel and Provided (Allen), P.R.38.]

Will[ia]m (Barns) and Eliz[abet]h Dunphy, int. Oct. 29, 1774.

William [int. Barns] and Sally Macy, Feb. 6, 1800. [Barnes and Sally Macy, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), P.R.38.]

BARNEY, Abigail and Samuel Starbuck, 1st, 12 mo., "called February," 1749, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Laban Swain, 3d, 8 mo. 1808, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARNEY, Abigail and Francis F. Hussey, Nov. 18, 1830. [Abigail, d. Matthew and Abigail (Macy), and Francis F. Hussey, s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Abigail J. and Georg [int. George] C. Chase, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Feb. 24, 1821]. [George C., Mar. 15, 1821, C.R.2. Abigail, d. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), and George C. Chase, s. Peter, P.R.38.]
- Ann G. and Joseph T. Upham, May 25, 1845.†
- Anthony [int. Antona] and Lucy Dyer, July 12, 1804.
- Antony and Betsey Swain, int. Aug. 25, 1810. [Antone and Betsey Swain, wid. Absalom, formerly w. David Russell, d. Thomas Shadwell and Hepsabeth (Clark), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin of Newport, R.I., and Lydia Starbuck of N., d. Jethro and Dorcas, 31st, 1 mo., "called March," 1722, in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin of R.I., s. Jonathan of R.I., and Lydia Starbuck, d. Jethro and Dorcas (Gayer), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Jemima Jenkins, d. Peter and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 4th, 12 mo., "called December," 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), and Jemima Jenkins, d. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Jonathan dec'd and Sarah of Newport, R.I., and Huldah Bunker, d. Batchelor Hussey and Abigail of Biddeford, York Co., 6th, 12 mo., "called December," 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Huldah, wid. Simeon, d. Bachelor Hussey and Abigail (Hall), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Lois Long, d. David Bunker and Elisabeth both dec'd of Sherborn in N., 10th, 4 mo. 1777, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), and Lois Long, wid. William, d. David Bunker and Elisabeth (Gorham), —, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin and Lydia Allen, Aug. 31, 1813. [Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), and Lydia Allen, d. Daniel Jr. and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], master mariner, of N., and Sarah Mitchell, residing at N., May 18, 1834. [Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), and Sarah Mitchell of R.I., sister of David, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin A., single, 22, cooper, b. N., s. Benjamin and Lydia, and Lydia H. Swain, 19, b. N., d. W[illia]m C. and Mary,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

all of N., June 5, 1847, in N. [Benjamin A., s. Benjamin and Lydia (Allen), and Lydia H. Swain, d. William C. and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Benjamin Griffin, s. Edward G. and Eliza Ann (Chase), and Clementina Stevens, d. John, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Charles of N., s. Daniel and Lydia of N., and Avis Macy of N., d. Jonathan and Rose, 2d, 4 mo. 1812, in N., C.R.4. [Charles, s. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), and Avis Macy, d. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham) [dup. —, 2 mo.], P.R.38.]

Charles G., s. Charles and Avis (Macy), and Mary Walker, ———, in Va.,* P.R.38.

Charles J. and Content [int. *adds* P.] Landers, Nov. 12, 1835. [Charles Joy Barney, s. William and Sarah (Joy), and Content Landers of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

Daniel of Sherbourn in N., s. Benjamin and Jemima dec'd of Sherbourn in N., and Lydia Coffin of Sherbourn in N., d. Richard and Mary of London, 1st, 12 mo. 1785, in Sherbourn in N., C.R.4. [Daniel, s. Benjamin and Jemima (Jenkins), and Lydia Coffin, d. Richard and Mary (Starbuck), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Daniel Jr. of N., s. Daniel and Lydia of N., and Eliza Ann Folger, d. Peleg S. and Ann dec'd of N., 8th, 8 mo. 1827, in N., C.R.4. [Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), and Eliza Ann Folger, d. Peleg Slocum and Ann (Macy), P.R.38.]

David, s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), and Elizabeth Stone of England, Apr. 6, 1826, in England,* P.R.38.

David, s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), and Ann Mathias of Milford Haven, Eng., ———,* P.R.38.

Dorcas and William Brown, 6th, 9 mo., "called September," 1770, C.R.4.†

Dorcas, d. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), and John Earl of Newport, R.I., ———,* P.R.38.

Edward G. and Eliza Ana [int. Ann] Chase, Oct. 4, 1826. [Eliza Ann, C.R.2. Edward G., s. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), and Eliza Ann Chase, d. Peter, P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann, wid. Daniel, d. Peleg Slocum Folger and Ann (Macy), and Lewis Edwards of N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.

Elizabeth and William Rotch, 31st, 10 mo., "called October," 1754, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARNEY, Elizabeth and Latham Coffin, July 13, 1823. [Betsey, formerly w. Antone, wid. Absalom Swain, formerly w. David Russell, d. Thomas Shadwell and Hepsabeth (Clark), and Latham Coffin, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), and John Hadwin of England, s. John, ———,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth C. and Andrew G. Hussey, Jan. 16, 1845.†
- Eunice and Uriah Macy, 27th, 9 mo. 1787, C.R.4.†
- Eunice and Benj[ami]n Mitchel, 10th, 1 mo. 1799, C.R.4.†
- Eunice and Seth G. Myrick, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Dec. 16, 1820]. [Jan. 4, 1821, C.R.2. Eunice, d. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), and Seth Myrick, s. Peter, P.R.38.]
- George, s. Peter and Sally (Coleman), and Susan Russell, d. Abraham, ———,* P.R.38.
- George F., single, 34, accountant [dup. int. *crossed out*, merchant], b. N., s. Jon[atha]n and Mary [dup. int. *crossed out*, Judith], and Phebe Fitzgerald, 30 [dup. int. *crossed out*, 32], b. N., d. W[illia]m and Eliz[abet]h, all of N., Mar. 5, 1845, in N. [George F., s. Jonathan J. and Polly, and Phebe FitzGerald, d. William and Elizabeth (Brock), 6th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- George H., s. Jacob and Anna (Gardner), and Susan Childs of Falmouth, ———,* P.R.38.
- Griffen, s. Jonathan and Abigail dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Hepsibah Coffin, d. Tristram Jr. and Mary of Sherborn in N., 27th, 8 mo. 1794, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Griffin, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Jenkins), and Hepsabeth Coffin, d. Tristram and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah and William Coffin, 7th, 2 mo., "called February," 1754, C.R.4.†
- Hepsibeth, wid. Joel, d. Francis Coffin and Hepsibeth (Swain), and George A. Stockman,* ———,* P.R.38.
- Jacob of Newport, R.I., and Dorcas Barnard of N., d. Nathaniel and Dorcas dec'd, 28th, 7 mo., "called September," 1726, in N. [Dorcas, d. Nath[anie]ll and Dorcas dec'd, C.R.4. Jacob, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Griffen) of R.I., and Dorcas Barnard, d. Nathaniel and Dorcas (Manning), 28th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jacob, s. Robert and Huldah of N., and Anna Gardner, d. Joseph dec'd and Abigail of N., 7th, 7 mo. 1803, in N., C.R.4. [Jacob, s. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), and Anna Gardner (first w.), d. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARNEY, Jacob and Love Paddack, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Oct. 20, 1827]. [Jacob, s. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), and Love Paddack, wid. Elisha, d. Paul Paddack Jr., 4th, 11 mo. 1827, P.R.38.]
- James S. of Middleborough and Emily B. [dup. H.] Doane, d. John and Phebe F. (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.
- Jane and Reuben P. Folger, Dec. 2, 1846.†
- Joanna [int. Joan] and Stephen Tapp, Aug. 10, 1828.
- Joel and Hepsibeth Coffin, d. Francis and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———,* P.R.38.
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan dec'd and Mary of Newport, Newport Co., R.I., and Abigail Jenkins, d. Peter and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 3d, 2 mo., "called February," 1763, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Abigail, d. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), —, 12 mo. 1762, P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan dec'd and Mary of Newport, R.I., and Judith Barnard, d. Peter dec'd and Anna of Sherborn in N., 9th, 12 mo. 1779, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Judith, d. Peter and Anna (Starbuck) [dup. —, 10 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Huldah of Sherborn in N., and Abiel Coffin, d. Barnabas dec'd and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 1st, 3 mo. 1781, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Huldah (——) (Bunker) (second w.), and Abial Coffin, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jonathan Jr. and Mary Folger, int. May 7, 1791. [Jonathan J., s. Jonathan and Abigail (Jenkins), and Mary Folger, d. Barzillai Jr. and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), m. —, 5 mo. 1791, P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Mary Coleman, Jan. 19, 1812. [Joseph, s. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), and Mary Coleman, d. David and Elizabeth (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Susan Coleman, Feb. 15, 1816. [Joseph, s. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), and Susan Coleman, d. David and Elizabeth (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Joseph S., single, 21, merchant, b. N., s. Nathaniel and Eliza, and Malinda Swain, 20, b. N., d. Obed B. and Eunice, all of N., July 6, 1848, in N. [Joseph S., s. Nathaniel and Eliza (Starbuck), and Malinda Swain, d. Obed B. and Eunice (Carpenter) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Josiah G., s. Charles and Avis (Macy), and Susan Owen, ———, in the South,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BARNEY, Judith B. and Barker Burnell, Nov. 5, 1818. [Judith B., d. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), and Barker Burnell, s. Jonathan and Polly, P.R.38.]

Lucy and George Gorden, July 24, 1816. [Lucy (black) and George Gordon, C.R.2.]

Lydia and Matthew Starbuck, 28th, 11 mo. 1776, C.R.4.†

Lydia and William P. Smith, Feb. 19, 1833. [Lydia (first w.), d. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), and William P. Smith, s. Thomas 2d and Cassandra (Hatch), P.R.38.]

Marcy [int. Mercy] Ann and Hinny [int. Harrey] Francis, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Nov. 6, 1819]. [Mercy Ann and Harry Francis, Nov. 18, 1819, C.R.2.]

Mary and William Macy, 13th, 9 mo., "called November," 1746, C.R.4.†

Mary and Paul Worth, June 12, 1806. [Mary (second w.), d. Jonathan and Abigail (Jenkins), and Paul Worth, s. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary and Tho[ma]s Hilborn [dup. Hillburn, int. Hillborn], May 7 [*sic*, int. May 26], 1821. [Hilborn, June 7, C.R.2. Mary, d. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), and Thomas Hillman [dup. Hilburn], s. Charles J. and Priscilla (Chadwick), P.R.38.]

Mary and George Wilson, int. Nov. 4, 1826.

Mary and Seth Russell, int. May 19, 1827.

Mary and William J. Jorden, Oct. 5, 1829.

Mary C. of N. and James H. Barker, int. Sept. 30, 1838. [m. Oct. 17, C.R.2. Mary C., d. Joseph and Mary (Coleman), and James H. Barker, s. Robert and Lucretia (Hussey), m. —, 1838 [dup. —, 1839], P.R.38.]

Mary F. and Franklin Myrick, Aug. 13, 1833. [Mary F., d. William and Sarah (Joy), and Franklin Myrick, s. Isaac, P.R.38.]

Mary P. and Benjamin F. Swain, both of N., Oct. 31, 1837. [Mary P., d. Jacob and Anna (Gardner), and Benjamin F. Swain, s. Owen and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]

Matthew, s. Benj[ami]n and Jemima dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Macy, d. Daniel and Abigail both dec'd of Sherborn in N., 28th, 4 mo. 1791, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Matthew, s. Benjamin Jr. and Jemima (Jenkins), and Abigail Macy, d. Daniel and Abigail (Swain), —, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BARNEY, Matthew, s. Benj[a]m[in] and Jemima dec'd of N., and Parnell Gorham, d. Solomon Gardner dec'd and Mary of N., 7th, 10 mo. 1801, in N., c.R.4. [Matthew, s. Benjamin and Jemima (Jenkins), and Parnal Gorham, wid. James, P.R.38.]

Matthew, s. Benjamin and Jemima dec'd of N., and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Jonathan Pitts and Huldah both dec'd of N., 16th, 7 mo. 1806, in N., c.R.4. [Matthew, s. Benjamin and Jemima (Jenkins), and Elizabeth Coffin, wid. Eber, formerly w. James Lawrence, d. Jonathan Pitts and Huldah (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Matthew of N., s. William and Sarah of N., and Sally Mitchell, d. William and Lydia C. of N., 4th, 10 mo. 1838, in N., c.R.4. [Matthew, s. William and Sarah (Joy), P.R.38.]

Mercy and Moses Felt [int. Fellt], May 19, 1771. [Felt, N.C.R.]

Mercy Ann (see Marcy Ann).

Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), and Amy Proud, 12th, 11 mo. 1773, in Albany [N.Y.],* P.R.38.

Nath[anie]l and Eliza Starbuck, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Apr. 29, 1820]. [May 18, 1820, c.R.2. Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), and Eliza Starbuck, d. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), 18th, 5 mo. 1820, P.R.38. Eliza, d. Joseph, May 18, 1820, P.R.64.]

Obed and Lavinia Coffin, Jan. 15, 1832. [Obed, s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), and Lavinia [dup. Lavina] Coffin, d. Hon. Isaac Esq. and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]

Paul and Miss Elizabeth C. Barker, Mar. 19, 1826. [Paul, s. Peter and Sally (Coleman), and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Barker, wid. Benjamin, d. Obed Coleman and Elizabeth (Swain), 26th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Paul, s. Peter and Sarah, and Mary C. Coffin, d. David and Sarah (Coleman), ———,* P.R.38.

Peter, s. Benjamin Jr. and Jemima dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Coleman, d. Nathaniel and Hepzibah of Sherborn in N., 30th, 11 mo. 1780, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Peter, s. Benjamin Jr. and Jemima (Jenkins), and Sally [dup. Sarah] Coleman, d. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Hussey), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Benjamin and Jemima dec'd of N., and Anna Hussey, d. William dec'd and Abigail of N., 9th, 10 mo. 1805, in N., c.R.4. [Peter, s. Benjamin and Jemima (Jenkins), and Ann Hussey, d. William and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BARNEY, Peter, s. Benjamin Jr. and Jemima (Jenkins), and Eliza Howland, wid. Allen of New Bedford, d. William Macy Jr. and Anna (Hussey) (first w.), ———,* P.R.38.

Phebe and Joseph Swain, 6th, 1 mo. 1774, C.R.4.†

Reuben and Miss Mary S. Coffin, Apr. 14, 1830. [Reuben, s. William and Sarah (Joy), and Mary S. Coffin, d. Thaddeus and Jemima (Folger), P.R.38.]

Robert, s. Jacob and Dorcas dec'd of Newport, R.I., and Huldah Marshall, d. Joseph and Phebe of Sherborn in N., 10th, 3 mo. 1774, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Robert, s. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), and Huldah Marshall, d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), and Eliza Donnamon [dup. Dennamon], d. George and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah and James R. Hassard, 10th, 6 mo. 1819, C.R.4.†

Sarah and Benjamin W. Chase, Apr. 18, 1848.†

Sarah, d. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), and ——— Lawton, ———,* P.R.38.

Tho[ma]s and Sarah Folger, May 11, 1828. [Thomas, s. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), and Sarah Folger, d. Joseph and Judith (Inott), P.R.38.]

William, s. Jonathan and Abigail dec'd of N., and Sarah Joy, d. Reuben dec'd and Anna of N., 16th, 12 mo. 1795 [dup. —, 1796], in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Jenkins), and Sarah Joy, d. Reuben and Anna (Way), —, 10 mo. 1795, P.R.38.]

W[illia]m Jr. and Mary Sprague, June 2, 1825. [William, s. William and Sarah (Joy), and Mary Sprague, d. John and Mary (Bocott), P.R.38.]

William C. and Mary B. Macy, both of N., May 3, 1842. [William C., s. Joseph and Susan (Coleman) (second w.), and Mary B. Macy, d. Thomas W. and Lydia B. (Townsend), P.R.38.]

William H., s. Charles and Avis (Macy), and Mary Corliss, d. Benjamin of N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.

BARNFIELD (Barnfeild), Jane [int. Barnfeild] and Stephen Hazard, Mar. —, 1805.

John (Barnfeild) and Jane Roberts, May 2, 1804.

BARNS (see Barnes).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARRETT** (Barret), Alexander of N. and Mary A. Lunbart [int. Lumbard] of Boston, Aug. 5, 1838. [Alexander, s. John and Judith (Coffin), and Mary Lumbert, d. Joseph, P.R.38.]
- Eliza [int. Elizabeth] and Oliver Cromwell Bartlet, Oct. 13, 1796. [Elizabeth, d. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, and Oliver Cromwell Bartlett, s. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Eliza T. and John M. Bovey, Sept. 21, 1847.†
- Elizabeth (see Eliza).
- Eunice and Hezekiah Pinkham, int. Aug. 24, 1799. [Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Eunice (Gardner), and Hezekiah Pinkham, s. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Francis (Barret) and Rebekah [int. Rebecca] Wendell, Dec. 2, 1783. [Rebecca, n.c.r. Barrett, s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, and Rebecca Wendall, d. John Hunt of Boston, P.R.38.]
- Francis and Abigail Gardner, Sept. 15, 1793. [Francis, s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, and Abigail Gardner, wid. Reuben, d. John Wendall, P.R.38.]
- Francis M. [int. *omits* M.], single, 27, merchant, b. N., s. John W. and Lydia, and Susan P. Coffin, 24, b. N., d. Edward and Mary, all of N., Aug. 10, 1848, in N. [Francis M., s. John W. and Lydia (Mitchell), and Susan P. Coffin, d. Edward W. and Mary (Plasket), P.R.38.]
- George and Mary Crosby, int. May 2, 1795. [George, s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, and Mary Crosby, d. Samuel and Mary [*sic*, Sarah] (Marshall), m. 5th. 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- George and Sophia Robbins, June 1, 1815. [Bassett, c.R.2. Barrett, s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, and Sophia Robbins, wid. Timothy, d. James Chase and Mercy (Godfrey), P.R.38.]
- George of N. and Rebecca M. Vincent of Edgartown, int. May 23, 1841. [George, s. John and Judith (Coffin), and Rebecca Vincent, d. Peter of Edgartown, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- George W. and Lydia R. Bartlett, both of N., July 11, 1837. [George W., s. George and Sophia (Chase) (Robbins) (second w.), and Lydia R. Bartlett, d. William and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Jethro and Sally Forsdick, June 1, 1817. [Jethro, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), and Sarah Fosdick, d. Peter and Ruhamah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARRETT, John and Judith Coffin, June 27, 1805. [John, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), and Judith Coffin, d. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]
- John W. [int. Barret] and Lydia Mitchell, Oct. 31, 1816. [Barrett, C.R.2. John Wendall Barrett, s. Francis and Abigail (Wendall) (Gardner) (second w.), and Lydia Mitchell, d. Christopher, P.R.38.]
- Joseph F., single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. Sam[ue]l and Judith, and Harriet Barnard, 25, b. N., d. Fred[eric]k H. and Lucy, all of N., Jan. 30, 1847, in N. [Joseph F., s. Samuel and Judith (Fitch), and Harriet Barnard, d. Frederick H. and Lucy (Turner), P.R.38.]
- Lydia G. and Henry W. Bearse, May 23, 1847.†
- Margaret (see Peggy).
- Mary of Boston and Charles Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), 12th, 7 mo. 1722,* P.R.38.
- Mary C. and John Spicer Jr., June 12, 1845.†
- Mary H. and Frederick B. Pinkham, May 13, 1847.†
- Nat[hanie]ll [int. Barret] and Eunice Gardner, May 12, 1774. [Barret, N.C.R. Nathaniel Barrett and Eunice Gardner, d. Grafton Esq. [dup. Sr.] and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Nat[hanie]ll (Barret) and Margaret Coffin, June 3, 1779. [Nathaniel Barrett and Margaret Coffin, wid. Jethro, d. John Brock and Anna (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Peggy and David Myrick, May 10, 1804. [Margaret, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), and David Myrick, s. Andrew, P.R.38.]
- Peter and Lucretia Gardner, Aug. 1, 1816. [Peter, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), and Lucretia Gardner, d. Gideon and Merab (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Peter, s. Peter and Lucretia (Gardner), and Hannah H. Haskell, ——— [? *before* 1850], in Salem,* P.R.38.
- Priscilla and Peleg Swain, June 3, 1802. [Priscilla, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), and Peleg Swain 3d, s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and John Fitch, Dec. 31, 1795. [Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Eunice (Gardner), and John G. Fitch, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and Hezekiah B. Gardner, Dec. 29, 1807. [Rebecca, d. Francis and Rebecca (Wendall), and Hezekiah B. Gardner, s. Gidion and Hannah (Barnard) (first w.), "Removed to Buffalo," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BARRETT, Sally (see Sarah).

Sally and Jonathan Coffin Briggs, int. Jan. 11, 1794. [Sally, wid. Samuel, d. Simeon Coffin and Jedidah (Coffin), and Jonathan C. Briggs, s. Abner and Deborah (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, ———, 1763 [? in Boston],* P.R.38.

Samuel and Sarah Gardner, Nov. 21, 1797. [Samuel, widr., of Boston, and Sally Gardner, wid. Uriah, wid. John Hunt Wendal, d. Joseph Tilden of Boston, P.R.38.]

Samuel and Judith Fitch, Feb. 25, 1817. [Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), and Judith Fitch, d. Joseph and Judith (Brock), P.R.38.]

Sam[ue]ll (Barret) and Sally Coffin, Oct. 23, 1784. [Samuel, s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, and Sally Coffin, d. Simeon and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Jared Gardner, Sept. 12 [*sic*, int. Sept. 14], 1793. [Sally, d. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, and Jared Gardner, s. Capt. Shubael and Judith (Barker), P.R.38.]

Sarah M. and Reuben Hallett, both of N., int. Oct. 20, 1839. [m. Nov. 6, C.R.2. Sarah M., d. John W. and Lydia (Mitchell), and Reuben Hallett, s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Susan Y. and James G. Coffin 2d, May 23, 1848.†

BARROWS (Borrows), Abisha and Eliza Bunker, Sept. 22, 1822. [Abishai and Betsey Bunker, d. John and Betsey (Gelston), P.R.38.]

James Davis [int. Bur[*blotted*]] [and] Deborah [int. Deborah] Francis, Jan. 5, 1832.

Samuel S., single, 24 [int. 19], mariner, of N., b. Midd[le]bury, Conn., s. Sam[ue]l S. of Middlebury, Conn., and Desire H. Doane, 25 [int. 30], of N., b. Chatham, d. Joseph D. and Bethia of Chatham, Sept. 13, 1846, in N. Silvester (Borrows) and Eunice Bunker, d. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), ———,* P.R.38.

BARRY (see Berry).

BARSELL (see Burssell).

BARTHOLOMEW (Bartholomue), Hannah, d. Henry, and James Brown, s. John and Sarah Walker, 5th, 9 mo. 1664,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BARTHOLOMEW, Jemima [int. Bartlomy] and Joseph Thomas, July 3, 1774. [Bartholomew, N.C.R. Jemima Bartholomew, d. Thomas and Beulah (Skiff), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Michael Mooor [int. Moore], Aug. 11, 1766. [Moor, N.C.R. Sarah, d. Thomas and Beulah (Skiff), and Michael More, P.R.38.]

Thomas (Bartholomue) and Beula Skiffe, both of N., July 15, 1724.* [Bartholomew [dup. Bartlemy] and Beulah Skiff, d. James and Sarah (Barnard), 15th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

BARTLETT (Bartlet), Aurora (Bartlet) [int. Bartlett] of N. and William Freeman of Pitston, Me., ——— [rec. Apr. 28, 1810, int. July 22, 1809], in N. [Bartlett, d. John, M.D., and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), ———, 1810, P.R.38.]

Catharine Macauly (Bartlet) and Sam[ue]ll Crosby, Jan. 7, 1790. [Catharine Macauley Bartlet, N.C.R. Catharine Macauley Bartlett, d. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), and Samuel Crosby Jr., s. Samuel and Mary [*sic*, Sarah] (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Charles Frederick, s. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), and Betsey ———, ———,* P.R.38.

Charlette (Bartlet) [int. Charlotte Bartlett] and Dr. [int. *omits* Dr.] Nathaniel Ruggles, Nov. 29, 1829. [Charlotte Bartlett (second w.), d. Dr. Oliver C. and Elizabeth (Barrett), and Nathaniel Ruggles, P.R.38.]

Charlottee [int. Charlotte] (Bartlet) and Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] Hussey, June 21, 1789. [Charlotte and Sam[ue]ll Hussey, N.C.R. Charlotte Bartlett, d. Dr. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), and Samuel Hussey, s. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), P.R.38. Charlotte Bartlett and Samuel Hussey, P.R.64.]

Emeline E. and Luther Hinckley, Nov. 17, 1844.†

Emma [int. Emmeline Bartlet] and Josiah Hallet, Oct. 13, 1821. [Emma, d. Telemechus and Lydia (Coffin), and Josiah Hallett, s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

I. H. Jr., single, 25, merchant, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. I. H. and Betsey of New Bedford, and Mary L. F. Gibbs, 21, of N., b. N., d. Joseph and Joanna of Falmouth, Oct. 31, 1848, in N.

John and Susanna Southworth of Duxbury, 22d, 12 mo. 1753,* P.R.38.

John and Lucretia Stewart of Amherst, Conn., 18th, 3 mo. 1761, in Stonington, Conn.,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BARTLETT, John, s. John and Susanna (Southworth), and Lucy Libby of Conn., ———, * P.R.38.
- John S. and Eunice M. Hussey, int. May 3, 1823. [John S., s. Oliver C. and Elizabeth (Barrett), and Eunice Hussey, d. Paul and Judith (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Leander, s. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), and Betsey ———, ———, * P.R.38.
- Leonora B. and George P. Whippley, Dec. 20, 1846.†
- Lucretia (Bartlet) and Arthur [int. Aurthur] Matthews, Oct. 12, 1796. [Bartlett, d. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), and Arthur Matthews, P.R.38. Bartlett, d. Dr. ———, and Arthur Matthews "who came here last spring & sot up his trade of soap boiling," P.R.64.]
- Lucretia and Barzilla [int. Barzillai] Russell, Nov. 30, 1818. [Lucretia (first w.), d. Dr. Oliver C. and Elizabeth (Barrett), and Barzillai Russell, s. Charles and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38. Oct. 27, P.R.64.]
- Lydia R. and George W. Barrett, both of N., July 11, 1837. [Lydia R., d. William and Lydia (Macy), and George W. Barrett, s. George and Sophia (Chase) (Robbins) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Oliver C. [int. Bartlet, Dr.] and Fanny Lamson, Apr. 9, 1820. [Oliver Cromwell Bartlett, s. Dr. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), and Francis [*sic*, dup. Fanny] Lampson of Boston, P.R.38. Dr. ——— Bartlett and Fanny Lamson of Boston, P.R.64.]
- Oliver Cromwell (Bartlet) and Eliza [int. Elizabeth] Barret, Oct. 13, 1796. [Bartlett, s. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), and Elizabeth Barrett, d. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, P.R.38.]
- Paschal Paoli and Jenny Dagget, int. Sept. 29, 1792. [Pascal Paoli Bartlett, s. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), and Jane Daggett of M[artha's] V[ineyard], m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Sally (see Sarah).
- Samuel R. (Bartlet) [int. Samuel Roads Bartlett] and Lucy Jenkins, Sept. 9, 1816. [Samuel R. Bartlett of Lynn and Lucy Jenkins, d. John and Susan Holmes, P.R.38.]
- Samuel R. (Bartlet) [int. Bartlett] and Mary Gardner, both of N., Oct. 4, 1840.
- Sarah [int. Bartlet] and Allen Gibbs, May 18, 1815. [Bartlett, d. Dr. Oliver C. and Elizabeth (Barrett), and Allen Gibbs of Wareham, s. Caleb, P.R.38. Sally Bartlett, May 14, P.R.64.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BARTLETT, Sarah, d. John and Susanna (Southworth), and Jonathan Alden, ———,* P.R.38.

Telemachus (Bartlet) [int. Telemachus] and Lydia Coffin, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Jan. 16, 1802]. [Telemachus Bartlett, s. Dr. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), and Lydia Coffin, d. Seth, P.R.38. Telemachus Bartlett, Feb. 4, 1802, P.R.64.]

William (Bartlet) [int. Bartlett] and Lydia Macy, Dec. 5, 1816. [Bartlett, C.R.2. Bartlett of Marblehead, s. Thomas, and Lydia Macy, d. Solomon and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

William [int. Bartlet] and Emeline [int. Emmeline] P. Coffin, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Dec. 16, 1820]. [Bartlett and Emeline P. Coffin, Dec. 21, 1820, C.R.2. Bartlett and Emeline P. Coffin, d. Thaddeus and Ann (Parker), 20th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

BARTON, Lydia and George W. Macy, Sept. 24, 1844.†

William F. of Medford and Lydia Earl of N., May 12, 1840. [Earle, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Fisher), P.R.38.]

BASCHARD, David [int. Bechard] and Eliz[abet]h Hussey, Nov. 22, 1755. [Baschard, N.C.R. Baschard [dup. Bichaud], inn keeper, and Elizabeth Hussey, wid. Reuben, d. Nathaniel Woodbury and Abigail, 7th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Eliz[abet]h [int. Buschard] and Gideon Hawley, Oct. 7, 1778.†

BASSE (see Besse).

BASSETT (Basset), Elizabeth (Basset) and Manuel Swazy, int. Oct. 3, 1795.

George (see George Barrett).

Hannah (Basset) and John Dyer, int. Mar. 29, 1777.

James N. and Rebecca Freeman, int. July 7, 1827.

James N. of N. and Sarah F. Freeman of Sandwich, int. Aug. 25, 1839. [m. Sept. 1, C.R.2.]

Mary Ann (Basset) [int. Bassett] and William Henry Gardner 2d, May 10, 1832.

Phebe of Maine and Randall Clark, s. Edmund and Rachel (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah (Basset) and Edward Loyd Whittemore, int. July 5, 1777.

W[illia]m C. and Mary Ann Whiteus, June 28, 1827.

BASSEY (see Besse).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BATES, Asa F. [int. T.] and Miss Eliza Ann Winslow, May 17, 1832.

Eliza and Robert Gillespie, Dec. 22, 1833. [Eliza, wid. Gamaliah, d. Elias Coffin and Abigail (Coffin), and Robert Gillespie, s. John and Elizabeth of Tyrone Co., Ire., P.R.38.]

Gamaliah and Eliza Coffin, d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin) [? *parentage*], ———, * P.R.38.

Joseph W., single, 27, farmer, of Sandwich, b. Sandwich, s. Isaac and Azenith of Sandwich, and Eliza C. Rawson, 20, of N., b. N., d. Asa and Mary of N., Nov. 30, 1848, in N. [Eliza C., d. Asa and Mary (Fish), P.R.38.]

Richard S., single, 25, shipwright, of N., b. E. Hadden [int. E. Haddam], and Emily Fitzgerald, 22, of N., b. N., d. W[illia]m and Eliz[abet]h of N., Sept. 29, 1845, in N. [Richard S. of E. Haddam, Conn., and Emily FitzGerald, d. William and Elizabeth (Brock), P.R.38.]

Stephen and Ann Mooers [int. Moores], ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Mar. 3, 1821]. [Mooers, Mar. 22, 1821, C.R.2. Rev. Stephen and Anna Moores, d. William Jr., —, 4 mo. 1820, P.R.38.]

William M., single, 24, merchant, b. N., s. Stephen and Ann, and Ann C. Gelston, 23, b. N., d. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, all of N., May 25, 1846, in N. [William M., s. Rev. Stephen and Anna (Moores), and Ann Colten Gelston, d. Samuel and Sally (Cartwright) (Clark) (second w.), P.R.38.]

BATTEY, Ezra and Winifred Chase, wid. Joseph, d. James Bocot Jr., ——— [? *before* 1850], in N.Y., * P.R.38.

BAXTER, Benj[ami]n and Lydia Burnal, July 19, 1787. [Benjamin, s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), and Lydia Burnell, d. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Chris[tophe]r and Mary Worth, June 30, 1754. [Christopher, s. William and Margaret Cook, and Mary Worth, d. Richard and Lydia (Swain), 20th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

David and Deborah FitzGerrald [int. Gerrald], Mar. 22, 1791. [FitzGerald, N.C.R. David, s. Benjamin of Bass River, and Deborah FitzGerald, d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

David and Rachel Folger, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Dec. 21, 1799]. [David, s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), and Rachael Folger, d. Owen and Eunice (Smith), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BAXTER, David C., single, 31, mariner, b. N., s. Reuben and Love, and Mary J. Hussey, 24, b. N., d. Fred[eric]k and Lydia, all of N., Sept. 1, 1845, in N. [David C., s. Reuben and Love (Briggs), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Jonathan Moors [int. Moores], Feb. 18, 1781. [Moors, N.C.R. Deborah, d. William and Margaret Cook, and Jonathan Moores, s. Jonathan, P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Job Smith, May 15, 1794. [Deborah, d. Christopher and Mary (Worth), and Job Smith Jr., s. Job and Mary (Johnson) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Eliza and W[illia]m R. Easton, Sept. 27, 1827. [Eliza, d. Reuben and Love (Briggs), and William R. Easton, s. Nicholas and Mary of R.I., P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Jeremiah Lawrence, May 28, 1795. [Eunice, d. Christopher and Mary (Worth), and Jeremiah Lawrence of Hudson [N.Y.], P.R.38.]
- Ezekiel and Catharine Bearse, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 20, 1789.*
- Francis and Lydia Baxter, Jan. 7, 1802. [Francis, s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), and Lydia Baxter, wid. Benjamin, d. Jonathan Burnell and Jemima (Marshall), —, 1801, P.R.38.]
- John of Vt. and Sarah F. Coffin, d. Jared and Hepzibah (Swain), — [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.
- Lydia and Reuben Giles, int. June 29, 1776. [Lydia, d. Christopher and Mary (Worth), and Reuben Giles, s. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), m. —, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Francis Baxter, Jan. 7, 1802. [Lydia, wid. Benjamin, d. Jonathan Burnell and Jemima (Marshall), and Francis Baxter, s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), —, 1801, P.R.38.]
- Margaret and Nat[hanie]ll Chadwick, int. Aug. 28, 1773. [Margaret, d. Christopher and Mary (Worth), and Nathaniel Chadwick, s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), m. —, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Francis Colburn, Nov. 4, 1830. [Mary, d. Reuben and Love (Briggs), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Job Smith, int. Dec. 12, 1761. [Phebe (second w.), d. William and Margaret Cook, m. —, P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Thomas Townsend, May 25, 1797. [Phebe, d. Christopher and Mary (Worth), and Thomas Townsend, s. James and Jennette (Brock), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BAXTER, Rebecca and Alexander D. Bunker, Apr. 24, 1817.
[Rebecca, d. William and Hannah, and Alexander D. Bunker, s. Absolem and Love (Downs), P.R.38.]

Reuben and Love Briggs, Feb. 23, 1796. [Reuben, s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), and Love Briggs, d. Abner and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Richard and Mary Coffin, Nov. 2, 1775. [Richard, s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), P.R.38. Richard of Yarmouth and Molly Coffin, P.R.64.]

Richard and Amanda Wrightington, int. Jan. 10, 1818.

Shubael and Eliza Swain, Oct. 1, 1812. [Shubael of Cape Cod and Eliza Swain, d. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first w.), P.R.38.]

William and Margret Cook, both of N., Aug. 11, 1720, in N.*
[William of Scotland and Margaret Cook, P.R.38. Margret, P.R.68.]

William and Betsey Cary [int. Carey], Aug. 19, 1830. [Cary, C.R.2. William, s. Reuben and Love (Briggs), and Betsey Cary, d. James and Betsey (Swain), P.R.38.]

William, s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), and Hannah Groves of Beverley, ———,* P.R.38.

BAYLEY (see Bailey).

BAYLY (see Bailey).

BEACH, Harriet and David Owens, July 17, 1849.†

BEACHAM (see Beauchamp).

BEACHER, Erastus and Naoma Cook, int. Jan. 22, 1803.

BEAK (see Beek).

BEARCE (see Bearse).

BEARD, Anna and Nathaniel Gardner, 7th, 9 mo., "called November," 1751, C.R.4.†

Deborah and Zachariah Coffin, int. Oct. 28, 1769. [Deborah of Dartmouth and Zaccheus Coffen of Shearburn (N.), m. Nov. 16, in Dartmouth, B.C.M. Deborah, d. John and Deborah (Pease), and Zacheriah Coffin, s. Joseph and Judith (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Deborah and Reuben Starbuck, Sept. 21, 1815. [Deborah (third w.), d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Myrick), and Reuben Starbuck, s. Matthew and Rose (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BEARD, Elizabeth and John Waterman, 25th, 10 mo., "called October," 1756, C.R.4.†
- Elizabeth and Reuben Hilman, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 15, 1798]. [Elizabeth, d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Myrick), and Reuben Hillman, s. John and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Jonathan Gifford, 8th, 1 mo. 1767, C.R.4.†
- John "late of Old England," s. Richard and Dorothy of "the Citty of Exeter in Devonshire," and Deborah Peas, d. Nathan and Hannah of Sherborn in N., 2d, 9 mo., "called November," 1731, in N., C.R.4. [John, s. John of Teignmouth, Eng., and Deborah Pease, d. Nathan and Hannah (Chase), P.R.38.]
- John, s. John and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Ruth Russell, d. William (Russel) and Mary of Sherborn in N., 5th, 1 mo., "called January," 1764, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [John, s. John and Deborah (Pease), and Ruth Russell, d. William and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- John Barret [int. Barrett] and Hannah Earl, Sept. 27, 1804. [John Barrett Beard, s. John and Ruth (Russell), and Hannah Earl [dup. Earle], d. Joseph and Hannah (Morris) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- John R. and Maria R. Toye [int. Foye], July 25, 1830. [John R., s. John Barrett and Hannah (Earl), and Maria Foy, d. Obed and Hannah (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Mary E. and Lewis R. Lavers, Nov. 23, 1847.†
- Matthew and Eliz[abet]h Myrick, Nov. 28, 1771. [Matthew, s. John and Deborah (Pease), and Elizabeth Myrick, d. Isaac, P.R.38.]
- Phebe, d. John and Deborah (Pease), and Isaac Nicholson [? Isaiah Nickerson], ———,* P.R.38.
- Richard, s. Richard and Dorothy dec'd of Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., and Eunice Macy, d. Jabez and Sarah of Sherborn in N., 4th, 9 mo. 1742, in N., C.R.4. [Eunice, d. Jabez and Sarah (Starbuck), "Removed 21.5.1772," P.R.38.]
- Ruth and Ebenezer Gardner, Nov. 21, 1751. [Ruth, d. John and Deborah (Pease), and Ebenezer Gardner Jr., s. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Ruth and Eliel Coffin, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 29, 1789. [Ruth, d. John and Ruth (Russell), and Elial Coffin, s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BEARD, Ruth R. and Stephen Modley, both of N., Dec. 29, 1842.

[Bearce, c.R.1. Ruth Beard, d. John Barrett and Hannah (Earl), and Stephen Modley, s. Thomas, P.R.38.]

Sally and Joseph Gardner, July 8, 1796. [Sally, d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Myrick), and Joseph Gardner, s. Shubael and Hepsibeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Charles Smith, July 16, 1829. [Sarah, d. John Barrett and Hannah (Earl), and Charles Smith, s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

BEARDSLEY, Joseph A. and Charlotte P. Macy, d. Francis G. and Phebe H. (Hussey), Dec. 4, 1845,* P.R.38.

BEARSE (Bearce, Beares, Bears, Beears, Beers, Burse), Adeline (Bears) and Manson Morris, color[e]d, int. Oct. 2, 1836.

Braddack (Beares) and Margret Gardner, col[ore]d, int. July 24, 1836.

Braddock S., single, 30, mariner, b. N., s. Henry and Flora, and Miss Eliza Ann Durfee, 23, b. Middleborough, all of N., Sept. 6, 1845, in N.

Caroline and Jacob Bearse, s. Solomon and Hannah Green, ———,* P.R.38.

Catharine and Ezekiel Baxter, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 20, 1789.*

Clarissa and William K. Googins, Mar. 30, 1845.†

Flora (Bearce) [int. Bears] [and] Francis W. Martin [int. colourd], Sept. 25, 1831. [Beers, black, c.R.2.]

Hannah and Paul W. Clisby, Mar. 10, 1844.†

Hannah L., Miss, and Edward F. Joy, Mar. 12, 1844.†

Henry (Beers) [int. Becras] and Floro Summons, Nov. 23, 1813.

Henry W., single, 24, mariner, of Barnstable [int. b. Barnstable], s. Solomon and Hannah of Barnstable, and Lydia G. Barrett, 21, of N., b. N., d. Sam[ue]l and Judith of N., May 23, 1847, in N. [Henry, s. Solomon and Hannah Green, and Lydia Barrett, d. Samuel and Judith (Fitch), P.R.38.]

Isaac G. (Bearce) and Mary M. Gardner, Nov. 17, 1831. [Bearse, s. Solomon and Hannah Green, and Mary Ann Miller, d. John and Mary (——) (Marshall) (later w. John Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BEARSE, Jacob, s. Solomon and Hannah Green, and Caroline Bearse, ———, * P.R.38.

John (Beers) and Olive Francis, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 7, 1788.

John, single, 23, mariner, of Harwich, b. Harwich, s. W[illia]m and Catharine of Harwich, and Mary Ann Patterson, 18, of N., b. N., d. W[illia]m and Olive of N., Dec. 21, 1848, in N.

Lydia and Theophilus C. Backus, both of Falmouth, Dec. 19, 1839. [Theophilus, P.R.38.]

Mary and Will[ia]m Sands, Sept. 8 [*sic*, int. Oct. 16], 1773. [Sept. 8, N.C.R.]

Mercy (Burse) and Daniel B. Chase, Aug. 8, 1841.†

Olive (Beers) and Lewis Farmer, int. Oct. 26, 1793.

Olive (Beers) and Nimrod Quommino [int. Quomeno], ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. May 19, 1798].

Olive (Bearce) and William Dyer, int. Apr. 22, 1832.

Olive (Bears) and Henry Wilson, colour[e]d, both of N., int. [Dec.] 6, 1840.

Olive F. (Beears) and Andrew Anton, colourd, int. July 12, 1835.

Paulina B. (Bearce) [int. Bearse of N.] and Edward Eliot [int. Elliot of Norfolk], July 3, 1842.

Ruth R. (see Ruth R. Beard).

Solomon of Cotuit, Cape Cod, and Hannah Green, ———, * P.R.38.

Tirza (see Tirzah).

Tirza F. (Bearce) of Barnstable and Charles H. Rogers [int. Rodgers] of N., Jan. 27, 1842. [Tirza Gibbs (first w.) of Cape Cod, wid. [*sic*] Seth, d. Solomon Bearse and Hannah Green, and Charles H. Rogers, s. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Tirzah and Seth S. Gibbs, int. Nov. 6, 1836. [Tirza, d. Solomon and Hannah Green, and Seth S. Gibbs, s. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), m. ———, P.R.38.]

BEAUCHAMP, William and Fanny Russel, July 7, 1801. [Beacham and Fanny Russell, formerly w. Abram, d. Ebenezer Rand and Hannah Waters, P.R.38. Beauchamp, June 30, "July 7 again recorded," P.R.64.]

BECHARD (see Baschard).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BECK (see also Beek), Mary and Obadiah Pendall, June 29, 1788.

BECKUS (see Backus).

BEE (see also Bei), James and Mary Cook, May 15, 1804.

BEEARS (see Bearse).

BEEBE (Beebee), Ezra S. (Beebee) [int. Beebe, *omits* S.] and Lucy Allen, June 7, 1821. [Ezra Beebe, s. Nathan and Patience [*sic*, Elizabeth], and Lucy Allen, d. Tristram and Polly (Nobles), P.R.38.]

Hannah and Giles E. Stanton, Apr. —, 1805. [Hannah, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

John M. and Rebecca Chadwick, Dec. 7, 1809. [John Murray Beebe, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, and Rebecca Chadwick, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), P.R.38.]

John M. and Miss Patience Allen, Jan. 22, 1826. [John Murray Beebe, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Rebeca [dup. and int. Rebecca] and George B. [int. Brown] Chase, Jan. 23, 1825. [Rebecca, C.R.2. Rebecca, divorced w. John M., d. Nathaniel Chadwick and Margaret (Baxter), and George Brown Chase, s. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Isaiah Nicherson [int. Nickerson], Apr. 14, 1811. [Sarah, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, and Isaiah Nicholson Jr., P.R.38.]

William and Grace Claghorn, int. Sept. 25, 1802.

BEEK (Beak, see also Beck), Diah [int. Dinah] and George Davis, Sept. 6, 1807.

Moses (Beak) [int. Beek] and Dinah Isaac, Oct. 23, 1804.

BEEKMAN, John and Maria [int. Mary Ann] Holmes, Aug. 14, 1831. [Mary Ann, d. Benjamin and Persis (Fisher), P.R.38.]

BEERCRAFT, John [int. Beercroft] and Elizabeth Morris, both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 20, 1791.

BEERS (see Bearse).

BEETLE, John and Harriet F. [int. Harriot Z.] Brown, Oct. 11, 1832. [Harriet Z., C.R.2.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BEETLE, Thomas and Phebe Giles, Dec. 29, 1762. [John [*sic.* ? Thomas] of Martha's Vineyard and Phebe Giles, d. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Eliza Ray, Aug. 25, 1833. [Thomas of Martha's Vineyard, s. John, and Eliza Ray, d. Uriah and Mary (Allen), P.R.38.]

BEGALOW (see Bigelow).

BEGUN, John and Mary Rice, Dec. 15, 1807. [Begon of Hudson, N.Y., and Polly Rice, d. Randall and Elizabeth (Russell), P.R.38.]

BEI (see also Bee), Michael Dennis [int. Mitchell Bihe] and Eunice Barns, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Jan. 10, 1801].

BELCHER, Thomas of Baltimore, Md., and Margaret Aldrich, d. Obed and Mary (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

BELL, Anna and Lemuel Turner, int. Sept. 16, 1775.

Hannah and Matthew Coleman, int. Feb. 24, 1776.

John and Catharine [int. Katharine] Robinson, Oct. 25, 1756. [Catharine, N.C.R.]

Lewis [int. of London] and Charlotte [int. *adds* C.] Hull, Aug. 7, 1836.

Ross and Hannah Meder, June 6, 1768.

Sarah of Westchester, N.Y., and Alexander Brown, s. Benjamin and Betsey (Allen), ———,* P.R.38.

Susan A. and James W. Pompey, Oct. 30, 1844.†

BENNETT (Bennet, Bennit), Ann and Richard Bailey, May 5, 1833. [Cynthia [dup. *omits* Cynthia] Ann, d. Charles C. and Celia, and Richard Bailey Jr. of New Bedford [dup. ———, 1835], P.R.38.]

Christina (Bennet) and Sam[ue]ll Russel, int. Oct. 19, 1771. [Bennett (third w.) and Samuel Russell Jr., s. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Cordelia of N. and Joshua Merritt of Bath, Me., int. Oct. 21, 1838. [m. Oct. 31, C.R.2. Cordelia, d. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Cynthia, d. William and Phebe (Raymond), and Zeno Crocker of Barnstable, ———,* P.R.38.

Cynthia Ann (see Ann).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BENNETT, Daniel (Bennet) [int. Bennett] and Eliza Baker, June 16, 1828. [Bennett and Eliza Baker, wid. William, d. Benjamin Jones and Amy (Skinner), P.R.38.]
- Edward H. and Amelia Coleman, both of N., Mar. 10, 1839. [Edward Hyde Bennett, s. William and Phebe (Raymond), and Pamela Coleman, d. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), 12th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eliza Ann and David Christian, Apr. 27, 1828. [Eliza Ann, d. William and Phebe (Swain), and David Christian, s. Peter, P.R.38.]
- Emily B., d. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), and Joseph R. Mitchell, ———, * P.R.38.
- Hannah G. and Amos H. Wood, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. June 9, 1827]. [Hannah, d. William and Phebe (Raymond), and Amos H. Wood, s. Amos, 1st, 7 mo. 1827, P.R.38.]
- Harriet A. [int. Harriet Augusta Bennet] and George Litchfield Jr., Nov. 18, 1844.†
- Hirram (Bennet) [int. Hiram] and Susan Maxey [int. Maxcy], June 10, 1832. [Hiram Bennett and Susan Maxy, C.R.2. Hiram Bennett, s. William and Phebe (Raymond), and Susan Maxey, d. Reuben, P.R.38.]
- Jane (Bennet) and Barnabas Wilson, int. May 24, 1776.
- Jane, d. William and Phebe (Raymond), and George Gove, ———, in Maine, * P.R.38.
- John (Bennit) and Mercy Francis, int. Aug. 15, 1818.
- John of Charlestown and Eliza Ann Dunham of N., Dec. 25, 1839.
- Joseph (Bennet) [int. Bennit] and Olive Quimany, Feb. — [int. Feb. 2], 1811.
- Lucretia [int. Bennet] and Jonathan Huntoon, Dec. 4, 1821. [Bennett, d. William and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Lucy Ann [int. Bennet] [and] John Johnson, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. Apr. 12, 1828]. [Mrs. Lucy A. Bennett and John Johnson, colored, May 1, 1828, P.R.38.]
- Lucy G. and Reuben L. Whippy, July 7, 1833. [Whippey, July 7, 1832, C.R.2. Lucy, d. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), and Reuben L. Whippey, P.R.38.]
- Lydia S. (Bennet) and Charles H. Coleman, June 26, 1831. [Bennett, C.R.2. Bennett, d. William and Phebe (Swain), and Charles H. Coleman, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BENNETT, Maria G. and William Hatch of Falmouth, int. Aug. 5, 1838. [Maria [dup. Mercy or Maria], d. Charles C. and Celia (Merry), and William Hatch of Barnstable, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Nancy [int. Bennet] and James Breed, Apr. 23, 1822. [Bennett, d. Reuben and Sarah (Elkins), and James Breed of Lynn, P.R.38.]
- Nancy [int. *adds* T., of N.] and William Russell [int. Benjamin W. of Augusta], May 2, 1838. [Nancy, d. William and Phebe (Raymond), and Benjamin Russell, P.R.38.]
- Phebe Ann and Charles Lovelace, int. Mar. 22, 1828. [Phebe Ann, d. William and Phebe (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Reuben (Bennet) and Sally Elkins [int. Elkins], ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. June 16, 1798]. [Reuben, s. Samuel and Ruth (Perry), and Sally [dup. Sarah] Elkins, d. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), ———, 1798, P.R.38.]
- Robert (Bennet) and Mary Pease, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 6, 1822, int. Jan. 26, 1822]. [Bennett and Mary Pease, d. Bethania, P.R.38.]
- Ruth (Bennet) [int. Bennit] and Freeman Ellis, Dec. 26, 1802. [Bennett (third w.), wid. Samuel, d. James Perry and Miriam (Stretton), and Freeman Ellis, s. Mordecai, P.R.38.]
- Sally (Bennet) [int. Bennett] and Stephen Remson [int. Remsen], May 15, 1794. [Bennett, d. Samuel and Ruth (Perry), and Stephen Remson, P.R.38.]
- Sally [int. Bennitt] and David Joy Jr., Sept. 3, 1809. [Sarah Bennett, wid. Reuben, d. John Elkins (from England) and Sarah (Mayo), and David Joy, s. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Sam[ue]ll (Bennet) [int. Samuel] and Ruth Perry, Mar. 15, 1767. [Sam[ue]ll, N.C.R. Samuel Bennett and Ruth Perry, d. James and Miriam (Stretton), P.R.38.]
- Sarah (see Sally).
- Stephen [int. Bennet] and Sarah B. Crosby, June 2, 1835. [Bennett, s. William and Phebe (Raymond), and Sarah Crosby, d. Marshall and Nancy (Bunker), 6th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Susan M., d. Reuben and Sarah (Elkins), and John P. Templet [dup. Tamplet], ———, 1824 [dup. in S.C.],* P.R.38.
- William (Bennet) and Phebe Swain, Aug. 11, 1791. [Bennett Sr., "an Englishman," and Phebe Swain, d. Freeman and Rebecca (Lewis), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BENNETT, William, s. Stephen of Sandwich, and Phebe Raymond, d. Ebenezer and ——— Chadwick (second w.), —, 3 mo. 1802,* P.R.38.

William Jr. (Bennit) and Polly Young, int. Aug. 8, 1818. [Bennett, s. William and Phebe (Swain), and Polly Young of Wareham, m. ———, P.R.38.]

William 2d [int. Bennet, *omits* 2d] and Betsey Lewis, Mar. 16, 1834. [William, s. Stephen of Sandwich, and Betsey Lewis, wid. Freeman, P.R.38.]

William H., single, 32, mariner, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Phebe, and Sarah D. Morse, 19, b. N., d. Arnold and Maria, all of N., June 23, 1847, in N. [William Hammond Bennett, s. William and Phebe (Raymond), and Sarah Day Morse, d. Arnold and Maria (Morey), P.R.38.]

Zeruiah [int. *adds* H.] and M. [int. *omits* M.] Watson Burgess, Sept. 2 [*sic*, int. Sept. 7], 1828. [Zeruiah, d. William and Phebe (Raymond), and Watson Burgess of Sandwich, 2d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

BENTHALL, Desire and Abner Coffin, Dec. 24, 1775. [[dup. Benthall] wid. Eber, d. Zacheriah Bunker and Desire (Gorham), and Abner Coffin Jr., s. Abner and Phebe (Butler), P.R.38. Benthall, P.R.68.]

John and Desire Bunker, May 1, 1766. [Eber Benthall [dup. Benthall] and Desire Bunker, d. Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), P.R.38.]

BERNARD (see Barnard).

BERNS (see Burns).

BERRY (Barry, Berrey), Eric [int. Erie] (Barry) and Susan Coffin, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 24, 1819, int. June 6, 1818].

Hannah, 24, of Dennis, and Frederick H. Gardner, 30, of N., int. Mar. 9, 1844. [Hannah of Harwich and Frederick H. Gardner, s. Albert and Judith (Joy), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Julia S. of Gardiner, Me., d. Arthur and Harriet (Stackpole), and Josiah G. Macy, s. Josiah and Lydia, July 1, 1846, in Gardiner, Me.,* P.R.38.

Lewis and Eliza Boston [int. black], July 8, 1830.

Susan and Samuel Emery, Oct. 2, 1832.

Westley (Berrey) and Mary Marsh, colour[e]d, int. Nov. 8, 1835.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BESSE (Basse, Bassey, Bessey), Cynthia (Basse), Miss, and Jabez Cushman, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1824, int. Apr. 12, 1823]. [Cynthia Bassy and Jabez Cushman, s. Isaac and Esther of Plymouth, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Bessey) of Waine, Me., and Benjamin F. Coffin of N., May 7, 1839. [Besse of Rochester and Benjamin Franklin Coffin, s. Benjamin and Mary (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Joshua and Nancy Nichols, int. Nov. 18, 1832.

Silvia (Bassey) and Caleb Cushman, Dec. 18, 1825. [Silvea Bessey and Caleb Cushman, s. Isaac, P.R.38.]

BIAR (see Byer).

BICHAUD (see Baschard).

BICKLAND, James and Phillis Thomas, int. Aug. 27, 1785.

BIGELOW (Begalow, Biglow), Caroline and Henry Morgan, int. Apr. 20, 1834. [Biglow, m. Apr. 20, C.R.2. Bigelow, d. Maj. James and Anna, and Henry Morgan of Springfield, P.R.38.]

Charlotte, d. Maj. James and Anna, and Gurden Pitcher of Norwich, Conn., ———,* P.R.38.

Daniel C., single, 25, merchant [int. mariner], b. N., s. James and Anna, and Susan Starbuck, 19, b. N., d. Charles R. and Eliza, all of N., Nov. 19, 1845, in N. [Daniel C., s. Maj. James and Anna, and Susan Starbuck, d. Charles R. and Eliza (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Emily and Peter G. Fosdick, Aug. 6 [*sic*, int. Aug. 25, dup. Sept. 6], 1821. [Sept. 6, C.R.2. Emily, d. Maj. James and Anna, and Peter G. Fosdick, s. Peter and Ruhamah (Gardner), Sept. 6, P.R.38.]

Henry and Mary Barker, Aug. 9, 1832. [Henry, s. Maj. James and Anna, and Mary B. Barker, d. Robert and Lucretia (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Maria and Robert G. Tenny [int. Tenney], Nov. 1, 1835. [Maria, d. Maj. James and Anna, and Robert G. Tenny Jr. of Charlestown, P.R.38.]

Samuel (Biglow) [int. Bigelow] and Naomi Gardner, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. May 25, 1799]. [Bigelow and Naomi Gardner, wid. Aaron, d. Reuben Gardner and Elizabeth Vail, ———, 1799, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BIGELOW, William H. (Begalow) [int. Bigelow] and Loiza [int. Luisa] Bunker, July 13, 1828. [Bigelow, printer, and Louisa Bunker, d. Rowland and Rebecca (Hayden), P.R.38.]

BIHE (see Bei).

BILLINGER, Hannah [dup. Ballinger], d. John and Catherine, and Joseph Coffin, s. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), ———, * P.R.38.

BILLINGS, Lydia and Samuel Long, int. Nov. 16, 1765. [Lydia of Boston and Samuel Long, s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), m. Dec. 12, P.R.38.]

BILLY, Chris[tophe]r and Sarah Leaggin, int. Nov. 11, 1769.

BIRDSALL, ——— and Mary Dame, d. Moses and Rachael (Mitchell), ———, * P.R.38.

BISBEE, Ezra, single, 22, mason [int. of Fairhaven], b. Fair Haven, and Abby B. Goodman, 18, of N., b. N., d. John and Eliza of N., June 6, 1847, in N. [Abby B., d. John and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

BISCOE, Elizabeth of Baltimore, Md., and Thomas Brock, s. William and Elizabeth (Calef), ———, * P.R.38.

BISSELL (Bissel), Eliza (Bissel) of N. and Reuben Chase Jr., Apr. 10, 1821. [Eliza Bizzle [dup. Elizabeth Bissel, second dup. Elizabeth Bizzel], d. William and Abigail (Swain), and Reuben Chase, s. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), 19th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

William (Bissel) [int. Bissell] and Elizabeth Swain, Mar. 18, 1794. [Bissell of R.I. and Elizabeth Swain (first w.), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Johnson), P.R.38.]

William [int. Bissel] and Abigail Swain, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Nov. 10, 1798]. [Bizzle [dup. Bissel] of R.I. and Abigail Swain (second w.), d. Bachelder and Desire Chase (second w.), ———, 1798, P.R.38.]

BLACK, Alexander, s. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), and Lydia White of Yarmouth, ———, * P.R.38.

Anna and Robert Coffin, June 14, 1807. [Anna, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Robert Coffin, s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BLACK, Anna and Nehemiah Dayton, int. Dec. 11, 1836, "... Malindia Hinkley appeared and forbid the Banns of the above."
- Clovis, s. Daniel, and Elizabeth Blackwell, d. Rowland and Mary, ———,* P.R.38.
- Clovous and Betsy Fisher, int. Jan. 31, 1795. [Clovis, s. Daniel and Elizabeth [dup. Betsey] (Coffin), and Betsey Fisher, d. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tucker-nuck), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Daniel and Elizabeth Coffin, int. May 11, 1765. [Daniel, s. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Abner and Phebe (Butler), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Daniel, s. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), and Patience Sherman, wid. Richard, ———,* P.R.38.
- Dowglass and Persis Arthur, Nov. 20, 1734.* [Douglas and Percis Arthur, d. John and Mary (Folger), 26th, 2 mo. [dup. 20th, 6 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Dugal [int. Douglass] and Desire Wheelden, Jan. 23, 1757. [Dugal, N.C.R. Douglas and Desire Wheldon of Cape Cod, 25th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Jacob Ally, Aug. 30, 1761. [Eunice, d. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), and Jacob Alley, s. Solomon, P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Benjamin Flag [int. Flag], ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1800 *and* Apr. 25, 1801, int. Nov. 15, 1800]. [Eunice, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Lovey and Robert Coffin, July 26, 1787. [Love, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Robert Coffin, s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), 27th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Patty [int. Patta] and Uriah Bunker, Sept. 30, 1802. [Martha, d. Douglas and Percis (Arthur) [*sic, see death of* Percis], P.R.38.]
- Sarah and George A. Potter, coulard, int. Apr. 10, 1831.
- William, s. Dugal and Persis dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Mary Folger, d. Eleazar dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., 29th, 1 mo., "called January," 1761, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), and Mary Folger, d. Eleazar Jr. and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- BLACKLOCK**, John and Eliza Coleman, d. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.
- BLACKMER**, Erastus and Lydia M. Bailey, Sept. 7, 1834. [Lydia M., d. Samuel and Eunice (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Leander B. Hathaway, Aug. 25, 1844.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BLACKWELL** (Blackwill), Benj[ami]n and Betsay [int. Betsey] Fuller, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. May 15, 1819]. [Betsey, June 6, 1819, C.R.2.] Benjamin (Blackwill) [int. Blackwell] and Hannah C. Small, Aug. 16, 1821. [Blackwell and Hannah Catherine Small, C.R.2.]
 Benjamin and Sally Freeman, Mar. 21, 1824.
 Elizabeth, d. Rowland and Mary, and Clovis Black, s. Daniel, ———,* P.R.38.
 John and Hannah Ellis, Nov. 14, 1811. [Hannah, wid. Jonathan, d. Reuben Swain and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), "went to the Vineyard," P.R.38.]
 Samuel, s. Samuel, and Martha Mayhew, d. Abner of Chilmark, M.V., ——— [in Chilmark],* P.R.38.
- BLAGDEN** (Blandon), Daniel, single, 24, yeoman, of Anson, Me., b. Anson, Me., s. Joseph and Jane of Anson, Me., and Mary P. Orpin, 16, of N., b. N., d. John and Mary of N., Aug. 10, 1845, in N.
 James (Blandon) [int. of Maine] and Deborah Modley [int. of N.], Mar. 1, 1839. [Blagden and Deborah Modley, d. Thomas and Rebecca, P.R.38.]
- BLESSING**, Ann of N. and Dennis Mullen of N. [dup. int. late of Ireland], Feb. 12, 1843.
- BLISH** (see also Blush), Abraham and Susanna Knowles, Feb. 27, 1825. [Susan, wid. John, d. William Hull and Lydia (Whiteus), 27th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- BLISS**, Caroline L. L. and Abraham B. Lovell, both of N., int. Aug. 8, 1841. [Caroline L. S., d. Joseph and Sarah (Orne), and Abraham Lovell of Cotuit, m. ———, P.R.38.]
 Joseph of N.H. and Sarah Orne, d. Erick Blakely, ———, 1814,* P.R.38.
 Lucian B. of Mobile and Sarah M. Folger of N., Sept. 17, 1837, in N. [Lucien Bonaparte Bliss and Sally [dup. Sarah] Maria Folger, d. Peleg Slocum and Ann (Macy), P.R.38.]
 Sarah H. and David B. Swain, Feb. 12, 1822. [Sarah, wid. Joseph, d. Erick Blackley Orne and Sally, and David B. Swain, s. Valentine and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]
 Sarah M. and Charles F. Meader, both of N., int. [Dec.] 6, 1840. [Sarah Maria, d. Joseph and Sarah (Orne), and Charles F. Meader, s. Reuben and Sarah, m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BLOUNT, Catharine and Obed Raymond, May 25, 1845.†
Sylvester D. of Chatham and Betsey H. Jones, ———,* P.R.38.

BLUSH (see also Blish), Samuel of N.Y. and Mary H. Calder, d. Samuel and Eliza Ann (Harris), ———,* P.R.38.

BOAMAN, Sophronia and Zepheniah Lyles, June 14, 1835.

BOARDMAN, John of Troy, N.Y., and Clarinda Starbuck, d. William, ———,* P.R.38.

BOATELS (see Bottles).

BOAZ (see Boose).

BOCOT (Bocott, Bowcot), Anna (Bowcot) [int. Bocot] and Elihu Folger, Jan. 20, 1805. [[dup. Bowcott] d. John and Sarah (Swain), and Elihu Folger, s. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Anna (Bocott) and Obed Barnard, Aug. 4, 1808. [Bocot, d. James and Charity (Swain), and Obed Barnard, s. David and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Anna (Bowcot) [dup. Bowcat, dup. int. *crossed out*, Bowcott] and Southward Jenkins, Jan. 4, 1825. [Bocot (second w.), wid. John, d. Nathaniel Bunker, and Southard Jenkins, s. Joseph and Bethiah, P.R.38.]

Charity and Gershom Cathcart, Dec. 11, 1783. [Bocott, wid. James, d. Ebenezer Swain and Lydia (Giles), and Gershom Cathcart, s. Hugh, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Banister [int. Bannister] Keen, Nov. 10, 1770. [Banister, N.C.R. Elizabeth Bowcot, d. Thomas and Mercy, and Banister Keen, P.R.38.]

James and Charity Swain, Nov. 27, 1768. [Bocott and Charity Swain, d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), P.R.38.]

James (Bowcot) and Elizabeth Brown, Oct. 16, 1803. [Bocot, s. James and Charity (Swain), and Elizabeth Brown, d. James, P.R.38.]

John and Sarah Swain, int. Sept. 27, 1755. [John, brother of James 1st, and Sarah Swain, d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), m. ———, P.R.38.]

John and Anna Bunker, int. Feb. 14, 1801. [John, s. James and Charity (Swain), and Anna Bunker, d. Nathaniel, m. ———, P.R.38. m. Mar. 1, P.R.64.]

John, s. John and Sarah (Swain), and Mercy [dup. Percy] Doane of New Bedford, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BOCOT, Lydia (see Mary).

Mary and John Sprague, Aug. 23, 1787. [[dup. Bocott] d. John and Sarah (Swain), and John Sprague of Newfoundland, 23d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary (Bocott) [int. Lydia Bocot] and Laban [int. Labon] Coleman, Mar. 9, 1797. [Lydia Bocot, d. John and Sarah (Swain), and Laban Coleman, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Mary (Bowcot) [int. Bocott] and Paul Barnard, May 19, 1803. [Bocot, d. Anna, and Paul Barnard, s. Elisha and Lydia (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Sarah (Bowcot) and David Losson, June 11, 1744.* ["Lesson or Lawson," in N., P.R.38.]

Susanna and Stephen Coleman, Aug. 11, 1789. [Susan Bocott, d. John and Sarah (Swain), and Stephen Coleman, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Thomas (Bowcot) and Mercy ———, ———,* P.R.38.

Wennifred (Bocott) [dup. Winifred Bocatt, int. Winafred Bocatt] and Joseph M. Chase, Sept. 2, 1824. [Winnifred Bocott, c.R.2. Winifred Bocot, d. James Jr. and Elizabeth (Brown), and Joseph M. Chase, s. Judah and Phebe (Meador), P.R.38.]

BODEN (see Borden).

BODFISH, Hannah and Levi Kelley, s. Levi and Nabby of Osterville, May, 1, 1800,* P.R.38.

Joseph O. of Barnstable and Adelia Eldridge of Falmouth, Aug. 2, 1840. [Delia, d. Hannah C., P.R.38.]

Russell and Sarah J. Coffin, Apr. 24, 1828. [Sarah, d. Silvanus Jr. and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]

——— and Leonard Chase, s. Levi and ——— Pike, ———,* P.R.38.

BOGGS, Francis and Sally Moores [int. Moors], Aug. 31, 1802. [Moores, d. Francis and Mercy, P.R.38.]

Nancy M. of N. and Elijah P. Smith of Edgartown, Apr. 10, 1827. [Nancy, d. Francis and Sally (Moores), P.R.38.]

BOILES (see Bowles).

BOLDIN (see Baldwin).

BOLES (see Bowles).

BOLLES (see Bowles).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BOLTON, Phebe Ann and Alvin S. Coffin, s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), ———, * P.R.38.

BOND, Francis [dup. Rand, int. Bound] and Remembrance Cuff, col[ored] [dup. black], Aug. 21, 1821. [Bown, C.R.2.]

Paris A., single, 22, farmer, b. [int. Lewiston] Maine, and Delia Morey, 20, b. N., d. Joseph and Rebecca, all of N., Sept. 26, 1847, in N.

Pronissa [int. Phronissa] and George W. Wing, Nov. 14, 1847.†

BONSELL, Joseph, s. Isaac of Philadelphia, Pa., and Eliza Chadwick, d. Thaddeus and Hepsibeth (Gardner), ———, * P.R.38.

BONZON, Marton and Luisa Veals, int. Apr. 29, 1815.

BOOSE (Boaz, Boots), Farraba (Boaz) [int. Boose] and Martin Harris, Jan. 7, 1812.

George and Elizabeth Freeborn, Apr. 23, 1815.

Seth (Boots) and Heppy Toby, int. Mar. 12, 1757.

BORDEN (Boden), Abigail G. (Boden) and Henry Starbuck, both of N., Apr. 4, 1830. [Abigail [dup. Abby G. Bourden], d. Henry and Abigail Guild, and Henry J. Starbuck, "a Portuguese," P.R.38.]

Edward (Boden) of N. and Miss Mary Jane Howe [int. How] of Wareham, Sept. 27, 1840. [Edward, s. Henry and Abigail Guild, and Mary Jane Howe, d. Martin of Wareham, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Manul Enas, June 25, 1826.* [Boden, s. Henry and Abigail Guild, and Manuel Enos, "a Portuguese of Floris," P.R.38.]

Nathaniel A. and Deborah Cook, Oct. 19, 1834.

Sally M. and John W. Banks, Apr. 3, 1829. [Sally M., black, C.R.2.]

William and Lucreatia [int. Lauriett] Cuff [int. coulard], Aug. 16, 1835.

BORLAND, ——— and Martha Coffin, wid. William, d. Ebenezer Allen and Mary of Hudson, N.Y., ———, * P.R.38.

BORROWS (see Barrows).

BOSTON, Absalom and Mary Spywood, Jan. 7, 1808.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- Boston, Absalom and Phebe Spriggins, Jan. 9, 1814. [Phebe, black, c.R.2.]
- Absolom F. and Hannah Cook, int. Aug. 25, 1827.
- Benajah [int. Benasah] and Ann Martin [int. colourd], Sept. 23, 1832. [Benajah and Ann Martin, colored, c.R.2.]
- Benajah C. and Lydia H. Pompey, color[e]d, int. Apr. 30, 1837.
- Carline and Rodolphus Harden, int. May 14, 1796.
- Caroline D. and James Clows [int. Clow], both colored and residents of N., July 18, 1839. [Claw, c.R.4.]
- Charles F. and Hannah S. Capy [int. Hannah T. Capey, colourd], Nov. 4, 1830. [Hannah T. Capey, black, c.R.2.]
- Charlotte and Phillip Winslow, June 29, 1797.
- Charlotte [int. Charlot] and Ch[arle]s L. Groves, Dec. 27, 1827. [Charlotte, black, c.R.2.]
- Eliza and Lewis Berry [int. black], July 8, 1830.
- Essex and Tabitha Cuff, Jan. 14, 1770.*
- Essex and Sable [int. Sabel] Littlefield, Dec. 29, 1803.
- Essex and Amy [int. Ama] Hazard, June 9, 1811.
- Essex and Amy Gardner, colored, ———,* c.R.1.
- Fal and Silas Boston, int. Mar. 3, 1781.
- Freeborn and Mary Summons, Oct. 7, 1804.
- Hannah and Thomas Dunn [int. blacks], both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 16, 1790.
- Jane and Benjamin Roberts, June 23, 1793.
- John and Sally Way, Dec. 3, 1795.
- Lettice and Charles Weeden, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 15, 1798].
- Mahala [int. Mahalah] and W[illia]m Collins, Aug. 25, 1825. [Mahala, black, c.R.2.]
- Maria [int. omits Boston] and Pompey [int. negroes], May 9, 1771. [Maria Boston, n.C.R.]
- Mary and Sam[ue]ll Johnson, int. Sept. 6, 1788.
- Mary and Cesar Simmons [int. Summons], Aug. 9, 1789. [Summons, n.C.R.]
- Mary and Machael Duglass [int. Mike Guglas], Mar. 28, 1811.
- Mary Ann and David Jackson, Aug. 25, 1825. [Mary Ann, black, c.R.2.]
- Patience and Prince Limus, Nov. 5, 1772.
- Peter and Rhoda Jolly, Nov. 5, 1795.
- Peter and Phillis Gilbert, Oct. 25, 1798.
- Phebe and Cesar Godfrey, June 9, 1793.
- Phillis and Thomas Munrow, Nov. 19, 1801.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BOSTON, Priscilla and William Pompey [int. Pompy], Aug. 28, 1785. [Pompey, N.C.R.]

Priscilla and John Williams, int. July 1, 1797.

Priscilla and John Tommas, Feb. 12, 1818. [Priscilla, black, and John Thomas, C.R.2.]

Reuben of N. and Zilpha Harrington [int. Zilpah Harington] of Falmouth, Dec. 10, 1795, in Falmouth.

Seneca and Thankfull Micah, Jan. 4, 1770.

Silas and Fal Boston, int. Mar. 3, 1781.

[illegible]er and Tabitha Coffin, int. Dec. 30, 1769.

BOSWORTH, Jacob and Phebe Barnard, d. John and Mary (Russell), ———, * P.R.38.

Jacob and Lydia Whittaker, wid. Oliver, d. John Barnard and Mary (Russell), ——— [? before 1850], * P.R.38.

William, single, 23, carpenter, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Darius and Ruby of Fair Haven, and Almira Chadwick, 23, of N., b. N., d. Anthony and Mary of N., July 1, 1849, in N. [William, s. Darius of New Bedford, and Almira Chadwick, d. Anthony and Polly (Perkins), P.R.38.]

BOTTLES, Sophia [int. Boatels] and Samuel Womsley, Aug. 27, 1806.

BOULT, Henriette of Barnstable and Oliver C. Coffin of N., int. June 24, 1838. [Henrietta of Osterville and Capt. Oliver C. Coffin, s. Cromwell and Mary (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Isabella D., d. Charles W. of Marston's Mills, and Nathan Coleman of Cape Cod, —, 1 mo. 1849, * P.R.38.

Martha A. and Oliver C. Coffin, July 20, 1845.†

BOURAGE (see Burrage).

BOURKE, James and Hannah Swinborn [int. Swhinburn], Jan. 18, 1776. [Swinborn, N.C.R.]

BOURNE, Barnabas E. of Falmouth and Lydia B. Long of N., Aug. 4, 1839. [Lydia B., d. Abraham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Phebe E. of E. Falmouth and Warren Fisher of N., int. Oct. 8, 1837. [Warren, s. Joseph and Rosanna (King), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BOVEY, John M., single, 26, trader, of New Bedford, b. Hallowel [int. Hallome, M[e].], s. John and Amelia M. [int. *omits* M.] of Hallowell [int. Bath], and Eliza T. [int. Tilden] Barrett, 21, of N., b. N., d. Jo[h]n W. and Lydia M. [int. *omits* M.] of N., Sept. 21, 1847, in N. [Eliza T., d. John W. and Lydia (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

BOWCOT (see Bocot).

BOWEN (Bowens), Clarissa and Dea. Nathan Davis of Somerset, 1st, 1 mo. 1826,* P.R.38.

George and Eliza Ellis, int. Aug. 16, 1823. [George, s. Reuben and Sally (Folger), and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Ellis, d. Henry and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), m. ———, P.R.38.]

James F. and Lydia Folger, Sept. 17, 1833. [James, s. Reuben and Sally, and Lydia Folger, d. Henry and Polly Hazell, P.R.38.]

Nancy W. (Bowens) of N. and Leander B. Hathaway of Wareham, int. May 20, 1838.

Reuben and Sally Folger, int. Mar. 8, 1800. [Reuben of Rehoboth, R.I., and Sally Folger, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Baker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Susan and Emanuel Wood, June 30, 1831.

BOWES (Bows), Eliz[abe]th [int. Bows] and Godfrey Coddington, Aug. 17, 1786. [Bowes, N.C.R.]

Freeborn (Bows) and Elizabeth [int. Betsey] Fortune, Dec. 5, 1775. [Elizabeth, N.C.R.]

James (Bows) and Bathsheba Hannet, May 19, 1775.

BOWLES (Boiles, Boles), Amos and Lydia Adams [int. Addams], Mar. 6, 1808. [Lydia Adams, wid. Benjamin, d. William Raymond and Lydia (Weeks), P.R.38.]

Ann (Boiles) and Morgan Nowlan, int. Nov. 9, 1754.

George W. (Boles) and Sarah H. Swain, Dec. 19, 1832. [Bowles [dup. Bolles], s. Amos and Lydia (Raymond) (Adams), and Sally H. [dup. Sarah] Swain, d. Alexander and Eunice (Chase), P.R.38.]

Jesse M. of N.Y. and Martha Coffin, d. Uriah and Elizabeth (Hiller), ———,* P.R.38.

BOWMAN (see Boaman).

BOWN (see Bond).

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

BOWS (see Bowes).

BOYER (see Byer).

BOYLE (Boyles), Barnabas and Eleanor Gordon, Jan. 29, 1733-4.*
Mary (Boyles) and Patrick Denny, Feb. 10, 1764. [Boyls and Patrick Denney, N.C.R.]

BRACK (see Brock).

BRACKETT, John W. of Boston and Lucretia C. Manter of N., int. July 12, 1840.

BRADBURN, George and Lydia B. Hussey, Sept. 29, 1836.
[Lydia B. (first w.), d. Valentine and Eunice (Bunker) (Fitch) (second w.), P.R.38.]

BRADBURY, Wyman of Charlestown and Elizabeth M. Starbuck of N., int. Apr. 28, 1839. [Elizabeth Ann, C.R.4. Wyman, s. Charles and Mary, and Elizabeth Ann Starbuck, d. Thomas and Susan (Macy), m. ———, P.R.38.]

BRADFORD (Braddford), Rebecca (Braddford) [int. Bradford] and Joseph Morey, Nov. 15, 1818.

Woodbury, single, 24, printer, of N., b. Chester, Vt., s. Andrew and Nancy of Chester [int. *adds* Vt.], and Susan C. Osborn, 20, of N., b. N., d. David and Hepz[iba]h of N., June 17, 1847, in N.

BRADLEY, Desire [int. Kezia] and Samuel Jourden, ———
[*between* Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. June 21, 1800].

Ellen, Miss, and Patrick Downay, May 10, 1846.†

Hannah and Christopher Worth, July 17, 1828. [Bradlee of Wareham and Christopher Worth, s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Mayo), P.R.38.]

Kezia (see Desire).

Richard and Desire Pompey [int. Sampson], both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Nov. 12, 1790. [Dezire Pompy, N.C.R.]

BRAGG, Charles and Marietta Clark, d. Elisha and Eliza (Worth), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BRAMLEY, Nancy A. [dup. *omits* A., int. Bromley] and Rescum [int. Rescom] Taber, Aug. 30 [dup. Sept. 6], 1821. [Nancy A. Bromely and Rescom Taber, Aug. 30, C.R.2. Nancy A. Bramley (second w.) and Rescom Taber, "Removed to Norwich, Conn.," P.R.38.]

BRANSON, Elizabeth and Nathan Coffin, s. William and Elizabeth Vestal (second w.), ———,* P.R.38.

BRAYTON (Braton), Alexander and Julia Ann Nye, May 17, 1826. [Alexander, s. Israel and Meráb (Coleman), and Julia Ann Nye, d. Maltiah, P.R.38.]

David and Eliza Folger, July 23, 1811. [David, nephew of Robert, and Eliza Folger, d. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. Robert and Deborah (Hussey), and William Almy of Dartmouth, ———,* P.R.38.

Elizabeth Ann, d. George and Hepsibeth (Mitchell), and John C. Mitchell, s. James, ———,* P.R.38.

George, s. Robert and Deborah, all of New Bedford, Bristol Co., and Hepza Mitchell, d. Paul and Merab of N., 2d [dup. 1st], 10 mo. 1822 [second dup. Oct. 2, 1820], in N., C.R.4. [George, s. Robert and Deborah (Hussey), and Hepsibeth Mitchell, d. Paul, P.R.38.]

Isaac, s. Israel and Elizabeth both dec'd of Newport, R.I., and Sarah Hussey, d. Paul and Hannah of Biddeford, York Co., 5th, 10 mo. 1797, C.R.4. [Isaac of Newport and Sarah Hussey, d. Paul and Hannah Varney, —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Isaac, s. Isaac dec'd and Sarah, and Love Mitchell, d. Peleg and Lydia, 16th, 6 mo. 1825, C.R.4. [Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Israel (Braton) [int. Bratin] and Mereb [int. Mareb] Coleman, Dec. 6, 1802. [Brayton of R.I. and Merab Coleman, d. Barnabas Jr. and Abial (Clark), P.R.38.]

Israel, s. Robert and Deborah (Hussey), and Judith Haskel, ———,* P.R.38.

John C., s. David and Eliza (Folger), and Patience R. Tobey of New Bedford, ———,* P.R.38.

Julia Ann (see Julia Emma).

Julia Ann, wid. Alexander, d. Maltiah Nye, and Capt. Charles Coleman, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BRAYTON, Julia Emma and Franklin Macy, Mar. 31 [dup. Mar. 30], 1825. [Julia Ann, d. Israel and Merab (Coleman), and Franklin Macy, s. Paul and Dinah (Macy), July —, 1832, P.R.38.]

Mary, d. Robert and Deborah (Hussey), and John H. W. Paige Esq., ———, * P.R.38.

Merab [int. Mareb Bratin] and Loren Lewis, July 9, 1815. [Merib Brayton and Loring Lewis, C.R.2.]

Rebecca, d. David and Eliza (Folger), and Thomas Tobey, s. Luke and Keziah, ———, * P.R.38.

Robert, s. Israel and Elizabeth both dec'd of Newport, R.I., and Deborah Hussey, d. George and Deborah of N., 9th, 9 mo. 1795, in N., C.R.4. [Deborah, d. George and Deborah (Paddack), —, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Shubael F. of New Bedford and Mary M. Bunker of N., Aug. 14, 1842. [Shubael F., s. David and Eliza (Folger), and Mary M. [dup. P.] Bunker, d. Joshua and Margaret (Perry), P.R.38.]

William and Mary C. Hoeg, int. May 24, 1828. [William F., s. Isaac and Sarah (Hussey), and Mary C. Hoeg, d. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

BREED, James and Nancy Bennett [int. Bennet], Apr. 23, 1822. [James of Lynn and Nancy Bennett, d. Reuben and Sarah (Elkins), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel and Nancy Shearman [dup. and int. Sherman], Oct. 23, 1822. [Shearman, C.R.2. Sherman, d. Freeman and Polly (Chase) (first w.), P.R.38.]

BREWER, Rebecca and Ephraim Clark, s. Church and Hannah (Long), ———, in Kennebec, * P.R.38.

Simeon and Eunice Macy, Nov. 25, 1804. [Simeon of Providence, R.I., and Eunice Macy, d. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

William and Elizabeth Allen, Oct. 6, 1743.* [Elizabeth, d. Edward and Ann (Coleman), P.R.38.]

BRIDGER, Nancy W. of Wayne Co., Va., and Christopher Coffin, s. Edward and Parnal (Calef), ———, * P.R.38.

BRIGGS (Brigg, Brigs), Abner and Deborah Coffin, Nov. 19, 1764. [Deborah, d. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Abner and Parnal Whippy, int. Jan. 4, 1806. [*This entry crossed out.*]

Abner and Mary Dow, Feb. 12, 1807, in N.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BRIGGS, Barnabas and Elizabeth Riddle, Nov. 9, 1769. [Barnabas of Cape Cod and Elizabeth Riddell, wid. ——— (brother of Samuel), wid. Robert Rider, d. Zacheriah Bunker and Desire (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Barny (Brigs) [int. Briggs] and Phebe Miller [int. Millar], Oct. 16, 1783. [Briggs and Phebe Miller, N.C.R.]
- Caleb and Rebecca Bunker, d. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), ———,* P.R.38.
- Cornelius and Priscilla Folger, Aug. 24, 1775. [Priscilla, d. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- James H. of N. and Catharine Thurston of E. Bridgewater, int. Oct. 28, 1838. [Catherine, m. Nov. 4, C.R.2. Catharine of Cape Cod, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Jedediah [int. Jedediah] and Eunice Long, Mar. 9, 1803. [Jedediah of Wareham and Eunice Long, wid. Obed, d. Job Myrick, P.R.38.]
- Job and Sarah Davis, int. Oct. 7, 1832. [Sarah, d. Job of Barnstable, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Jonathan and Sally Chadwick, Nov. 17, 1811. [Jonathan of Conn. and Sally Chadwick, d. Wickliffe and Priscilla Hammond, P.R.38.]
- Jonathan Coffin and Sally Barrett, int. Jan. 11, 1794. [Jonathan C., s. Abner and Deborah (Coffin), and Sally Barrett, wid. Samuel, d. Simeon Coffin and Jedidah (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Love and Reuben Baxter, Feb. 23, 1796. [Love, d. Abner and Deborah (Coffin), and Reuben Baxter, s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Abel Rawson, Oct. 27, 1784. [Lydia, d. Abner and Deborah (Coffin), and Abel Rawson, s. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), "Moved to New York," P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Joseph Paul, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 9, 1790. [Phibe, N.C.R.]
- Stephen and Phebe Swain, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 20, 1789. [Stephen, s. Abner and Deborah (Coffin), and Phebe Swain, d. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Stephen, s. Abner and Deborah (Coffin), and Nancy Coffin, d. Nathan, ———,* P.R.38.
- William C. (Brigg) [int. Briggs] and Mary W. Jenks [int. Jinks], ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Nov. 20, 1819]. [Briggs and Mary W. Jenks, Dec. 9, 1819, C.R.2. Briggs, s. Jonathan C. and Sally (Coffin)]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

(Barrett), and Mary W. Jenks, d. Samuel and Mary (Way), P.R.38.]

BRIGHTMAN, Israel [int. Jr.] and Sally Dow, Aug. 18, 1803. [Israel and Sally Dow, d. Henry and Huldah (Coleman) (Pitts), P.R.38. Sally, 15, P.R.64.]

Johnson of Dartmouth and Anne More of N., July 18, 1782, in Dartmouth.*

Sally, Mrs. [dup. and int. *omit* Mrs], and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] Thomas Paddack, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1824, int. Mar. 29, 1823]. [Sally, wid. Israel, d. Henry Dow and Huldah (Coleman) (Pitts), and Thomas Paddack, s. Abishai, P.R.38.]

BRIGS (see Briggs).

BRILL, Cornelius [int. Cornelas] and Miss Elizabeth Fisher, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1824 and Apr. 2, 1825, int. Nov. 13, 1824]. [Cornelius "from Virginia" [dup. Md.] and Eliza Fisher, d. Joseph and Rosanna (King), P.R.38.]

BRINKS, Love and Isaac Day, coulard, int. Apr. 10, 1831.

BRISTOW (Brister), Prince (Brister) and Betty Job, May 28, 1775.

Sally and Walter Coffin, int. Sept. 24, 1774.

BROCK (Brack), Andrew and Eunice Arthur, Apr. 24, 1765. [Andrew, s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), and Eunice Arthur, d. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

Andrew and Abigail Hussey, July 13, 1794. [Andrew, s. John and Parnal Coffin (third w.), and Abigail Hussey, d. Ebenezer and Mehitabel (Smith), P.R.38.]

Andrew 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Eunice Brooks, July 17, 1804. [Andrew, s. John and Parnal Coffin (third w.), and Eunice Brooks, d. William and Elizabeth (Clark), P.R.38.]

Anna and Francis Brown, int. Sept. 25, 1779. [Ann, d. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), and Francis Brown Jr., s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Anna and Timothy Long, Nov. 19, 1795. [Anna, d. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), and Timothy Long, s. Nathan and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Charles H. and Lydia Wood, Nov. 7, 1819. [Charles H., s. Andrew and Abigail (Hussey), and Lydia Wood, d. Obadiah [dup. 11th, 5 mo.], P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BROCK, Eliza and John R. Mitchell, Nov. 18, 1824. Brack, C.R.2. Eliza B. Brock, d. John and Merab (Mitchell), and John R. Mitchell, s. David, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Benjamin Chace, Feb. 27, 1768. [Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), and Benjamin Chase, s. Abel, P.R.38.]
- Eliz[abet]h and Nat[hanie]ll Macy, Nov. 10, 1774. [Elizabeth (first w.), d. William and Elizabeth (Calef), and Nathaniel Macy Jr., s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth (Brack) [int. Brock] and Josiah Coffin Esq., Dec. 27, 1800. [Brock, wid. William, d. Ebenezer Caleff, and Josiah Coffin Esq., s. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and William F. Gerrald, Dec. 20, 1810. [Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), and William FitzGerald, s. Henry Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), P.R.38.]
- Eunice B. and George H. Coon, Oct. 7, 1849.†
- Frances L. and Thomas D. Eliot, int. Oct. 19, 1834. [Francis [sic] L., m. Nov. 3, C.R.2. Frances Lincoln Brock, d. John and Merab (Mitchell), and Thomas Dawes Elliot of New Bedford, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- George and Susan [int. *adds* P.] Plasket [dup. Plaskett], Aug. 6, 1823. [George, s. Andrew and Abigail (Hussey), and Susan Plaskett, d. Joseph W. and Persis (d. Susan Colesworthy), P.R.38.]
- George H., single, 21, manufacturer [int. machinest], of Fall River, b. N., s. George and Susan of N., and Charlotte A. Coleman, 19, of N., b. N., d. Thomas and Emma [int. Eunice] of N., May 18, 1847, in N. [George Henry of Fall River, C.R.1. George H., s. George and Susan (Plasket), and Charlotte A. Coleman, d. Thomas and Emma (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Janet [int. Jannet] and James Townsend, Nov. 8, 1766. [Jannet, N.C.R. Jeannet, d. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Jethro Coffin and Sally Hussey, Jan. 21, 1801. [Jethro, s. John and Parnal (Calef) (Coffin) (third w.), and Sally Hussey, d. William and Sally (Burnell), P.R.38.]
- Jethro Coffin and Lydia Folger, June 1, 1806. [Jethro, s. John and Parnal (Calef) (Coffin) (third w.), and Lydia Folger, wid. Shubael, d. John Russell and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- BROCK, John and Anna Bunker, Mar. 13, 1746. [John, s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), and Anna [dup. Ann] Bunker, d. Caleb Esq. and Priscilla (Bunker) (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- John and Pernal [int. Parnal] Paddack, Jan. 6, 1765. [Pernal, N.C.R. John, s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), and Parnal Paddack, wid. Joseph, d. John Coffin and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- John and Pernal Coffin, June 16, 1771. [John, s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), and Parnal Coffin, wid. Edward, d. Dr. Peter Calef of Charlestown, P.R.38.]
- John and Eliz[abet]h Coffin, int. Sept. 25, 1779. [d. Jonathan] and Priscilla, m. ———, C.R.1. John, s. John and Ann (Bunker), and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- John 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Mereb [int. Merab] Mitchel, Jan. 23, 1800. [John, s. John and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Merab Mitchell, d. Paul and Merab, P.R.38.]
- John C. and Charlotte M. Coffin, both of N., Aug. 26, 1838. [John C., s. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.), and Charlotte M. Coffin, d. Capt. Seth Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Judith and Joseph Fitch, Mar. 27, 1794. [Judith, d. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), and Joseph Fitch, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Judith C. and Frederick W. Cobb, both of N., int. Apr. 28, 1839. [m. May 14, C.R.2. Judith C., d. Thomas and Sarah (Earl), and Frederick Cobb, s. George, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Robert Calder, int. Dec. 21, 1782. [Lydia, d. John and Ann (Bunker), and Robert Calder, s. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), m. 12th, 12 mo. 1782, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Jonathan Pollard, Mar. 16, 1797. [Lydia, d. Walter and Judith (Pinkham), and Jonathan Pollard Jr., s. Jonathan and Hannah (Kelley), P.R.38.]
- Lydia C. and John C. Macy, Oct. 9, 1848.†
- Margaret and Joshua Bunker, Jan. 17, 1750.* [Margaret, d. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), and Joshua Bunker, s. John and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Margaret and Jethro Coffin, Oct. 30, 1769. [Margaret, d. John and Ann (Bunker), and Jethro Coffin, s. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]
- Margaret (see Peggy).
- Margaret P. (see Peggy).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BROCK, Mary and Benj[ami]n Fosdick, Dec. 14, 1769. [Mary, wid. Thomas Jr., d. Cromwell Coffin and Ruth (Coffin), and Benjamin Fosdick Jr., P.R.38.]
- Mary and Thaddeus Starbuck, Feb. 19, 1776. [Mary, d. William and Elizabeth (Calef), and Thaddeus Starbuck, s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Bunker) (first w.), P.R.38. Polly, Feb. 18, P.R.64.]
- Peggy and Lynzey [int. Linzey] Riddell, Feb. 28, 1799. [Margaret [dup. Peggy], d. Walter and Judith (Pinkham), and Lindsey Riddell, s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Peggy and Joseph C. Chase, May 11, 1834, in N. [Margaret [dup. Peggy] P., d. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.), and Joseph Chase, s. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Peleg and Lydia Gardner, June 10, 1817. [June 10, 1811, P.R.24. Peleg, s. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), and Lydia Gardner (first w.), d. Amaziah and Betsey (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Peleg and Sarah Joy, both of N., Nov. 20, 1838, in N. [Nov. 18, P.R.24.]
- Peter and Margret [int. Margaret] Gardner, Aug. 26, 1789. [Peter, s. John and Parnal (Coffin) (Paddack) (second w.), and Margaret Gardner (first w.), d. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Peter and Watey Pease, int. Oct. 21, 1797. [Peter, s. John and Parnal (Coffin) (Paddack) (second w.), and Waity Pease of Martha's Vineyard, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Peter C. and Eliza Spencer, Feb. —, 1833. [Peter C., s. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.), and Eliza Spencer, d. Tristram and Priscilla (Brock) (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Phillis and James Phony, int. Oct. 29, 1768.
- Priam [dup. Piram, int. Priam P.] and Ann Brooks, Sept. 4, 1825. [Priam, s. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.), and Ann Brooks, d. William and Ruth (Brock), P.R.38.]
- Priscilla and Abijah Coffin, July 24, 1800. [Priscilla, d. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), and Abijah Coffin, s. Ebenezar and Mary (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Ruth and William Brooks, Dec. 19, 1793. [Ruth, d. John and Parnal (Calef) (Coffin) (third w.), and William Brooks Jr., s. William and Elizabeth (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Sally and Benj[ami]n Ames Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 1, 1789. [Benj[ami]n Jr.,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- N.C.R. Sally, d. Thomas [dup. Sarah, d. William and Elizabeth (Calef)], and Benjamin Ames, s. Benjamin and Anna (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Shubael F. and Elizabeth M. Prince, June 13, 1830. [Shubael F., s. Jethro and Lydia (Russell) (Folger) (second w.), and Elizabeth M. Prince, d. George and Miriam (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Susan E. and Daniel Russell Jr. [int. both of N.], May 31, 1840. [Susan E. (first w.), d. Thomas and Sarah (Earl), and Daniel Russell Jr., s. Daniel and Eliza (Winslow), P.R.38.]
- Thomas and Patience Gardner, Feb. 4, 1724-5.* [Thomas, s. Thomas and Margaret, and Patience Gardner, d. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), 4th, 2 mo. 1724, P.R.38.]
- Thomas and Mary Coffin, Nov. 28, 1765. [Thomas, s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), and Mary Coffin, d. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Thomas and Judith Coffin, Feb. 28, 1771. [Thomas, s. John and Ann (Bunker), and Judith Coffin, d. Josiah and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Thomas 2d and Eunice Worth, Jan. 16, 1800. [Thomas, s. William and Elizabeth (Calef), and Eunice Worth, d. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Thomas Jr. and Sally Earl, Feb. 7, 1815. [Thomas, s. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), and Sarah Earle, d. Joseph and Parnal (Paddack) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, s. William and Elizabeth (Calef), and Elizabeth Biscoe of Baltimore, Md., ———,* P.R.38.
- Walter and Judith Pinkham, Aug. 29, 1774. [Walter, s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), and Judith Pinkham, wid. Hezekiah, d. Solomon Pinkham and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Will[ia]m and Eliz[abet]h Calef, Dec. 27, 1753. [William, s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), and Elizabeth Calef, d. Ebenezer Esq. and Elizabeth (Fitch), P.R.38.]
- Will[ia]m and Rebecca Gardner, int. Jan. 23, 1790. [William, s. William and Elizabeth (Calef), and Rebecca Gardner, d. George and Rebecca (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- William H. and Lydia Coffin, Feb. 16, 1834. [William H., s. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.), and Lydia Coffin, d. Jethro and Sophia Whitefield, P.R.38.]

BROCKWAY, Dennis and Love Lee, Jan. 2, 1812.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BROKAW, John D., single, 28, merchant, of N., b. N.J., s. William and Laynaw of N.J., and Lydia S. Morrow, 21, of N., b. N., d. John and Mary of N., Aug. 12, 1847, in N.

BROMLEY (see Bramley).

BRONSON (see Branson).

BROOKS, Andrew B. and Lucreatia [int. Lucretia] Coffin, both of N., Mar. 26, 1837. [Andrew B., s. William and Ruth (Brock), and Lucretia Coffin, d. Zimri and Abigail (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Ann and Priam [dup. Piam, int. Priam P.] Brock, Sept. 4, 1825. [Ann, d. William and Ruth (Brock), and Priam Brock, s. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Thomas Green, Jan. 24, 1822. [Elizabeth [dup. Betsey], d. William and Ruth (Brock), and Thomas Green, s. John and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Andrew Brock 2d [int. *omits* 2d], July 17, 1804. [Eunice, d. William and Elizabeth (Clark), and Andrew Brock, s. John and Parnal Coffin (third w.), P.R.38.]

Hanson of Baltimore [Md.] and Elizabeth Williams of N., color[e]d, int. July 21, 1839.

Jethro B. and Winefred Coffin, June 3, 1833. [Jethro B., s. William and Ruth (Brock), and Winifred Coffin, d. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), 31st, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Nathan and Margaret Allen, d. Joseph and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ———, * P.R.38.

Will[ia]m and Elizabeth Clark, int. May 4, 1765. [Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Mooers) [? *parentage*], m. ———, P.R.38.]

William and Ruth Brock, Dec. 19, 1793. [William Jr., s. William and Elizabeth (Clark), and Ruth Brock, d. John and Parnal (Calef) (Coffin) (third w.), P.R.38.]

William of N. and Susanna [int. Susannah Freeman] Grenough of Yarmouth, Dec. 7, 1795, in Yarmouth.

W[illia]m Jr. and Eunice [int. Emmaline] Wyer, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Mar. 4, 1820]. [Emaline, Mar. 23, 1820, C.R.2. William, s. William Jr. and Ruth (Brock), and Emeline Wyer, d. Timothy, 23d, 3 mo. 1819, P.R.38.]

——— and Elizabeth Cottle, d. James and Thankfull Norton, ——— [? *before* 1850], * P.R.38.

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

BROWER, Badiven and Elizabeth Barker, d. Jacob and Elizabeth (Hazard), ———,* P.R.38.

Elizabeth, wid. Badiven, d. Jacob Barker and Elizabeth (Hazard), and William Van Zandt, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

BROWN (Browne), Abial and Silvanus Hussey, 7th, 12 mo. 1711-12.* [Browne, d. John and Rachel (Gardner), and Silvanus Hussey, s. Stephen and Martha (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Abiel and Reuben Whippy, Nov. 19, 1789.

Abigail and Hasadiah Cartwright, Mar. 7, 1731-2.* [Abigail, d. Dr. Joseph and Tabitha, and Hazadiah Cartwright, s. Sampson and Bethia (Pratt), P.R.38.]

Abigail and Benj[ami]n Macy, int. Nov. 1, 1760. [Abigail, d. George and Abigail (Trott), and Benjamin Macy, s. Richard and Deborah (Pinkham), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Abraham and Lucy Wamp, int. July 19, 1817.

Abraham and Lucy Wayam [int. Wayman], Aug. 19, 1818. [Wagane, black, C.R.2.]

Adaline, d. Uriah and Mary, and William H. Perry, s. Jonathan and Mahitabel (Robinson), ———,* P.R.38.

Alexander, s. Benjamin and Betsey (Allen), and Sarah Bell of Westchester, N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.

Alexander G., s. Benjamin and Nancy (Gardner), and Phebe M. Gardner, d. Charles B. and Avis (Macy), ———, 1844,* P.R.38.

Alexander S. and Lydia C. Pinkham, int. May 24, 1835. [Lydia C., d. John C. and Avis (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Almira and George W. [int. Washington] Gardner [int. 2d], Oct. 2, 1827.

Amy and Kimbal Coffin, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. June 10, 1820]. [Amy Pauls [*sic*, *see mar. of* John Brown 3d], wid. Jeremiah, d. John Perkins and Mercy (Johnson), and Kimbal Coffin, s. Latham and Elizabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Andrew [and] Eunice Winslow, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. July 28, 1798].

Andrew and Penellope [int. Penelope] Jackson, Jan. 21, 1803.

Andrew and Silva Poans, int. Jan. 11, 1806.

Andrew and Sally Homes, int. Apr. 19, 1806.

Ann [int. of N.Y.] and Randolph Cooper [int. of Boston], both colored and residents of N., July 23, 1839.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BROWN, Ann B., d. Samuel and Maria (Hussey), and Joseph S. Barnard, s. Timothy and Eunice (Starbuck), —, 1844,* P.R.38.

Avis and Isaac Myrick, Jan. 23, 1806. [Avis, d. Joseph and Susan (Coleman), and Isaac Myrick, s. Peter, P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Eliz[abet]h Allen, Dec. 3, 1780. [Benjamin, s. James and Mehitable (Dawes), and Betsey Allen, d. Joseph and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Debarah [int. Deborah] Gardner, Mar. 5, 1809. [Benjamin, s. James and Mehitable (Dawes), and Deborah Gardner, d. Caleb and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Nancy Gardner, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. July 10, 1819]. [July 25, 1819, C.R.2. Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Betsey (Allen), and Nancy Gardner, d. Alexander Jr. and Elizabeth (Gardner) (Myrick) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Chandler and Elizabeth Gardner, May 11, 1806. [Chandler, "a stranger," and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jackson) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Charlotte and William Fitzgerald, both of N., July 31, 1842. [Charlotte, d. George and Lydia (Folger), and William FitzGerald, s. William and Elizabeth (Brock), P.R.38.]

Charlotte D. and William W. Morris 2d, Mar. 22, 1846, in N.† Clarissa H. and Reuben C. Hussey, both of N., int. Aug. 9, 1840. [m. Aug. 23, C.R.2. Clarissa of L.I. and Reuben Hussey, s. Benjamin and Anna (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Coffin (see Timothy C.).

Daniel P., s. John and Deborah (Myrick), and Araminta Lines, ———,* P.R.38.

Darcas and Pompy Gardner, May 27, 1817.

Deborah and William Chadwick Jr., June 24, 1802. [Deborah, d. George and Parnal (Chase), and William Chadwick, s. William and Mary (Long), P.R.38.]

Dedrick and Lydia Hobbs, Sept. 23, 1833.

Dorcas (see Darcas).

Edward and Judith Allin [int. Allen], Sept. 24, 1807. [Edward, s. Joseph and Susan (Coleman), and Judith Allen, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), P.R.38.]

Eliza and Josiah Barnard, Sept. 21, 1815. [Elizabeth (second w.), wid. Chandler, d. Ebenezer Gardner and Susanna (Jackson) (first w.), and Josiah Barnard, s. Jonathan and Ann (Paddack), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BROWN, Eliza and Thomas Huxford, Dec. 14, 1823. [Eliza, d. Benjamin and Betsey (Allen), and Thomas Huxford of M[artha's] V[ineyard], P.R.38.]
- Eliza and George C. Cartwright, Oct. 25, 1827. [Eliza, d. John and Deborah (Ellis), and George C. Cartwright, s. Joseph and Priscilla (Brown), P.R.38.]
- Eliza and Ch[arle]s W. Chase, Sept. 11, 1828. [Elizabeth [dup. Eliza], d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Charles W. Chase, s. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Eliza and William Muhlig, Sept. 12, 1844.†
- Eliza, d. John and Deborah (Myrick), and Herman Gardner, s. Resolved, ——— [? in N.Y.],* P.R.38.
- Eliza F. and Joseph R. Gorham, July 30 [1844].†
- Elizabeth and Francis Macy, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. June 9, 1798]. Elizabeth (second w.), d. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), and Francis Macy, s. Francis and Judith (Coffin), June —, 1798, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and James Bowcot, Oct. 16, 1803. [Elizabeth, d. James, and James Bocot, s. James and Charity (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth (see Eliza).
- Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah Walker, and Joseph Grafton Jr., ———,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth A. and Fred[eric]k P. Starbuck, Aug. 31, 1843.†
- Eunice and Isaac Chace, Feb. 22, 1778. [Eunice, d. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), and Isaac Chase, s. Isaac and Mercy (Chadwick), P.R.38.]
- Francis and Eunice Coffin, Mar. 6, 1740.* [Francis, s. George and Sarah (Cartwright), and Eunice Coffin, d. George and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Francis and Anna Pinkham, Oct. 17, 1765. [Francis Jr., s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), and Anna Pinkham, d. Zephaniah and Sarah (Maxey), P.R.38.]
- Francis and Deborah Clark, June 8, 1777. [Francis, s. George and Sarah (Cartwright), and Deborah Clark, wid. Ichabod, d. Daniel Bunker and Priscilla (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Francis and Anna Brock, int. Sept. 25, 1779. [Francis Jr., s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), and Ann Brock, d. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Francis 2d and Mary Sandford, Feb. 18, 1813. [Sanford, C.R.2.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BROWN, Francis H., single, 24, tin worker, of N. [int. N[ew] Bedford], b. N., s. George F. and Judith of N., and Elizabeth Ann Coffin, 22, of N., b. N., d. Asa and Hannah of N., Apr. 29, 1849, in N. [Francis H., s. George F. and Judith (Hussey), and Elizabeth Ann Coffin, d. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Frederick W., single, 26 [int. 25], mariner, b. N., s. Shubael and Avis, and Sarah B. Russell, 19, b. N., d. Peter and Lydia, all of N., Dec. 4, 1844, in N. [Frederick W., s. Shubael and Avis (Coleman), and Sarah Russell, d. Peter and Lydia (Brown), P.R.38.]
- George and Abigail Trott, both of N., 28th, 2 mo., "called Aprill," 1720, in N., C.R.4. [George, sailmaker, and Abigail Trott (second w.), d. John and Ann, —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- George and Pernal Chace, Mar. 21, 1779. [Chase, N.C.R. George, s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), and Pernal Chase, d. Shubael and Sarah (Manter), P.R.38.]
- George 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Lydia Folger, Feb. 14, 1811. [George, s. Joseph Jr. and Susan [dup. Susanna] (Coleman), and Lydia Folger, d. Joseph and Judith (Inott), P.R.38.]
- George F. and Elizabeth Gardner, int. Mar. 30, 1799.
- George F. and Miss Judith Hussey, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1824, int. Oct. 4, 1823]. [George Franklin Brown, s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Judith Hussey, d. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- George F., widr., 46, merchant, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Eliz[abe]th, and Rebecca Weeks, wid., 30, b. N., d. Peter Russell and Lydia, all of N., Nov. 14 [*sic*, int. Nov. 30], 1845, in N. [George Franklin Brown, s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Rebecca Weeks, wid. Jonathan R., d. Peter Russell and Lydia (Brown), P.R.38.]
- Harriet F. [int. Harriot Z.] and John Beetle, Oct. 11, 1832. [Harriet Z., C.R.2.]
- Henry G. and Lydia Hodges, Apr. 26, 1827. [Henry G., s. Benjamin and Betsey (Allen), and Lydia Hodges, d. Capt. Isaac and Lydia Crocker, P.R.38.]
- Hepsabeth and Samuel Fisher, Nov. 17, 1833. [Hepsabeth, d. Joseph of England, Nov. 17, 1834, P.R.38.]
- James, s. John and Sarah Walker, and Hannah Bartholomew, d. Henry, 5th, 9 mo. 1664,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BROWN, James and Mehetabel [int. Mehetable] Daws, Aug. 12, 1751. [James, s. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), and Mehitabel Dawes, d. Joseph and Beulah (Stewart), Aug. 12, 1756, P.R.38.]
- James and Eliz[abet]h [int. Elisabeth] Pinkham, Feb. 6, 1763. [Eliz[abet]h, N.C.R. James, s. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), and Elizabeth Pinkham, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- James and Priscilla Swain, Oct. 27, 1782. [James, s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), and Priscilla Swain, d. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Jeremiah and Charlotte Johnson [int. coullard], Oct. 3, 1830.
- John, s. John and Sarah Walker, and Hannah Hobart, d. Rev. Peter, 2d, 6 mo. 1658 [? in Salem],* P.R.38.
- John, s. John and Hannah (Hobart), and Rachel Gardner, d. Capt. John and Priscilla (Grafton), —, 8 mo. 1686,* P.R.38.
- John and Deborah Myrick, Aug. 4, 1789. [John, s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), and Deborah Myrick, d. Jonathan, P.R.38.]
- John and Deborah Ellis, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. June 1, 1799]. [John of Salem, s. John, and Deborah Ellis, d. Freeman (s. Mordecai), —, 1799, P.R.38.]
- John 3d and Amy Pauls [int. Paul], Sept. 10, 1804.
- John Jr. and Mary B. Crosby, Feb. 22, 1835. [John, s. John and Deborah (Ellis), and Mary B. Crosby, d. Marshall and Nancy (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- John and Lydia Persons, Nov. 1, 1835.
- John A. and Ruth Folger, Dec. 6, 1826. [John A., s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Ruth Folger, d. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, s. John and Sarah Walker, and Abial Burr, d. Rev. John of Dorchester, —, 1664,* P.R.38.
- Jonathan Warren and Elizabeth Akins, Oct. 3, 1808.
- Joseph and Mary Ellis, Nov. 9, 1755. [Joseph, s. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), and Mary Ellis, d. Humphrey and Mary (Hamilton), P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Susanna Coleman, Feb. 18, 1781. [Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), and Susan Coleman, d. Solomon Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Hepzabath [int. Hepzabeth] Dunham, Aug. 8, 1811. [Joseph, "a Dane," and Hepsabeth Dunham, d. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BROWN, Joseph and Hannah B. Mitchell, July 23, 1835. [Joseph, s. Edward and Judith (Allen), and Hannah Mitchell, d. Seth, P.R.38.]

Joseph B. and Lydia Jenkins, int. Aug. 12, 1832. [Lydia, d. Perez and Sarah Blossom, m. ———, "live in Worcester," P.R.38.]

Judith and Benjamin Ray, Dec. 6, 1832. [Judith (third w.), d. Edward and Judith (Allen), and Benjamin Ray, s. Seth and Eunice (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Julia Ann and Levi Freeman, "culered man," int. July 9, 1825.
Lucy and Charles G. Barnard, May 8, 1823. [Lucy, d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Charles G. Barnard, s. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lydia of N. and Francis Sylvia Pease of Fayal, int. Aug. 5, 1838.

Lydia Goold, d. Samuel and Maria (Hussey), and Nathaniel H. Randall, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

Mary and Amos Wesley [int. Weslin], Aug. 4, 1774. [Wesly, N.C.R.]

Mary and Daniel Folger, June — [int. June 2], 1804. [Mary, d. Joseph and Susan (Coleman), and Daniel Folger, s. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), "moved to Kennebec," P.R.38.]

Mary and Seth Pinkham, May 18, 1809. [Mary, d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Seth Pinkham, s. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Mary A. and Franklin B. Murphy, June 20, 1848.†

Mary B. and Thomas Brown, both of N., Jan. 16, 1842. [Mary B., wid. John, and Thomas W. Brown, s. John and Deborah (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Mary F. and Daniel T. [int. F.] Macy, June 16, 1831. [Daniel F., C.R.2. Mary F., d. George and Lydia (Folger), and Daniel F. Macy, s. Peleg† Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Moses and Lydia B. [int. R.] Weeks, Sept. 8, 1824. [Lydia R., C.R.2. Moses, s. George and Parnal (Chase), and Lydia R. Weeks, d. Joseph and Mary, P.R.38.]

Nancy and Ichabod [int. Ichabud] Coffin, ——— [*between* Mar. 30, 1801 *and* Mar. 30, 1802, int. Apr. 25, 1801]. [Nancy, d. Francis and Anna (Brock) (second w.), and Ichabod Coffin, s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

BROWN, Oliver A., single, 22, mariner, of N., b. Baltimore [int. N.], s. Almira of Baltimore [int. N.], and Caroline McFarlane [int. McFarland], 21, of N. [int. Phil[adelphi]a], b. Baltimore, d. W[illia]m and Susan of Baltimore, June 11, 1846, in N.

Pamela and Elisha Folger Coffin, s. Albert and Polly (Fay), ———, * P.R.38.

Phebe, d. Joseph and Mary dec'd of N., and Silvanus Coleman, s. Barnabas and Rachel both dec'd of N., 6th, 2 mo. 1799, in N., C.R.4. [Phebe, d. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), and Sylvanus Coleman, s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Priscilla and Jonathan Myrick, Apr. 13, 1784.* [Priscilla, d. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), and Jonathan Myrick Jr., P.R.38.]

Priscilla and Joseph Cartwright, int. Apr. 5, 1794. [Priscilla, d. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), and Joseph Cartwright, s. James and Love (Macy), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Priscilla and Joseph Huxford, Mar. 31, 1808. [Priscilla, d. Benjamin and Betsey (Allen), and Joseph Huxford of M[artha's] V[ineyard], P.R.38.]

Rachel, d. John and Rachel (Gardner), and James Chase, s. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, ———, 1707,* P.R.38.

Rebecca and George Bruff, July 31, 1806. [Rebecca, d. George and Parnal (Chase), and George Bruff, s. Samuel and Jane (Whippey), P.R.38.]

Rebecca and George G. Chase, Mar. 19, 1826. [Rebecca, d. James and Priscilla (Swain), and George G. Chase, s. Judah and Phebe (Meador), P.R.38.]

Rosanna and George Thompson, June 29, 1797.

Ruth and Graftin Baker, Feb. 5, 1807. [Ruth, d. Francis and Anna (Brock) (second w.), and Grafton Baker, s. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, P.R.38.]

Sally and Annanias Cooper, Aug. 22, 1793. [Sally, d. Francis and Anna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Samuel, s. Smith and Lydia dec'd of Pembroke, Plymouth Co., and Maria Hussey, d. Gorham dec'd and Lydia of N., 6th, 3 mo. 1816, in N., C.R.4. [Samuel, s. Smith and Lydia of Providence, R.I., and Maria Hussey, d. George Gorham and Lydia (Chase), —, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Samuel B. [int. *omits* B.] and Rebeccah [int. Rebecca] Folger, Apr. 14, 1822. [Samuel, s. John and Deborah (Ellis), and Rebecca Folger, d. Obed and Susan (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BROWN, Sarah and Jonathan Long, Feb. 8, 1759. [Sarah, d. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), and Jonathan Long, s. John and Jane Luce, P.R.38.]
- Sarah and James Ross [int. Rosse] Jr. [int. colourd], June 30, 1831. [Ross Jr., C.R.2.]
- Sarah, d. John and Deborah (Myrick), and Daniel Hurd of Hudson, ———, * P.R.38.
- Seth and Mercy [int. Marcy] Chase, both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 31, 1791.
- Shubael and Avis Coleman, Aug. 14, 1806. [Shubael, s. George and Parnal (Chase), and Avis Coleman, d. Lydia [see birth records of both Avis and Shubael], P.R.38.]
- Shubael and Lucy S. Hallett, Aug. 10, 1834, in N. [Shubael, s. Shubael and Avis (Coleman), and Lucy Hallett of Barnstable, P.R.38.]
- Susan and Elihu Marshall, s. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), ———, in New York, * P.R.38.
- Thomas and Eliza [int. Elizabeth] Folger, Jan. 11, 1826. [Elizabeth, C.R.2. Thomas, s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Elizabeth Folger, d. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Thomas and Mary B. Brown, both of N., Jan. 16, 1842. [Thomas W., s. John and Deborah (Ellis), and Mary B. Brown, wid. John, P.R.38.]
- Thomas and Nancy Marshall, d. Elihu and Susan Brown, ———, * P.R.38.
- Timothy C. and Eliza F. Coleman, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Apr. 1, 1820]. [Timothy [dup. omits Timothy] Coffin Brown, s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Eliza F. Coleman, d. Andrew and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Uriah and Polly Perry, Dec. 3, 1805. [Mary, d. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.), P.R.38.]
- William, s. Ebenezer dec'd and Elizabeth of Newtown, Gloucester Co., N.J., and Dorcas Barney, d. Benjamin and Lydia dec'd of Sherborn in N., 6th, 9 mo., "called September," 1770, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William of Philadelphia, Pa., and Dorcas Barney, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- William and Elizabeth Coffin, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 25, 1790. [William, s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BROWN, W[illia]m and Sophia A. Raymond, Oct. 5, 1826. [William, s. John and Deborah (Ellis), and Sophia A. Raymond, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), P.R.38.]

William of New York and Eliza Foster, wid. Thomas F., d. Isaiah Coffin and Sarah (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

William F. and Mary W. Cushman, May 24, 1832. [William F., s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Mary W. Cushman, d. David and Kezia (Bunker) (Whippey), P.R.38.]

W[illia]m H. (Brown) [int. William Henry Brown] and Rosalinda Morse, June 6, 1832. [W[illia]m Henry Brown, C.R.2.]

William J., single, 21, mariner, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Sophia, and Sarah P. Gardner, 26, b. N., d. Reuben and Eliza, all of N., Nov. 2, 1848, in N. [William J., s. William and Sophia A. (Raymond), and Sarah P. Gardner, d. Reuben and Eliza M. (Marshall), P.R.38.]

——— and John Barnard, s. John and Sarah (Jones) (Harker) (second w.), ———, in N.Y.,* P.R.38.

——— (Browne) [of] Anderson Co., S.C., and Lydia L. Coffin, d. Abraham and Lydia (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

BRUFF, Betsey (see Eliza).

Charlottee [int. Charlotte] and Reuben Luce, July 17, 1803. [Charlotte, d. Samuel and Jane (Whippey), and Reuben Luce, s. Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Eliza and James Swain Jr., Aug. 18, 1807. [Betsey, d. Samuel and Jane (Whippey) [*? parentage*], and James Swain Jr., s. James and Rebecca Baker, P.R.38.]

George and Rebecca Brown, July 31, 1806. [George, s. Samuel and Jane (Whippey), and Rebecca Brown, d. George and Parnal (Chase), P.R.38.]

Samuel [int. Sam[ue]ll] and Jane Whippe, Feb. 29, 1776. [Samuel, N.C.R.]

BRYANT, David H. and Susan Ellis, int. Dec. 18, 1831.

Lewis of Mich. and Betsey Ann Hatch, d. Charles and Nancy (Folger), ———, 1826 [*? in N.*],* P.R.38.

BUCK, John of N.Y. and Rachel Coffin, d. James Alexander and Adeline (Stevens), ———,* P.R.38.

Spensa and Andrew Folger, July 22, 1810.

BUCKLEN (see Burklin).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BUCKLEY, Eliza W. of N. and Jonathan Sweet of R.I., int. Aug. 29, 1841.

Eliza W. of N. and Robert Meguinaty [int. Maguinaty] of Plymouth, Eng., Sept. 12, 1841. [Eliza, formerly w. Joseph, d. James P. Robinson and Judith (West), and Robert McGuinity, P.R.38.]

John and Sally Long, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Sept. 19, 1801]. [Sally, d. Jonathan and Rebecca (Kelley) (second w.), P.R.38.]

John and Christiana [int. Christianna] E. Gibbs, Feb. 7, 1820. Joseph and Eliza W. Robinson [int. Robenson], May 21, 1826. [Joseph, s. John and Sally (Long), and Eliza Robinson, d. James P., and Judith (West), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Heman Ellis, Sept. 1, 1811. [Sally, wid. John, d. Jonathan Long and Rebecca (Kelley) (second w.), and Heman Ellis, s. ——— (brother of Moses), P.R.38.]

William and Olive C. Jenkins, Apr. 16, 1826. [William, s. John and Sally (Long), and Olive C. Jenkins, d. Lemuel of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

BULL, John C. and Eliza Cartwright, July 22, 1832. [Eliza, wid. George, d. John Brown and Deborah (Ellis), P.R.38.]

BUMP (Bumps, Bumpus), Alden (Bumps) [dup. Bumpus] of Wareham and Eliza L. Coleman of N., int. Mar. 17, 1839. [Bumpus of Wareham, C.R.4. Bump, s. Israel and Ann (Ames), and Eliza Coleman (first w.), d. Bethuel and Mary (Lamb), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Anne [dup. Anna, int. Ann] (Bumpus) and Joseph Stevens [int. Stephens], Feb. 3, 1821. [Nancy [dup. Ann] Bump, wid. Israel, d. Benjamin Ames and Sally (Brock), and Joseph Stevens, s. Henry and Nancy of England, P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann and Thomas S. James, Nov. 11, 1831. [Eliza Ann, d. Israel and Nancy [dup. Ann] (Ames), and Thomas S. James Jr., s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), P.R.38.]

Israel and Nancy Ames, Aug. 11, 1811. [Nancy [dup. Ann], d. Benjamin and Sally (Brock), P.R.38.]

Nancy (see Anne).

Patience and Samuel Draper, Oct. 20, 1735.*

Ruth C. and Isaiah [int. Isaih] S. Jones, Oct. 25, 1835. [Ruth C. [dup. Ruth S. Bumpus], d. Israel and Nancy [dup. Ann] (Ames), and Isaiah Jones, s. William and Mary Macarty or Riley, 15th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BUMP, William B. (Bumpus) [dup. Pumpus, single, 30, mariner], of N. [dup. b. N., s. Israel and Nancy of N.], and Harriet N. Holway [dup. 22], of N. [dup. d. W[illia]m and Harriet of N.], June 8, 1843, in N. [Bumpus of Wareham and Harriet N. Holway, d. William and Harriet Trask (second w.), June 4, P.R.38.]

BUNKER, Abial and Abishai Pinkham, 1st, 1 mo. 1778, C.R.4.†
Abigail and Shubael Pinkham, 9th, 9 mo. 1712.* [Abigail, d. William and Mary (Macy), and Shubael Pinkham, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), Nov. 2, P.R.38.]

Abigail and Benjamin Bunker, 9th, 12 mo. 1743, C.R.4.†

Abigail and George Coffin, Feb. 19, 1750. [Abigail, d. John and Mary (Coffin), and George Coffin, s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Abigail and Francis Coleman, 7th, 2 mo. 1760, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Simeon Hussey, Aug. 19, 1784. [Abigail, d. Tristram and Abigail, and Simeon Hussey, s. Obed Jr. and Priscilla (Russell), P.R.38.]

Abigail and Ichabod Aldridge [int. Icabod Aldrige], July 24, 1791. [Abigail, d. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), and Ichabod Aldrich [dup. Aldridge], s. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Abigail, d. Reuben and Mary (Chase), and ——— Tappan of L.I., ———,* P.R.38.

Abisha, s. Samuel and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Allen, d. Daniel and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., 8th, 12 mo., "called December," 1757, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Hepsibeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Bunker), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Abishai, s. Samuel and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., and Dinah Coffin, d. Zephaniah and Miriam dec'd of Sherborn in N., 29th, 10 mo., "called October," 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Abishai [second dup. Abisha], s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), and Dinah Coffin, d. Zephaniah and Miriam (Macy), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Abishai, s. Abishai and Dinah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Meriab Swain, d. David and Martha of Sherborn in N., 5th, 1 mo. 1775, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Abishai, s. Abishai and Dinah (Coffin), and Merib Swain, d. David and Martha (Hussey), P.R.38. Merib, P.R.64.]

Abraham, s. Silas and Deborah (Bunker), and Jemima Baldwin, ———, in N.Y.,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BUNKER, Absolom [int. Absalom] and Lovey Downs, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 21, 1789. [Absalom, N.C.R. Absolem, s. Uriah and Susan (Giles), and Love Downs, d. Jonathan and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Alex[ande]r and Anna Barnard, Oct. 28, 1773. [Alexander, s. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), and Anna Barnard, d. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Alexander and Mary Bursley, int. May 15, 1825. [Alexander, s. Jesse and Eunice (Folger), and Mary Bursley [dup. Bursely], d. Samuel of Barnstable, m. —, 1825, P.R.38.]

Alexander and Lydia J. [int. S.] Rose, July 11, 1830 [*sic*, int. July 3, 1831]. [Alexander, s. Valentine and Lydia (Higgins), and Lydia Rose, d. Joseph and Mary (Jones), P.R.38.]

Alexander, s. Solomon and Abigail (Coffin), and Almira Bushnell, —, * P.R.38.

Alexander D. and Rebecca Baxter, Apr. 24, 1817. [Alexander D., s. Absolem and Love (Downs), and Rebecca Baxter, d. William and Hannah, P.R.38.]

Andrew and Nancy Colesworthy, Nov. 16, 1809. [Andrew, s. Uriah and Margaret (Clark), and Nancy Colesworthy, d. Jonathan W. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Andrew and Eliza Clark, int. Mar. 26, 1825. [Andrew, s. Nathaniel, and Eliza Clark, d. Lemuel and Jerusha Norton of [Martha's] Vineyard, m. —, P.R.38.]

Andrew, s. Nathaniel, and Lydia Morselander, d. Cornelius Jr., —, * P.R.38.

Andrew, s. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), and — — — —, — — — —, in Surinam, * P.R.38.

Ann and Nath[anie]ll Paddack, 15th, 10 mo. 1706.* [Ann, d. William and Mary (Macy), and Nathaniel Paddack, brother of Zackery, P.R.38.]

Ann, d. Timothy and Dinah (Coffin), and Thomas Stitts, —, * P.R.38.

Anna and John Brock, Mar. 13, 1746. [Anna [dup. Ann], d. Caleb Esq. and Priscilla (Bunker) (Coffin), and John Brock, s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Anna and Tristram Bunker, 28th, 2 mo., "called February," 1765, C.R.4.†

Anna and Nathan Gardner, int. Oct. 26, 1765. [Anna, d. William and Mary (Russell), and Nathan Gardner, s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), m. —, P.R.38.]

Anna and Christopher Gardner, 9th, 11 mo. 1775, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BUNKER, Anna and Thaddeus Hussey, May 27, 1792. [Anna (first w.), d. Tristram and Abigail [dup. Anna], and Thaddeus Hussey, s. Obed Jr. and Priscilla (Russell), P.R.38.]

Anna and John Bocot, int. Feb. 14, 1801. [Anna, d. Nathaniel, and John Bocot, s. James and Charity (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38. m. Mar. 1, P.R.64.]

Anna and Obed Forsdick, Oct. 22, 1801. [Anna, d. Uriah and Margaret (Clark), and Obed Fosdick, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary (Coffin) (Brock), P.R.38.]

Anna [int. Nancy] and Marshall Crosby, Feb. 11, 1802. [Nancy, d. Richard, and Marshall Crosby, s. Samuel and Mary [sic, Sarah] (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Anna and Mathew [int. Matthew] Coffin, Feb. 12, 1809. [Anna, d. William and Mary (Pitts), and Matthew Coffin Jr., s. Matthew and Matilda (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Anna and Charles Macy, 7th, 10 mo. 1813, C.R.4.†

Anna and William Gayer Coffin, May 30, 1816. [Anna (first w.), d. Thomas Jr. and Mary (Chadwick), and William Gayer Coffin, s. Paul and Ruth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Anna and Daniel C. Chase, Dec. 27, 1818. [Anna, d. Latham and Susanna (Barnard), and Daniel Chase, s. Peter, P.R.38.]

Avis R. and William H. Cathcart, int. Sept. 1, 1827.

Bachelor and Bethiah Hussey, Feb. 11, 1759. [Bachelor, N.C.R. Batchelder, s. Simeon and Huldah (Hussey), and Bethia Hussey, d. John and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Bachelor and Abigail Hussey, Aug. 22, 1773. [Batchelder, s. Simeon and Huldah (Hussey), and Abigail Hussey, d. Paul and Hannah Varney, P.R.38. Bachelor, P.R.68.]

Barnabas, s. Samuel and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Gardner, d. Peter and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 2d, 1 mo. 1777, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Barnabas, s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), and Lydia Gardner, d. Peter and Deborah (Pinkham), —, 11 mo. 1776, P.R.38.]

Barzillai, s. Benjamin and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Pinkham, d. Daniel and Eunice of Sherborn in N., 2d, 1 mo. 1777, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Barzillai, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Worth) (Bunker), and Lydia Pinkham, d. Daniel and Eunice (Jenkins), —, 11 mo. 1776, P.R.38.]

Batchelder (see Bachelor).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BUNKER, Benjamin and Deborah Paddack, 3d, 8 mo. 1709, in Yarmouth.* [Benjamin, s. William and Mary (Macy), and Deborah Paddack, d. Zackery Jr., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Jabez and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Bunker, d. Joseph Worth and Lydia of Sherborn in N., 9th, 12 mo. 1743, in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), and Abigail Bunker, wid. George, d. Joseph Worth and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin and Eunice Swain, int. Jan. 28, 1758. [Benjamin, s. Reuben and Mary (Chase), and Eunice Swain, d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Benj[ami]n and Rebekah Folger, Sept. 2, 1775. [Benjamin, s. William and Mary (Russell), and Rebecca Folger, d. George and Sarah (Coleman), P.R.38. Rebecca, d. George, P.R.62.] Rebekah, P.R.68.]
- Benjamin, s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), and Jane Holmes, ———,* P.R.38.
- Benjamin, s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), and Eunice Jennings, ———,* P.R.38.
- Bethuel, s. Elihu S. and Jemima (Jenkins), and Catharine Sale of N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.
- Betsey (see Eliza and Elizabeth).
- Caleb and Eunice Gardner, Dec. 18, 1755. [Caleb, s. Caleb and Priscilla (Bunker) (Coffin), and Eunice Gardner, d. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Calib [dup. and int. Calep] and Prissilla [dup. and int. Priscilla] Coffin, both of Sherborn on N., Oct. 3, 1725. [Caleb Esq., s. George and Deborah (Coffin), and Priscilla Coffin, wid. Joshua, d. Peleg Bunker, 3d, 10 mo., P.R.38. Calib and Prissilla Coffin, Oct. 3, "1725 [1726]," P.R.68.]
- Calvin and Lydia Myrick, Jan. 7, 1813. [Calvin, s. Uriah and Susan (Giles), and Lydia Myrick, d. Andrew Jr. and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]
- Caroline E. and Charles W. Rexford, both of N., int. Sept. 8, 1839. [m. ———, 1839, C.R.2. Caroline E., d. William and Parnal (Morris), and Charles H. [dup. W.] Rexford, s. Rev. Jordan, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Catharine (see Katharine).
- Charles, s. Samuel and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., and Mary Coffin, d. Zephaniah and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 11th, 12 mo. 1760, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Charles, s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), and Mary Coffin, d. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BUNKER, Charles Jr., s. Charles and Mary of N., and Mary Worth, d. Benj[a]m[in] and Phebe of N., 4th, 1 mo. 1797, in N., C.R.4. [Charles, s. Charles and Mary (Coffin), and Mary Worth, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Coffin) [dup. —, 11 mo. 1796, *sic*], P.R.38.]
- Charles and Judith Folger, Feb. 15, 1826. [Charles, s. Reuben R. and Rachael, and Judith Folger, d. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Charles G., single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. Owen and Phebe, and Mary M. Cary [int. Carey], 21, b. N., d. Charles (Carey) and Lydia, all of N., Feb. 5, 1845, in N. [Carey, C.R.1. Charles G., s. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), and Mary Morton Cary, d. Charles and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Charles R., single, 22, machinest, of Springfield, b. Springfield, s. Henry L. and Hannah of Springfield, and Phebe Rawson, 18, of N., b. N., d. Asa and Mary of N., Nov. 22, 1849, in N. [Charles R., s. Henry S. and Hannah (Nickerson) (Bunker), and Phebe Ann Rawson, d. Asa and Mary (Fish), P.R.38.]
- Charles S. and Miss Eliza M. Horsfield [int. Horsefield], both of N., Dec. 23, 1841, in Barnstable. [Charles, s. George F., and Eliza M. Horsefield, d. Timothy Jr. and Eliza (Doane), P.R.38.]
- Christopher and Abigail Worth, Jan. 3, 1765. [Christopher, s. John and Mary (Coffin), and Abigail Worth, d. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]
- Chris[tophe]r and Dinah Folger, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 17, 1788. [Christopher, s. Christopher and Abigail (Worth), and Dinah Folger, d. Frederic and Mary (Trott), P.R.38.]
- Christopher and Susanna Gardner, Dec. 6, 1821. [Christopher, s. Christopher and Abigail (Worth), and Susan Gardner (second w.), d. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Cromwell and Lydia Ramsdell, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 4, 1788. [Cromwell, s. George and Phebe (Barnard), and Lydia Ramsdell, d. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Cromwell and Eliza A. [int. Ann] Hussey, Jan. 10, 1836. [Cromwell, s. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), and Eliza Ann Hussey, d. Capt. Shubael and Phebe (Fitzgerrald), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BUNKER, Cyrus, s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), and Catharine Holmes, ———,* P.R.38.

Daniel and Prissilla Swaine, both of N., Nov. 14, 1717.* [Daniel, s. George and Deborah (Coffin), and Priscilla Swain, d. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), 14th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Prissilla Swain, both of N., Nov. 14, P.R.68.]

Daniel and Margaret Davis, June 29, 1741.* [Daniel, s. George and Deborah (Coffin), and Margaret Davis, wid. John, d. Peter Coffin ("Nope") and Hope (Gardner), P.R.38. Margret Davice, both of N., P.R.68.]

Daniel and Susanna Cathcart, May — [int. May 4], 1805. [Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Maxey), and Susanna Cathcart, d. John, P.R.38.]

David, s. Benjamin dec'd and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Goreham, d. Stephen and Elizabeth of Barnstable, 14th, 6 mo. 1740, in N., C.R.4. [David, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Paddack), and Elizabeth Gorham, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

David and Miriam Gardner, Oct. 11, 1770. [David, s. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), and Miriam Gardner, d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

David and Lydia Pinkham, Feb. 21, 1811. [David, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, and Lydia Pinkham, d. Shubael and Anna (Long), P.R.38.]

David and Polly Newell, Aug. 24, 1817. [David, s. Nathaniel, and Polly Newell, wid. Nathan, d. William Johnson and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

David 2d and Sarah F. Wood, both of N., int. Mar. 8, 1840. [David, s. Daniel and Susan (Cathcart), and Sarah F. Wood, d. David and Sally, m. ———, P.R.38.]

David, s. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), and Diadamia Carpenter, d. Dr. Amos, ———,* P.R.38.

David M. and Sarah [int. *adds* R.] Nye, May 15, 1821.

David P. and Hepsabeth C. Russell, both of N., July 5, 1842. [David P., s. David and Lydia (Pinkham), and Hepsabeth C. Russell, d. Alexander and Maria (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Deborah and Jonathan Folger, 29th, 6 mo., "called August," 1728, C.R.4.†

Deborah and Ichabod Clark, Mar. 6, 1746. [Deborah, d. Daniel and Priscilla (Swain), and Ichabod Clark, s. John and Mary (Challing), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BUNKER, Deborah and Barzillai Luce, Dec. 4, 1755. [Barzillai, N.C.R. Deborah, d. Reuben and Mary (Chase), and Barzillai Luce of Tisbury, 18th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Silas Bunker, 8th, 12 mo., "called December," 1763, C.R.4.†
- Deborah and Eliphalet Smith, Jan. 19, 1769. [Deborah, d. Thomas and Anna (Swain), and Eliphalet Smith, s. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]
- Deborah and Andrew Pinkham, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 15, 1790. [Deborah, d. Tristram and Abigail, and Andrew Pinkham, s. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), "Removed to Ohio about 1812," P.R.38.]
- Deborah of N. and Uriah Jenkins of Hudson, N.Y., June 19, 1807. [Deborah, d. Peleg and Lydia, P.R.38.]
- Desire and John Benthall, May 1, 1766. [Desire, d. Zachariah and Desire (Gorham), and Eber Benthall [dup. Benthall], P.R.38.]
- Dinah and Elisha Coffin, Apr. 3, 1721.* [Dinah, d. Peleg Sr. and Susannah (Coffin), and Elisha Coffin, s. James Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Dinah and Silvanus Macy, 30th, 5 mo. 1782, C.R.4.†
- Eben[eze]r and Mary Maxy, Sept. 7, 1775. [Ebenezar, s. Joseph and Phebe (Pinkham), and Mary Maxey, d. Samuel, P.R.38. Ebenezer and Mary Maxy, P.R.68.]
- Edward, s. Valentine and Lydia (Higgins), and Esther Holmes, sister of Cornelius, ———,* P.R.38.
- Elihu, s. Samuel and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Starbuck, d. Joseph and Ruth dec'd of Sherborn in N., 1st, 12 mo., "called December," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Elihu, s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), and Phebe Starbuck, d. Joseph and Ruth (Macy), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Elihu, s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), and Abigail Farris, ———,* P.R.38.
- Elihu S., s. Silas, and Jemima Jenkins, d. Francis and Phebe, ———,* P.R.38.
- Elijah and Abigail Folger, June 20, 1785. [Elijah, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Worth) (Bunker), and Abigail Folger, d. Christopher and Anna (Joy) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Elisabeth and Reuben Macy, 31st, 12 mo., "called December," 1767, C.R.4.†
- Elisabeth and William Russell, 6th, 10 mo., "called October," 1768, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BUNKER, Elisha and Margaret Gardner, Dec. 20, 1770. [Elisha, s. John and Mary (Coffin), and Margaret Gardner, d. Caleb and Abigail (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38. Garner, both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

Elisha and Sarah Pinkham, Jan. 9, 1834. [Elisha G., s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Gardner), and Sarah Pinkham, d. Hezekiah and Eunice (Barrett) [*in birth record of Sarah for* (Bartlett) *read* (Barrett)], —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Eliza and Abisha Barrows, Sept. 22, 1822. [Betsey, d. John and Betsey (Gelston), and Abishai Barrows, P.R.38.]

Eliza and Peter F. Chase, Mar. 20, 1823. [Eliza, d. Moses and Mary (Wyer), and Peter F. Chase, s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eliza, d. Timothy W. and Eunice Macy, and George Coleman, s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), ———,* P.R.38.

Eliza Ann and Nahum Gurney [int. Naham Gerney], ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Aug. 21, 1819]. [Nahum Gurney, Sept. 9, 1819, C.R.2. Eliza, d. Jesse and Eunice (Folger), and Nahum Gurney, s. Rev. James, P.R.38.]

Eliza M. [and] William Gammons Jr., int. Aug. 18, 1833.

Eliza M. and David Swain 2d, Sept. 1, 1833. [Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] (second w.), d. Abel and Elizabeth [dup. Betsey] (Morris), and David Swain, s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Thomas Clark, 30th, 11 mo., "called January," 1723-4, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Daniel Allen, Jan. 26, 1737-8.* [Elizabeth, d. Peleg and Susanna (Coffin), and Daniel Allen, s. Edward 1st and Ann (Coleman), P.R.38. Elezabath and Daniel Allin, both of N., P.R.68.]

Eliz[abet]h and Robert Rider, July 25, 1756. [Elizabeth, d. Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Eliz[abet]h and Benj[ami]n Cartwright, Oct. 29, 1772. [Elizabeth, d. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), and Benjamin Cartwright, s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Bartlet Coffin, 29th, 11 mo. 1787, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Peleg West, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 25, 1789. [Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Anna (Swain), and Peleg West, s. Charles, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BUNKER, Elizabeth and Hugh Wyer, int. July 19, 1794. [Elizabeth, d. Obed and Hepsibeth (Giles), and Hugh Wyer, s. Edward, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Robert Gardner 3d, 30th, 6 mo. 1796, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Stephen Parr, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Jan. 19, 1799]. [Betsey, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Maxey), and Stephen Parr Jr., s. Stephen and Sarah (Merchant), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Reuben Dow, 8th, 5 mo. 1800, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Francis Joy, 7th, 1 mo. 1807, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Edward C. Coffin, Sept. 19, 1816. [Elizabeth, d. Thomas Jr. and Mary (Chadwick), and Edward C. Coffin, s. Edward Jr. and Janet (Clark), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Eliza M.).

Elizabeth, d. Simeon and Mary (Swain), and John Getchell Jr. of Kennebeck, ———,* P.R.38.

Elizabeth, wid. Silas, and William Jenks, ———,* P.R.38.

Elizabeth C. and Thomas D. Morris, int. Oct. 26, 1834. [m. Nov. 17, C.R.2. Elizabeth, d. Calvin and Lydia (Myrick), and Thomas D. Morris of N.C., m. ———, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth E. and Reuben Coffin 2d, Jan. 17, 1815. [Elizabeth, d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, and Reuben Coffin, s. Robert Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Emeline [dup. Emiline, int. Emmaline] and Charles W. Riddell, Aug. [dup. Sept.] 25, 1821. [Emeline, Sept. 25, C.R.2. Emeline, d. Moses and Mary (Wyer), and Charles W. Riddell, s. William and Betsey (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Nathan Coffin, Jan. 1, 1758. [Eunice, d. William and Jane (Coffin), and Nathan Coffin Jr., s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Alexander Coffin, int. Oct. 17, 1761. [Eunice, d. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), and Alexander Coffin Jr., s. Alexander and Judith (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Micajah Swain, Apr. 2, 1769. [Eunice, d. Uriah and Zaruiah (Pinkham), and Micajah Swain, s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38. Eunies, both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

Eunice and John Allen, int. Jan. 16, 1790. [Eunice, wid. Benjamin, d. Ebenezer Swain and Lydia (Giles), and John Allen "from England," m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Jona[than] Gorham Fitch, 5th, 4 mo. 1798, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BUNKER, Eunice, d. Barzillai and Lydia (Pinkham), and William R. Macy, s. Robert Jr. and Anna (Jones), Feb. 13, 1800, in Hudson, N.Y.,* P.R.38.
- Eunice and George Fitch, 7th, 4 mo. 1803, C.R.4.†
- Eunice and Ebenezer Rand, Aug. 21, 1804. [Eunice, d. Obed and Hepsibeth (Giles), and Ebenezer Rand Jr., s. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Charles C. [int. Coffin] Morris, Nov. 28, 1811. [Eunice, d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, and Charles C. Morris, s. John, P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Obadiah Ray, 31st, 5 mo. 1821, C.R.4.†
- Eunice and Theodore Sampson, Oct. 16, 1836. [Eunice (first w.), d. Valentine and Lydia (Higgins), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, d. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), and Silvester Borrows, ———,* P.R.38.
- Eunice G. and Charles Wood, Sept. 18, 1831.
- Frederick, s. Tristram and Anna (Bunker), and Ann Pad-dack, d. Stephen, ———,* P.R.38.
- Frederick, s. Elihu S. and Jemima (Jenkins), and Julia Wat-son of N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.
- Frederick F. and Hepzebeth [dup. Hepzabeth, int. Hepsabeth] Fosdick, Mar. 12, 1824. [Hepzibeth, Mar. 18, C.R.2. Frederick F., s. Christopher Jr. and Dinah (Folger), and Hepsibeth Fosdick, d. Philip and Hepsibeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- George [dup. Buncker] and Deborah Coffin, 10th, 8 mo. 1695.* [Bunker Esq., s. William and Mary (Macy), and Debo-rah Coffin, d. James Esq. and Mary (Severance), P.R.38.]
- George, s. Jonathan dec'd and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Worth, d. Joseph and Lydia of Sherborn in N., 1st, 4 mo. 1738, in N., C.R.4. [George, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Abigail Worth, d. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), —, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- George and Phebe Barnard, Jan. 4, 1763. [George, s. John and Mary (Coffin), and Phebe Barnard, d. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- George Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Mary Gardner, Oct. 4, 1795. [George, s. George and Phebe (Barnard), and Mary Gardner, d. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- George 4th and Hannah Nicherson [int. Nichorson], Dec. 9, 1817.
- George 3d [int. *omits* 3d] and Eliza Arieams [int. Ariems], May 10, 1832.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BUNKER, George, s. William and Mary (Russell), and Margaret Nelson, ———, in N.Y.,* P.R.38.
- George F. and Mary Starbuck, Jan. 18, 1816. [George F., s. Benjamin and Rebecca, and Mary Starbuck, d. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), P.R.38.]
- George F. and Sarah E. Macy, both of N., int. Aug. 9, 1840. [George F. 2d, m. Aug. 25, C.R.2. George F., s. Timothy C. and Nancy, and Sarah C. Macy, d. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- George M. and Abby Holmes, Nov. 25, 1821. [George M., s. James and Susan (Marshall), and Abby Holmes, d. Bartlett of Barnstable, P.R.38.]
- Gorham and Phebe Burdet [int. Burdett], Apr. 10, 1804. [Gorham, s. Simeon and Mary (Swain), and Phebe Burdett, d. Edward and Parnal (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Hannah and Benjamin Coffin, 3d, 4 mo., "called April," 1766, C.R.4.†
- Hannah and Seth Mitchel, Mar. 29, 1804. [Hannah, d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood (second w.), and Seth Mitchell, s. Christopher and Jemima, P.R.38.]
- Hannah and Henry Gardner, 10th, 9 mo. 1807, C.R.4.†
- Hannah and Henry L. [dup. F.] Bunker, Oct. 14, 1824.
- Hannah and George B. Worth, Sept. 18, 1845,* P.R.38.†
- Hannah M. and Alexander B. Robinson, int. Apr. 6, 1845.†
- Harriet R. and Clement Randell Jr., int. Oct. 30, 1836. [Harriet, d. Samuel and Sarah (Russell), and Clement Randall of Mattapoissett, s. ——— of Fairhaven, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Harvey, s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), and Catharine Pad-dack, ———,* P.R.38.
- Henry C. and Huldah Ann Sell [int. Sill], Apr. 29, 1819. [Henry C., s. Abel and Betsey [dup. Elizabeth (Morris)], and Huldah Ann Sill, d. William, P.R.38.]
- Henry C. and Adaline Calott, int. Sept. 11, 1831. [Henry C., s. Abel and Betsey [dup. Elizabeth (Morris)], and Adeline Carlot, wid. Lewis, d. Elijah Swift, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Henry L. [dup. F.] and Hannah Bunker, Oct. 14, 1824.
- Hephzibah and Eliphalet Smith, Oct. 3, 1726. [Hepsabeth, d. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), and Eliphalet Smith, s. Armstrong and Mahitabel (Coffin), Dec. 3, P.R.38. Hephzibath and Eliphelit Smith, both of N., Oct. 3, P.R.68.]
- Hephzibah and Benj[ami]n Starbuck, int. Dec. 21, 1754. [Hepsabeth (first w.), d. William and Jane (Coffin),

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- and Benjamin Starbuck Jr., s. Benjamin and Dinah (Coffin), m. ———, "Settled in Hudson," P.R.38.]
- Heph[ziba]h and Uriah Coffin, May 13, 1760. [Hepsibeth, d. Uriah and Zaruiah (Pinkham), and Uriah Coffin, s. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Heph[ziba]h and Hez[ekia]h Russel [int. Russell], Mar. 25, 1762. [Russel, N.C.R. Hepsibeth, wid. Abishai, d. Daniel Allen and Elizabeth (Bunker), and Hezekiah Russell, s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah and Zephaniah Coffin, 7th, 1 mo. 1768, C.R.4.†
- Hephzibah and Wadsworth Crocker, Aug. 30, 1789. [Heppy, P.R.64.]
- Hepzibah and Joseph Harris, 28th, 10 mo. 1779, C.R.4.†
- Hepzibah and James Barnard, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Feb. 9, 1799]. [Hepsibeth, wid. Noah, d. Jonathan W. Colesworthy Jr., and James Barnard, s. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Hepzibah and Jonathan Swain 4th [int. omits 4th], ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Feb. 16, 1799]. [Hepsibeth (first w.), d. Obed and Hepsibeth (Giles), and Jonathan Swain, s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Hepzibah [dup. Hepsibeth, int. Hephzibah] and Charles Lawrence, Aug. 30, 1821. [Hepsa, C.R.2. Hepsibeth, d. Moses and Mary (Wyer), and Charles Lawrence, s. Jeremiah and Eunice (Baxter), P.R.38.]
- Hezekiah and Margaret FitzGerrald, int. Feb. 23, 1765. [Hezekiah, s. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), and Margaret Fitzgerald, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Hezekiah 2d and Lydia Gardner, May 13, 1802. [Hezekiah, s. Matthew and Bethiah (Coffin), and Lydia Gardner, d. Capt. Asa and Elizabeth (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Hezekiah, s. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), and Lydia Ellenwood [dup. Ellinwood] of Yarmouth, N.S., ———,* P.R.38.
- Huldah and Benjamin Barney, 6th, 12 mo., "called December," 1753, C.R.4.†
- Huldah and Daniel Coffin, 2d, 9 mo. 1784, C.R.4.†
- Jabez, s. William and Mary (Macy), and Hannah Gardner, d. Nathaniel 1st and Abigail (Coffin), Jan. 19 [dup. Sept. 19], 1706,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BUNKER, James, s. Jonathan dec'd and Elizabeth of Sherbourn in N., and Bethiah Jenkins, d. Matthew and Mary of Sherborn in N., 30th, 3 mo. 1737, in N., C.R.4. [James, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Bethiah Jenkins, d. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- James of Sherburn, Nantucket Co., and Hannah Shurtleff [int. Shurtleff] of Plymouth, Jan. 6, 1757, in Plymouth. [James, s. Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), and Hannah Shurtleff, P.R.38.]
- James, s. Matthew and Bethia of Sherborn in N., and Susanna Marshall, d. Obed and Susanna of Sherborn in N., 3d, 4 mo. 1794, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. P.R.2. [James, s. Matthew and Bethia (Coffin), and Susan Marshall, d. Obed and Susan (Burnell), P.R.38.]
- James G. of N. and Joanna H. Sprague of Bath, Me., July 6, 1840. [Joanna H., sister of Nathaniel A., P.R.38.]
- James H., single, 25, mariner, b. N., s. Timothy and Nancy, and Ann M. Coleman, 19, b. N., d. Charles [int. 2d] and Mary, all of N., Aug. 27, 1848, in N. [Ann M., d. Charles H. and Mary A. (Austin), P.R.38.]
- James M. and Sarah West, Sept. 23, 1835. [James W., C.R.2.]
- James M. 2d, single, 30, cooper, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Parnal [int. Parnell], and Sarah G. Folger, 24, b. N., d. Moses and Sarah [sic], all of N., Feb. 10, 1848, in N. [James M., s. William and Parnal [dup. Parnell] (Morris), and Sarah G. Folger, d. Moses and Eliza (Morris), P.R.38.]
- James W. (see James M.).
- Jane and Robert Watson, Mar. 21, 1717.* [Jane, d. William and Mary (Macy), 21st, 3 mo., P.R.38. Roberd Wotson, both of N., Mar. 21, P.R.68.]
- Jane and Jonathan Ramsdell [int. Ramsdale], Oct. 7, 1753. [Ramsdale, N.C.R. Jane (second w.), wid. William, d. Ebenezar Coffin Esq. and Eleanor (Barnard), and Jonathan Ramsdell, P.R.38.]
- Jane, wid. George, and Richard Swain, ———,* P.R.38.
- Jessee [int. Jesse] and Eunice Folger, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 9, 1799]. [Jesse, s. Christopher and Abigail (Worth), and Eunice Folger, d. Owen and Eunice (Smith), P.R.38.]
- Job and Hephzibah Hussey, Nov. 25, 1767. [Job, s. Obed and Mary (Duanna), and Hepsibeth Hussey, d. Jonathan and Hepzibah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BUNKER, John and Mary Coffin, both of N., Feb. 13. 1725-6.
[John, s. George and Deborah (Coffin), and Mary Coffin,
d. James Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), 13th, 2 mo. 1725, P.R.38.
Feb. 13. 1725-6, P.R.68.]

John and Betzy Gelston, Sept. 29. 1785. [Betsy, N.C.R. John,
s. Stephen and Elizabeth, and Betsey Gelston, d. Dr. Sam-
uel and Anna (Cotton), P.R.38. Betsy, P.R.64]

John 2d and Susanna [int. Suky] Chase, July 3. 1806. [John,
s. George of Fairhaven and Phebe (Barnard), and Susan
Chase, d. James and Mary [dup. Mercy (Godfrey)],
P.R.38.]

John and Elizabeth Peirce [int. Pearce], June 30. 1818. [John,
s. George of Fairhaven and Phebe (Barnard), and Eliza-
beth Pierce, wid. John [dup. Tyler], d. Tuba ———,
P.R.38.]

John, s. Nathaniel, and Sarah Mall, ———, in England,*
P.R.38.

Jonathan, s. Peleg and Susannah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and
Judith Macy, d. Richard and Deborah of Sherborn in N.,
6th, 11 mo. 1742, in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. Peleg and
Susannah (Coffin), and Judith Macy, d. Richard and Deb-
orah (Pinkham), —, 11 mo., in Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Jerusha Pease, int. Apr. 13. 1754. [Jonathan,
s. Zachariah and Desire (Gorham), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Simeon and Mary (Swain), and Mary Smith, 2d.
4 mo. 1792.* P.R.38.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), and Comfort Smith,
d. David "at Nine Partners, N.Y." ———,* P.R.38.

Jonathan, s. Zachariah and Desire (Gorham), and Experience
Studley, ——— [see mar. of Simeon Bunker].* P.R.38.

Joseph, s. Daniel and Priscilla dec'd of Sherborn in N., and
Phebe Pinkham, d. Shubael and Abigail of Sherborn in
N., 4th, 12 mo., "called February," 1747, in N., C.R.4
[Joseph, s. Daniel and Priscilla (Swain), and Phebe Pink-
ham, d. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Joseph F. and Ellenor W. Twedey, colour[e]d, both of N.,
int. Jan. 7. 1838.

Joshua and Margaret Brock, Jan. 17. 1750.* [Joshua, s. John
and Mary (Coffin), and Margaret Brock, d. Thomas and
Patience (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Joshua and Parnel [dup. Parnal] Myrick, Oct. 22. 1775.
[Joshua and Pernal Myrick, N.C.R. Joshua, s. Joshua and

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- Margaret (Brock), and Parnal Myrick, d. Jonathan, P.R.38.]
- Joshua and Margret [int. Margaret] Perry, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. July 3, 1819]. [Margarett, July 22, 1819, C.R.2. Joshua, s. Joshua and Parnal (Myrick), and Margaret [dup. Peggy] Perry, d. Jonathan and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Joshua of N. and Susan Taber of Fair Haven, int. Dec. 13, 1840.
- Judith and Bartlet Coffin, both of N., Jan. 1, 1718-19.* [Judith, d. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), and Bartlett Coffin, s. Peter "(Nope)" and Christian (Conde) [dup. 1st, 1 mo. 1718], P.R.38. Judeth and Barttlet Coffin, Jan. 1, 1718, P.R.68.]
- Judith and Alexander Coffin, Jan. 12, 1737-8.* [Judith, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Alexander Coffin, s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), 12th, 1 mo. 1737, P.R.38.]
- Judith and James Fitch, int. June 21, 1760. [Judith, d. Reuben and Mary (Chase), and James Fitch, s. Peter and Rachael (Chase), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Judith and Benjamin Glover, Nov. 9, 1788. [Judith, d. Tristram and Abigail, and Benjamin Glover, s. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), P.R.38.]
- Judith, d. Peleg and Lydia of N., and Peter Paddack, s. Eliphale and Dinah of N., 6th, 4 mo. 1797, in N., C.R.4.
- Judith, d. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), and Jedidiah Irish, ———,* P.R.38.
- Katharine [int. Kate] and Benj[ami]n Pinkham, Dec. 24, 1772. [Katharine, N.C.R. Catharine, d. Reuben and Mary (Chase), and Benjamin Pinkham Jr., s. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Kezia, d. Peter and Judith dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Peleg Bunker, s. Jonathan and Judith of Sherborn in N., 7th, 1 mo., "called January," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Keziah, d. Peter and Judith (Gardner), and Peleg Bunker, s. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Kezia and David Whippy, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 11, 1788.
- Latham of Hudson, Columbia Co., N.Y., s. Peleg and Lydia dec'd of Hudson, Columbia Co., N.Y., and Susanna Barnard of Hudson, Columbia Co., N.Y., d. Shubael and Susanna dec'd, 28th, 8 mo. 1788, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- [Susanna, d. Shubael and Susanna (Gardner), —, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lois and Will[ia]m Long, Feb. 19, 1761. [Lois, d. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), and William Long, s. John and Jane Luce, P.R.38.]
- Lois and Paul Ray, Feb. 9, 1812. [Lois (second w.), wid. Richard Jr., d. Benjamin Cartwright and Elizabeth (Bunker), and Paul Ray, s. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Loiza [int. Luisa] and William H. Begalow [int. Bigelow], July 13, 1828. [Louisa, d. Rowland and Rebecca (Hayden), and William H. Bigelow, printer, P.R.38.]
- Love and Benjamin Worth, int. June 13, 1807. [Love, wid. Absalom, d. Jonathan Downs and Lydia (Coffin), and Benjamin Worth, s. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Lovey and Isaiah Clark, June 24, 1788. [Love, d. Uriah and Susan (Giles), and Isaiah Clark, s. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Lucinda and Edward Hallet, Dec. 27, 1787. [Lucinda, d. Nathaniel, and Edward Hallett, P.R.38.]
- Lurana and Hugh Wyer, June 19, 1788. [Lurania, d. Obed and Hepsibeth (Giles), and Hugh Wyer, s. Edward, P.R.38.]
- Lurania [int. Lurana] and Uriah Gardner, Oct. 10, 1814. [Lurana, C.R.2. Lurania, d. Noah and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy), and Uriah Gardner, s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), "They separated," P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Nathan Coffin, Mar. 5, 1717.* [Lydia, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Nathan Coffin, s. James Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38. Coffin, both of N., P.R.68.]
- Lydia and John Swain, Jan. 19, 1750. [Lydia, d. William and Jane (Coffin), and John Swain, s. William and Jemima (Coffin), 18th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Shubael Folger, 5th, 1 mo., "called January," 1757, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and Goddard Glazier, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 11, 1789. [Lydia, d. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), and Goddard Glazier of R.I., P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Bethuel Pinkham, Dec. 22, 1793. [Lydia, wid. Cromwell, d. Jonathan Ramsdell and Priscilla (Coffin), and Bethuel Pinkham, s. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BUNKER, Lydia, d. Silas and Deborah (Bunker), and Benjamin Macy, s. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), Feb. —, 1800, in Hudson, N.Y.,* P.R.38.
- Lydia and Samuel Gardner, June 6, 1805. [Lydia, d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, and Samuel Gardner, s. Elijah and Helena (Huntley), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Abraham Coffin, Dec. 11, 1806, in N. [Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, and Abraham Coffin, s. Matthew and Matilda (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Francis Coffin, 6th, 8 mo. 1807, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and David Sprague, Feb. 6, 1812. [Lydia, d. Peleg and Lydia, and David Sprague, s. John and Mary (Bocott), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Alfred Folger, Oct. 17, 1816. [Lydia, d. Abel and Elizabeth (Morris), and Alfred Folger, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. Reuben and Judith, and Nathaniel Coffin, s. Libni and Hepzibah (Starbuck), ———,* P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Timothy W. and Eunice, and Robert Coffin, s. Salmon and Anna (Mitchell), ———,* P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. David and Miriam (Gardner), and Stephen Jennings, ———,* P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Zacheriah and Judith (Folger), and Stephen Waterman, s. Perez, ———,* P.R.38.
- Lydia Downs and David T. Warren, both of N., int. Sept. 1, 1839. [m. Sept. 19, C.R.2. Lydia Downes Bunker, d. Alexander D. and Rebecca (Baxter), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Lydia M. and Frederick C. Macy, Jan. 22, 1822. [Lydia, wid. Robert, d. Silvanus Macy and Anna (Pinkham), and Frederick C. Macy, s. Thomas (s. John of Ghent) and "Hannah or Phebe," P.R.38.]
- Lydia S. and Charles R. Paddack, both of N., int. Dec. 1, 1839.
- Maria, d. Barzzillai and Lydia (Pinkham), and Alexander Joy, ———,* P.R.38.
- Maria, d. Timothy and Dinah (Coffin), and Lewis Raymond, ———,* P.R.38.
- Martha and Stephen Hussey, Oct. 8, 1676.* [Martha, d. George and Jane Godfrey, and Stephen Hussey, s. Capt. Christopher and Theodate (Bachelder), P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. George and Jane Godfrey, and Stephen Coffin, s. Tristram 1st and Dionis (Stevens), ———, 1669,* P.R.38.
- Mary and Tristram Coffin, 29th, 2 mo. 1714.* [Mary, d. William and Mary (Macy), and Tristram Coffin, s. Lt. John [of Martha's] Vineyard and Deborah (Austin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BUNKER, Mary and Timothy Barnard, 2d, 1 mo., "called March," 1731-2, C.R.4.†
- Mary and Thomas Carr, Jan. 7, 1750. [Mary, wid. Obed, d. Peggy Duanna [dup. Duanne], 7th [dup. 27th], 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary and Stephen Coffin, 30th, 11 mo., "called January," 1751-2, C.R.4.†
- Mary and Timothy Coleman, Feb. 17, 1763. [Mary, d. John and Mary (Coffin), and Timothy Coleman, s. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), P.R.38.]
- Mary and David Squires, Nov. 25, 1765. [Mary, d. Reuben and Mary (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary and Francis Paddack, 27th, 10 mo. 1795, C.R.4.†
- Mary and Richard Folger, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Mar. 8, 1800]. [Mary, d. Peleg and Lydia (third w.), and Richard Folger, s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), "Went to Ohio in 1812," P.R.38.]
- Mary and Paul Coffin 2d, Sept. 4, 1800. [Mary, d. George and Phebe (Barnard), and Paul Coffin, s. Jonathan and Phebe, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Francis Paddack, July 30, 1801.
- Mary and Micajah Swain, June 24, 1802. [Mary (first w.), d. Ebenezar and Mary (Maxey), and Micajah Swain, s. Peleg Jr. and Elizabeth (Cartwright) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Elihu Folger, Mar. 13, 1803. [Mary, wid. William, d. Benjamin Pitts and Mercy (Chadwick) (Chase) (second w.), and Elihu Folger, s. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary and Josiah Coleman, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. June 19, 1819]. [July 8, C.R.2. Mary, d. Moses and Mary (Wyer), and Josiah Coleman, s. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Jesse [int. Jessa] Coffin [int. 2d], Apr. 4, 1823. [Mary, d. James and Susan (Marshall), and Jesse Coffin, s. Robert and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Robert F. Fosdick, May 28, 1828. [Mary, d. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), and Robert F. Fosdick, s. Reuben and Peggy (Fitch), P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Reuben and Abigail (Barnard), and John Loines, s. Stephen and Sybil of N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BUNKER, Mary Abby, d. George M. and Abby (Holmes), and Dr. P. S. Leaming, ———,* P.R.38.
- Mary B. [int. *omits* B.] and John H. Peas [int. Pease], Mar. 21, 1816. [Mary B. and John H. Pease, C.R.2. Mary, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, and John H. Pease, P.R.38.]
- Mary F. and William P. Celey [int. Ceely], Dec. 16, 1832. [Mary F., d. Thaddeus and Lydia (Folger), and William P. Ceeley, s. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Mary M. of N. and Shubael F. Brayton of New Bedford, Aug. 14, 1842. [Mary M. [dup. P.], d. Joshua and Margaret (Perry), and Shubael F. Brayton, s. David and Eliza (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mary R. and Edward Folger, ——— [between Apr. 1 [1826] and Apr. 6, 1827, int. Apr. 15, 1826]. [Mary, d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, and Edward Folger, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Mathew, s. James and Bethiah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Bethiah Coffin, d. Zaccheus and Mary of Sherborn in N., 5th, 1 mo., "called January," 1764, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Matthew, s. James and Bethia (Jenkins), and Bethia Coffin, d. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), —, 11 mo. 1763, P.R.38.]
- Matilda, d. David R. and Deidamis of Hudson, and Oliver Coleman, s. John Franklin and Elizabeth (Macy), 19th, 10 mo. 1846,* P.R.38.
- Matthew (see Mathew).
- Merab and Gideon Gardner, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 30, 1789. [Merab, d. Christopher and Abigail (Worth), and Gideon Gardner, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Merab and Nathaniel Ray, 8th, 10 mo. 1795, C.R.4.†
- Merab and John Pinkham 3d, July 23, 1812. [Merab, d. Christopher and Dinah (Folger), and John Pinkham 3d, s. Tristram and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Merib, d. David and Miriam (Gardner), and Nathaniel Starbuck, s. Benjamin, ———,* P.R.38.
- Miriam and William Bunker, 9th, 12 mo. 1773, C.R.4.†
- Moses and Polly Wyer, Aug. 6, 1795. [Moses, s. Obed and Hepzibeth (Giles), and Mary [dup. Polly] Wyer, d. William, P.R.38.]
- Nancy and Hezekiah Coffin, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Feb. 9, 1799]. [Nancy, d. Uriah

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

and Susan (Giles), and Hezekiah Coffin Jr., s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Nancy (see Anna).

Nancy and Nathaniel Rand, both of N., Apr. 15, 1838. [Nancy (second w.), d. Uriah and Abigail (Gardner), and Nathaniel Rand, s. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, P.R.38.]

Nancy C. and Zepheniah [int. Zephaniah] Wood, Oct. 23, 1831.

Naomi, d. Shubael and Lydia (Paddack), and Reuben Mooers, s. Alexander, ———,* P.R.38.

Naomy and Eliphelet Paddack, 9th, 9 mo., "called November," 1726, C.R.4.†

Nat[hanie]ll and Anna Swain, June 24, 1766. [Nathaniel, s. Reuben and Mary (Chase), and Anna Swain, d. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, P.R.38.]

Nat[hanie]ll and Lydia Lewis, July 13, 1779. [Nathaniel, s. Reuben and Mary (Chase), and Lydia Lewis of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

Noah and Hephzibah ColesWorthy [int. Hepzibah Colesworthy], June 19, 1791. [Noah, s. Obed and Hepsabeth (Giles), and Hepsibeth Colesworthy, d. Jonathan W. Jr. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Obed and Mary Duanna, Oct. 19, 1738.* [Obed, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Paddack), and Mary Duanna, d. Peggy, 17th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Obed and Heph[ziba]h [int. Hepzibah] Giles, Dec. 16, 1762. [Heph[ziba]h, N.C.R. Obed, s. Obed and Mary (Duanna), and Hepsabeth Giles, d. Thomas and Susan (Jones) [dup. 20th, 12 mo. 1769], P.R.38.]

Obed and Ruth Russell [int. Russel], Dec. 29, 1796. [Obed, s. Peleg and Lydia, and Ruth Russell, d. Joseph and Rhoda (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Obed 3d [int. *omits* 3d] and Mary Clasby, Feb. 4, 1806. [Obed, s. Nathaniel, and Mary Clasby, d. Joseph and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Obed and Eliza A. Macy, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. June 22, 1827]. [Obed, s. Uriah and Margaret (Clark), and Eliza A. Macy, d. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), July 15, 1827, P.R.38.]

Obed R., single, 32, mariner, b. N., s. Owen and Phebe, and Emily A. Morton, 27, b. N., d. Martin T. and Mary, all of N., May 6, 1847, in N. [Obed R., s. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), and Emily Morton, d. Dr. Martin T., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BUNKER, Oliver C., s. Calvin and Lydia (Myrick), and Elizabeth Sumner of Boston, ———, * P.R.38.
- Owen and Phebe Gardner, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. July 7, 1798]. [Owen, s. George and Phebe (Barnard), and Phebe Gardner, d. Stephen and Christian (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Owen, s. Simeon and Mary (Swain), and Mary Fenn, ———, in London, * P.R.38.
- Patience and Jonathan Gardner, 14th, 8 mo. 1723.* [Patience, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Jonathan Gardner, s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Paul, s. Jabez and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Hannah Gardner, d. Samuel and Patience of Sherborn in N., 3d, 1 mo. 1736, in N., C.R.4. [Paul, s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), and Hannah Gardner, d. Samuel and Patience (Swain) (second w.), —, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Paul and Eunice Folger, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 31, 1789. [Paul, s. Peleg and Lydia (Worth), and Eunice Folger, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]
- Paul, s. Jabez and Hannah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Rachel Colman, d. Silvanus Hussey and Abial dec'd of Sherborn in N., 25th, 2 mo., 1790, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Paul, s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), and Rachel Coleman, wid. Barnabas, d. Silvanus Hussey and Abial (Browne) (first w.), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Paul and Eliza Coffin, Dec. 16, 1824. [Paul, s. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, and Eliza [dup. Elizabeth] Coffin, d. Albert and Elizabeth (Fosdick) (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Peleg and Susanna [dup. Susana] Coffin, Jan. 9, 1700.* [Peleg, s. William and Mary (Macy), and Susanna [dup. Susannah] Coffin, d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), 9th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Peleg, s. Jabez and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Worth, d. Joseph and Lydia of Sherborn in N., 8th, 12 mo., "called February," 1749, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Peleg, s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), and Lydia Worth, d. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Peleg, s. Jonathan and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Kezia Bunker, d. Peter and Judith dec'd of Sherborn in N., 7th, 1 mo., "called January," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Peleg, s. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), and Kezia Bunker, d. Peter and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BUNKER, Peleg and Deborah Gorham, Jan. 16, 1772. [Peleg, s. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), and Deborah Gorham, d. Joseph of Cape Cod and Abigail Lovell, P.R.38. both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]
- Peleg and Lydia Gardner, Sept. 19, 1773. [Peleg, s. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), and Lydia Gardner, d. Uriah and Judith (Bunker) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Persis and Henry Worth, Aug. 27, 1795. [Persis, d. Christopher and Abigail (Worth), and Henry Worth, s. Andrew and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Peter, s. Jabez and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Judith Gardner, d. Jethro dec'd and Kezia of Sherborn in N., 9th, 1 mo., "called March," 1748-9, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Judith, d. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), —, 10 mo. 1748, P.R.38.]
- Phebe and William Clasby, 1st, 12 mo., "called February," 1749, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Reuben Hussey, Dec. 27, 1772. [Phebe, d. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), and Reuben Hussey, s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Laban Coffin, 27th, 4 mo. 1786, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Will[ia]m Cash, Oct. 25, 1787. [Phebe, d. Simeon and Mary (Swain), and William Cash Jr., s. William and Mary (Johnson), P.R.38.]
- Phebe (first w.), d. Elihu and Phebe (Starbuck), and Thomas Macy, s. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), —, 12 mo. 1799, in Hudson, N.Y.,* P.R.38.
- Phebe and Joseph Gorham Coleman, 9th, 1 mo. 1806, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Solan Worth, July 17, 1806. [Phebe, d. George and Phebe (Barnard), and Solon Worth, s. Gideon and Phebe (Taber), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, d. Solomon and Abigail (Coffin), and Israel Baldwin, ———,* P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Reuben and Abigail (Barnard), and James Martin, ———,* P.R.38.
- Phebe Ann and James H. Adams, Mar. 15, 1846.†
- Polly and Obed Aldrick [int. Aldridge], Aug. 11, 1785. [Aldrich, N.C.R. Mary [dup. Polly], d. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), and Obed Aldrich [dup. Aldridge], s. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Polly and Ammiel [int. Ammial] Coffin, Feb. 4, 1806. [Mary, d. William and Abigail (Gardner), and Ammiel [dup. Amial] Coffin, s. John and Susanna (Clark), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BUNKER, Polly and Jonathan Swain 2d, Dec. 26, 1813. [[dup. Mary] (second w.), wid. Moses, d. William Wyer, and Jonathan Swain, s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.] Priscilla and Abraham Macy, 3d, 12 mo., "called December," 1761, C.R.4.†
- Priscilla and Edward Lloyd Whittemore, Nov. 8, 1772. [Priscilla, d. Joseph and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38. Prissilla, both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]
- Priscilla and Shubael Coffin 2d, Oct. 5, 1802. [Priscilla, d. William and Mary (Russell), and Shubael Coffin, s. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), P.R.38.]
- Priscilla and Alexander Drew, Feb. 18, 1808. [Priscilla, d. Uriah and Peggy, and Alexander Drew, s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), P.R.38.]
- Prissilla and Joshua Coffin, 3d, 2 mo. 1721.* [Priscilla, d. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), and Joshua Coffin, s. James Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Puella, d. Shubael and Lydia (Paddack), and Abraham Taber, ———, * P.R.38.
- Rachel and Tristram Swain, 28th, 12 mo., "called December," 1769, C.R.4.†
- Rachel and Jonathan Paddack, 28th, 7 mo. 1791, C.R.4.†
- Rebecca and Caleb Gibbs, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 8, 1790.
- Rebecca and Samuel Mooers, Mar. 21, 1811. [Rebecca, wid. Roland, d. Abishai Hayden and Merab (Pinkham), and Samuel Mooers, s. Jonathan and Hannah, P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and William Moors, July 30, 1837. [Rebecca, d. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), and William Moors Jr., P.R.38. Mooers, P.R.45.]
- Rebecca, d. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), and Caleb Briggs, ———, * P.R.38.
- Rebecca, d. David and Miriam (Gardner), and William Nash, ———, * P.R.38.
- Rebecca, d. Zacheriah and Judith (Folger), and Daniel Neale of Philadelphia, Pa., ———, in Aurora [N.Y.], * P.R.38.
- Rebecca B., d. Alexander D. and Rebecca (Baxter), and James C. Caldwell of Cin[ci]n[nati], Ohio, ——— [? before 1850], * P.R.38.
- Reuben, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Paddack), and Mary Chase, d. Abraham and Abigail (Barnard) [of Martha's Vineyard [dup. Tisbury], 23d, 9 mo. 1731, * P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BUNKER, Reuben, s. Reuben and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Judith Macy, d. John and Eunice of Sherborn in N., 31st, 12 mo., "called December," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Reuben, s. Reuben and Mary (Chase), and Judith Macy, d. John 3d and Eunice (Coleman) [1762 *written above* 1767], "removed 27.4.1772," P.R.38.]

Reuben and Rachel Chase, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Sept. 7, 1799].

Richard, s. Thomas and Anna of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Mitchel, d. Richard and Mary of Sherborn in N., 15th, 12 mo., "called December," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Richard, s. Thomas and Anna (Swain), and Eunice Mitchell, —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Richard and Lois Cartwright, Mar. 14, 1793. [Richard, s. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), and Lois Cartwright, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Richard [and] Hep[hziba]h McKinzey [int. Hepzabah McKenzey], Oct. 30, 1804. [Richard, s. Jonathan, and Hepsabeth McKensy, formerly w. Martin, d. Thaddeus Waterman and Hepsabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Robert, s. Timothy and Dinah (Coffin), and Rachel Folger, ———,* P.R.38.

Robert, s. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), and Lydia Macy, d. Sylvanus and Anna (Pinkham), ———,* P.R.38.

Robert, s. Elihu S. and Jemima (Jenkins), and Eliza Stagg of N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.

Roland [int. Rowlen] [and] Rebecca Haden, Jan. 13, 1807. [Rowland, s. Uriah and Susan (Giles), and Rebecca Hayden, d. Abishai and Merab (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Roland R., single, 24, cooper, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Parnell, and Julia A. Nye, 19, b. N., d. Geo[rge] W. and Judith, all of N., Aug. 9, 1846, in N. [Roland R., s. William and Parnal (Morris), and Julia Ann Nye, P.R.38.]

Rosanna [int. Rozanna] and Simeon Ellis, Aug. 22, 1802. [Rose Ann, d. Joshua, grand d. Joshua and Margaret, and Simeon Ellis, s. Francis and Sarah (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Rowland (see Roland).

Ruth and Richard Coffin, both of N., Nov. 20, 1718.* [Ruth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Richard Coffin, s. John Esq. and Hope (Gardner), 20th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Nov. 20, P.R.68.]

Ruth and Uriah Gardner, Apr. 27, 1738.* [Ruth, d. Daniel and Priscilla (Swain), and Uriah Gardner, s. Ebenezer

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38. both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]
- Ruth and John Myrick, Feb. 12, 1761. [Ruth, d. James and Bethia (Jenkins), and John Myrick, s. Isaac, P.R.38.]
- Ruth and Isaiah Maxy, Mar. 5, 1775. [Ruth, d. Joseph and Phebe (Pinkham), and Isaiah Maxey, P.R.38.]
- Ruth and Benjamin Folger, May 11, 1806. [Ruth, d. William and Abigail (Gardner), and Benjamin Folger, s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Ruth and Borden Chase, 8th, 3 mo. 1810, C.R.4.†
- Ruth, d. Elihu and Phebe (Starbuck), and David Ring, ———, * P.R.38.
- Sally and David Pinkham, Jan. 23, 1800. [Sally, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, and David Pinkham, s. Shubael and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Sally (see Sarah).
- Sally, d. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), and Lewis Little, ———, * P.R.38.
- Samuel, s. Jabez and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Prissilla Coleman, d. John and Prissilla of Sherborn in N., 7th, 11 mo., "called January," 1731, in N., C.R.4. [Samuel, s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), and Priscilla Coleman, d. John Jr. and Priscilla (Starbuck), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Samuel [Bunker, *sic*, int. Barker Jr.] of N. and Rebecca Parker of Falmouth, June 30, 1791, in Falmouth. [Barker, s. Josiah and Elizabeth (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), and Rebecca Parker, d. Joseph of Woodshole [dup. Falmouth], 20th, 6 mo. 1794, P.R.38.]
- Samuel and Sally Russel [int. Russell], July 17, 1808. [Samuel, s. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), and Sarah Russell, d. Elihu and Hepsabeth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Samuel and Eunice Giles, June 18, 1824. [Samuel, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, and Eunice Giles, d. David and Love (Bunker) (Clark) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Samuel, s. William and Mary (Russell), and Rachel Ellinworth, ———, in Philadelphia, * P.R.38.
- Sarah and Alexander Ray, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Aug. 5, 1820]. [Aug. 13, 1820, C.R.2. Sarah (second w.), wid. Samuel, d. Elihu Russell and Hepsabeth (Pinkham), and Alexander Ray, s. Reuben and Lettis (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Sarah and Josiah Coleman, June 26, 1828. [[dup. Sally] d. Latham and Susanna (Barnard), and Josiah Coleman, s. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- BUNKER, Sarah and William H. Gardner [int. 2d], Dec. 17, 1834. [Sarah B., d. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), and William H. Gardner, s. Capt. George W. and Lydia (Coffin) (first w.), "Removed to N. Salem, N.Y.," P.R.38.] Sarah [int. Sally] and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] William Chadwick, both of N., Oct. 8, 1843. [Sally, d. Uriah and Abigail (Gardner), and William Chadwick, s. William, 8th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah B. (see Sarah).
- Sarah F. of N. and William T. Hight of Scarborough, Me., int. Nov. 17, 1839. [Sarah F., d. Timothy and Nancy, and William T. Hight of Maine, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Sarah G. and David Huntington, Oct. 8, 1818. [Sarah G., d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, and David Huntington of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]
- Seth, s. Timothy and Dinah (Coffin), and Lavinia Ceeley, ———,* P.R.38.
- Shubael, s. Zechariah and Desire of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Paddack, d. Daniel dec'd and Susanna of Sherborn in N., 7th, 12 mo., "called February," 1750, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Shubael, s. Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Silas, s. Samuel and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., and Deborah Bunker, d. Jonathan and Judith of Sherborn in N., 8th, 12 mo., "called December," 1763, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Silas, s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), and Deborah Bunker, d. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Silas, s. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), and Eunice Mott of Newport, R.I., ———,* P.R.38.
- Silas, s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), and Elizabeth Reynolds, d. Francis Swain, ——— [? in N.Y.],* P.R.38.
- Silvanus and Hep[hziba]h Swain, Oct. 17, 1754. [Silvanus Esq., s. Daniel and Priscilla (Swain), and Hepsibeth Swain, d. Stephen and Eleanor (Ellis) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus and Abigail Ellis, Mar. 11, 1781. [Silvanus Esq., s. Daniel, and Abigail Ellis (second w.), d. John and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), P.R.38.]
- Simeon, s. Jonathan dec'd and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., and Huldah Hussey, d. Batchelor and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 2d, 11 mo., "called January," 1734-5, in N., C.R.4. [Simeon, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Huldah Hussey, d. Bachelor [dup. Bachelder] and Abigail (Hall), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BUNKER, Simeon and Mary Swain, Jan. 27, 1766. [Simeon, s. Zacheriah [dup. Zachery] and Desire (Gorham), and Mary Swain, d. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), P.R.38.]
- Simeon and Lydia Hussey, Jan. 1, 1769. [Simeon, s. Simeon and Huldah (Hussey), and Lydia Hussey, d. Paul and Hannah Varney, P.R.38.]
- Simeon and Experience Studley, Oct. 28, 1783.
- Solomon and Abigail Coffin, Oct. 27, 1771. [Solomon, s. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), and Abigail Coffin, d. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38. both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]
- Stephen, s. Uriah and Zaruiah (Pinkham), and Elizabeth Cook of the Vineyard, ———, * P.R.38.
- Susan (see Susanna).
- Susan and George S. Coleman, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Nov. 24, 1827]. [Susan, d. James and Susanna (Marshall), and George S. Coleman, s. John and Phebe (Swain), 13th, 12 mo. 1827, P.R.38.]
- Susan (see Sussanna).
- Susan, d. John and Susan (Chase) of Fairhaven, and John Foster of Rochester, ——— [? in Fairhaven], * P.R.38.
- Susan W. (see Sussanna).
- Susanna and Peter Coffin, Dec. 3, 1747.* [Susanna, d. William and Jane (Coffin), and Peter Coffin of Tuckernuck, s. John and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Susanna and Paul Coffin, 8th, 12 mo., "called December," 1763, C.R.4.†
- Susanna and Benjamin Meador [int. Meader], ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Oct. 19, 1799]. [Susan, d. Simeon and Mary (Swain), and Benjamin Meader, s. Nathaniel, P.R.38.]
- Sussanna [int. Susan] and William M. Keeting [int. William H. Keating], Oct. 9, 1831. [Susan W., d. Valentine and Lydia (Higgins), and William M. Keeting, P.R.38.]
- Tamar and George Pollard, Feb. 9, 1783. [Tamar, d. Uriah and Susan (Giles), and George Pollard Jr., s. George and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Tamsen and William Thomas, colord, May 19, 1831.
- Thaddeus and Lydia Folger, Oct. 1, 1807. [Thaddeus, s. Charles and Mary (Coffin), and Lydia Folger, d. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, s. Benjamin dec'd and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Anna Swain, d. Richard and Elizabeth of Sherborn

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- in N., 23d, 12 mo. 1741, in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Paddack), and Anna Swain, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Thomas and Polly [int. Mary] Chadwick, July 29, 1788. [Polly, N.C.R. Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna (Swain), and Mary Chadwick, d. William and Mary (Long), 28th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Thomas and Winnafred [int. Winnifred] Gardner, Mar. 1, 1814. [Thomas, s. Uriah and Margaret (Clark), and Winifred Gardner, d. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, s. William and Mary (Macy), and Priscilla Arthur, ———, * P.R.38.
- Timothy and Avis Rawson, Sept. 24, 1807. [Timothy [s. Benjamin and Rebecca], P.R.31. Timothy C., s. Benjamin and Rebecca, and Avis Rawson (first w.), d. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), P.R.38.]
- Timothy and Nancy Cooper, May 16, 1813. [Timothy [s. Benjamin and Rebecca], P.R.31.]
- Timothy W., s. Tristram and Anna, and Eunice Coffin, d. Eliab and Mary (Jenkins), ———, * P.R.38.
- Tristram and Abigail Ramsdale, Dec. 4, 1755. [Tristram and Abigail Ramsdale, N.C.R. Tristram, s. Reuben and Mary (Chase), and Abigail Ramsdell, d. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Tristram, s. Daniel dec'd and Margaret of Sherborn in N., and Anna Bunker, d. Benjamin and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 28th, 2 mo., "called February," 1765, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Tristram, s. Daniel and Margaret (Coffin) (Davis), and Anna Bunker, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Worth) (Bunker), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Uriah and Zeruiah Pinkham, Oct. 28, 1735.* [Uriah, s. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), and Zaruiah Pinkham, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), P.R.38. Zerviah, both of N., Oct. 28, 1738, P.R.68.]
- Uriah and Susanna Giles, Nov. 25, 1759. [Uriah, s. Obed and Mary (Duanna), and Susan Giles, d. Thomas and Susan (Jones), P.R.38.]
- Uriah and Margaret Clark, Feb. 21, 1782. [Uriah, s. Caleb Jr. and Eunice (Gardner), and Margaret Clark, d. William and Zilpah [dup. Zilpha Rich], P.R.38.]
- Uriah and Abigail Gardner, July 20, 1790. [Uriah, s. Obed and Hepsabeth (Giles), and Abigail Gardner, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BUNKER, Uriah and Patty [int. Patta] Black, Sept. 30, 1802. [Martha, d. Douglas and Percis (Arthur) [*sic, see death of Percis*], P.R.38.]
- Uriel, s. Silvanus and Hepsibeth (Swain), and Mary Allen, d. Thomas of Milford Haven, ———, in England,* P.R.38.
- Valentine and Elizabeth Barnard, Jan. 20, 1781. [Valentine, s. Joshua and Margaret (Brock), and Elizabeth Barnard, d. Benjamin and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Valentine and Lydia Higgins, Nov. 19, 1807. [Valentine, s. Christopher and Dinah (Folger), and Lydia Higgins, d. Isaac and Sabara (Whippey) (Burrage), P.R.38.]
- Will[ia]m and Mary Macy, Apr. 11, 1669.* [William, s. George and Jane Godfrey, and Mary Macy, d. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot [dup. 11th, 4 mo.], P.R.38.]
- William and Jane Coffin, Jan. 15, 1728-9.* [William, s. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), and Jane Coffin, d. Ebenezer Esq. and Eleanor (Barnard), 15th, 1 mo. 1728, P.R.38.]
- William and Mary Russel, Feb. 20, 1745-6. [William, s. Caleb and Priscilla (Bunker) (Coffin), and Mary Russell, d. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), 20th, 2 mo. 1745, P.R.38.]
- Will[ia]m and Abigail Gardner, June 16, 1771. [William, s. James and Bethiah (Jenkins), and Abigail Gardner, d. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38. both of Sherborn, P.R.68.]
- William, s. Jonathan and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Miriam Bunker, d. Abishai and Dinah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 9th, 12 mo. 1773, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), and Miriam Bunker, d. Abishai and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- William and Mary Pitts, Apr. 8, 1790. [William, s. Nathaniel and Anna, and Mary Pitts, d. Benjamin and Mercy (Chadwick) (Chase) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- William and Priscilla Gardner, int. Feb. 22, 1794. [William, s. William and Mary (Russell), and Priscilla Gardner, d. Joshua and Elizabeth (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38. m. Mar. 20, P.R.64.]
- William and Love Hammond, int. Mar. 16, 1799. [William, s. William and Abigail (Gardner), and Love Hammond, d. Amaziah and Lydia (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- William and Parney C. [int. Calef] Morris, June 20, 1811. [William, s. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, and Parnal Morris, d. John, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BUNKER, W[illia]m B. [int. P.] and Susan P. Eldridge, May 9, 1832. [W[illia]m B., c.R.2. William, s. Gorham and Phebe, and Susan P. Eldridge, d. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- William C. and Eliza Miller, Sept. 5, 1830. [William C., s. Daniel and Susan (Cathcart), and Eliza Miller, d. John and Avis, P.R.38.]
- William J., s. Elihu S. and Jemima (Jenkins), and Ann Southwark of Conn., ———, * P.R.38.
- William P. (see William B.).
- William P. and Sarah Riddell, Feb. 18, 1835. [William P., s. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), and Sarah C. Riddell, d. Joshua and Nancy (Glover), 19th, 2 mo., P.R.38. Sarah C., Feb. 19, 1834, P.R.43.]
- Winnifred C. and Joseph Coffin, Nov. 9, 1848.†
- Zachariah and Desire Gorham, Sept. 2, 1728.* [Zaccheriah, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Desire Gorham, d. Shubael (s. Capt. John of Barnstable and Desire (Howland)) and Puella (Hussey) [dup. 2d, 9 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Zachariah, s. Zachariah dec'd and Desire of Sherborn in N., and Judith Folger, d. William and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 1st, 1 mo., "called January," 1767, c.R.4. [Zacheriah, s. Zacheriah and Desire (Gorham), and Judith Folger, d. William and Ruth (Coffin) [dup. —, 11 mo. 1766], P.R.38.]
- BUNTING**, Francis H., single, 28, blacksmith, of N., b. Philadelphia, s. Marmaduke and Deborah of Philadelphia, and Amanda Maria Burgess, 17, of N., b. N., d. Watson and Mary of N., Aug. 23, 1846, in N. [F. Banting and Amanda Maria Burgess, d. Watson and Zeruiah (Bennett), P.R.38.]
- BURBANK**, Caroline, d. Eleazer, and James Coffin, s. Charles F. and Mary (Fulson), ———, * P.R.38.
- BURBECK**, Elizabeth N. and Loring Burnham, both of N., Oct. 9, 1842. [Burdick, c.R.1.]
- BURDEN**, Benjamin and Eliza Thomas [int. Tommas], Aug. 8, 1816.
- Lydia C. and Demarcus Morey [int. Moora], ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 *and* May 1, 1820, int. July 17, 1819]. [Barden, black, and Demarcus Morey, Aug. 8, 1819, c.R.2.]
- Simon and Elizabeth Capee, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1798 *and* Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 29, 1798].

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BURDETT** (Burdet, Burdit, Burditt), Barzillai [int. Burditt] and Eunice Robinson [int. Robinson], Mar. 29, 1808. [Burdett, s. Edward and Parnal (Russell), and Eunice Robinson, d. Samuel and Rebecca (Weeks), P.R.38.]
- Barzillai R. and Charlotte Tobey, both of N., Nov. 11, 1841. [[dup. Burditt] s. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), and Charlotte Tobey, d. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), P.R.38.]
- Buel of Falmouth and Anna Keen of N., Oct. 29, 1820. [Anna, formerly w. Moses, d. Benjamin Swain and Phebe (Meador), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Benjamin E. Robinson, May 29, 1828. [Deborah, d. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), and Benjamin Robinson, s. James and Lois (Long) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Edward and Parnal Russell, int. May 30, 1772. [Edward of England and Parnal Russell, d. Daniel and Content (Norton), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Eliza (Burditt) [int. Elizaann Burdett] and Alexander Coffin, Aug. 15, 1833. [Eliza Ann Burdett, d. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), and Alexander Coffin, s. James Jr. and Rhoda (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Emeline R. and William H. Coffin, Jan. 13, 1848.†
- Lydia (Burditt) [int. Burdett] and William M. Hallet [int. Hallett], Nov. 10, 1835. [Burdett, d. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), and William M. Hallett, s. Isaac and Rebecca of Barnstable, P.R.38.]
- Mary and William Coffin 3d, Apr. 11, 1815. [Mary, d. Edward and Parnal (Russell), and William M. Coffin, s. Joseph of Newbury and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]
- Mary (Burditt) [int. Burdett] and Charles A. Folger, both of N., July 26, 1829. [Burdett, d. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), and Charles A. Folger, s. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Nancy (Burditt) and James Davis, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1826 and Apr. 6, 1827, int. July 15, 1826]. [Burdett, d. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), and James Davis of Truro, P.R.38.]
- Parnal (Burdit) and Moses Harris, Feb. 27, 1806. [Parnal Burdett, d. Edward and Parnal (Russell), and Moses Harris, s. Obed and Rhoda (Way), P.R.38.]
- Phebe (Burdet) [int. Burdett] and Gorham Bunker, Apr. 10, 1804. [Burdett, d. Edward and Parnal (Russell), and Gorham Bunker, s. Simeon and Mary (Swain), P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

BURDETT, Rebecca R. [int. Burditt] and Aaron Coffin, May 27, 1828. [Burdett, d. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), and Aaron Coffin, s. Barzillai and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Reuben and Lydia Ellis, Mar. 6, 1804. [Reuben, s. Edward and Parnell (Russell), and Lydia Ellis, d. Simeon and Deborah (Long), P.R.38.]

Reuben 2d, single, 25, mariner, b. N., s. Barzillai and Eunice, and Caroline Coffin, 21, b. N., d. Philander and Mary, all of N., Aug. 20, 1848, in N. [Reuben, s. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), and Caroline Coffin, d. Philander and Mary (Ceely), P.R.38.]

Sarah (Burditt) of N. and John K. Sears of Yarmouth, Mar. 24, 1839. [Burdett, d. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), and John K. Sears of S. Yarmouth, P.R.38.]

Susan [int. Burditt] and Edward W. Cobb, both of N., Jan. 3, 1837. [Susan, d. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), and Edward W. Cobb, s. George, P.R.38.]

Thomas (Burditt) of N. and Caroline E. Prescott of Portland, Me., int. June 28, 1840. [m. July 7, C.R.2. Burdett, s. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), m. ———, P.R.38.]

William (Burditt) [int. Burdett] and Hannah Wilber, Jan. 12, 1823. [Burdett, s. Edward and Parnal (Russell), and Hannah Wilbur, d. John, P.R.38.]

William and Polly Orpin, int. Aug. 28, 1824. [William, s. Edward and Parnal (Russell), and Polly Orpin, d. Isaac, m. ———, P.R.38.]

William, widr., 54, mariner, b. N., s. Edw[ar]d and Parnell, and Hannah Alley, 48, b. N., d. Rich[ar]d (Ally) [int. Alley] and Margaret, all of N., Apr. 4, 1847, in N. [William, s. Edward and Parnal (Russell), and Hannah Alley, d. Richard and Martha (Alley), P.R.38.]

BURDICK, Christopher and Lydia E. Burdick, June 29, 1819. [Lydia, wid. Henry (brother of Christopher), d. Peleg Easton and Eunice (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth N. (see Elizabeth N. Burbeck).

Eunice of N. and Alonzo Matthews of Dartmouth, int. Feb. 24, 1839. [Eunice E., m. Feb. 24, C.R.2. Eunice, d. Henry and Lydia E. (Easton), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Henry of N., s. John and Susannah of Stonington, New London Co., Conn., and Lydia Easton, d. Peleg and Eunice both dec'd of N., 10th, 7 mo. 1816, in N., C.R.4. [Lydia, d. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BURDICK, Lydia E. and Christopher Burdick, June 29, 1819.
[Lydia, wid. Henry (brother of Christopher), d. Peleg Easton and Eunice (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Mary F. and Elijah H. Alley, Aug. 24, 1845.†

BURDIT (see Burdett).

BURDITT (see Burdett).

BURGESS (Burges), Amanda Maria and Francis H. Bunting, Aug. 23, 1846.†

Catharine L. and Ansel L. Snow, int. May 31, 1835. [Catharine L. (second w.), d. Nathaniel [*in birth record of Catharine L. dele* and Naomi of Barnstable], and Ansel L. Snow, s. Jonathan and Naomi of Barnstable, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Charles A. (Burges) [int. Burguss] and Mary C. Worth, Aug. 9, 1829. [Burgess, C.R.2. Burgess and Mary C. Worth, d. David and Mary (Chadwick) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Ebenezer (Burges) [int. Burgis] and Hepzibah Russel [int. Russell], June 11, 1799. [Burgess and Hepsabeth Russell, d. Hezekiah and Hepsabeth (Allen) (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Joseph S. [int. *omits* S.] (Burges) and Eliza P. Crowell [int. Crowel], Apr. 3, 1817.

Lucinda (Burges) [int. Burgis] and Peter Byer, Sept. 29, 1811.

Lucy (Burges) and Tabor Morton, Feb. 2, 1732-3.*

M. [int. *omits* M.] Watson and Zeruiah [int. *adds* H.] Bennett, Sept. 2 [*sic*, int. Sept. 7], 1828. [Watson Burgess of Sandwich and Zeruiah Bennett, d. William and Phebe (Raymond), 2d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Ruth N. and Charles E. Hayden, Nov. 12, 1848.†

Watson (see M. Watson Burgess).

Watson (Burges) and Mary J. Parker, Nov. 17, 1833. [Mary J., d. Jesse, P.R.38.]

Zipporah C. (Burges), Miss, of Harwich, and George W. Gibbs of N., Sept. 4 [*sic*, int. Sept. 20], 1840. [George W., s. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), P.R.38.]

BURKE (see Bourke).

BURKLIN, John [int. Burklen] and Fally [int. Falley] Carr, Sept. 11, 1817. [Bucklen and Falley Carr, C.R.2.]

BURLOCK, Hester of N.Y. and Alexander J. Cartwright, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- BURNELL** (Burnal, Burnall, Burnel), Barker and Judith B. Barney, Nov. 5, 1818. [Barker, s. Jonathan and Polly, and Judith B. Barney, d. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Barker Jr. [int. of N.] and Lydia C. Crosby of N., Nov. 18, 1840. [Lydia, d. Matthew and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Deborah (Burnal) and Benjamin Jenkins, int. Oct. 4, 1760. [Burnell, d. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), and Benjamin Jenkins, s. Thomas and Judith (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Deborah (Burnall) [int. Burnell] and Thomas Meader, Mar. — [int. Mar. 9], 1811. [Burnell, d. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), and Thomas Meader, s. Nicholas, P.R.38. Mar. 10, P.R.64.]
- Eunice (Burnall) [int. Burnal] and George Ramsdell, May 11, 1773. [Barnal, N.C.R. Burnell, d. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), and George Ramsdell, s. Jonathan Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin), "Removed to Maine," P.R.38.]
- Jonathan (Burnel) and Deborah Barker, Aug. 15, 1738.* [Burnell and Deborah Barker, d. Samuel and Deborah (Wing), 15th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jonathan (Burnal) and Jemima Marshall, int. May 5, 1768. [Burnell, s. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), and Jemima Marshall, d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Jonathan Jr. [int. Burnall, *omits* Jr.] and Polly Giles, Mar. 12, 1795. [Burnell, s. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), and Polly Giles, d. Reuben and Lydia (Baxter) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Jonathan and Mary Myrick, Jan. 6, 1819. [Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Polly (Giles), and Mary Myrick, d. George, P.R.38.]
- Judith (Burnal) and Peter Folger, int. May 17, 1760. [Burnell, d. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), and Peter Folger Jr. [dup. 4th], s. Peter and Christian (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Lydia (Burnal) and Benj[ami]n Baxter, July 19, 1787. [Lydia Burnell, d. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), and Benjamin Baxter, s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Mary and John Cotton, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. May 26, 1827]. [Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, and John Cotton, s. Josiah and Judith (Fitz-Gerald), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BURNELL, Samuel (Burnel) and Polly Colesworthy, ———
[*between* Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. June 15, 1799]. [Burnell, s. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), and Mary Colesworthy, d. Jonathan W. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Sarah and William Hussey, 1st, 2 mo. 1770, C.R.4.†

Susan [int. Susanna Burnel] and Ammiel Elkins, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Mar. 13, 1802]. [Susan Burnell, d. Jonathan Jr. and Jemima (Marshall), and Ammiel Elkins, s. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), P.R.38.]

Susanna (Burnal) and Obed Marshall, Feb. 12, 1767. [Burnell, d. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), and Obed Marshall, s. Joseph Jr. and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]

BURNES (see Burns).

BURNHAM, Loring and Elizabeth N. Burbeck, both of N., Oct. 9, 1842. [Burdick, C.R.1.]

BURNS (Berns, Burnes), John and Phebe Turner, Nov. 8, 1774. [Phebe, wid. Thomas, d. Beriah Fitch and Deborah (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Peter [int. Burnes] and Nancy Foy, Jan. 10, 1821. [Burns, "a stranger," and Nancy Foy, d. Obed and Hannah (Russell), P.R.38.]

Thomas (Berns) [and] Margaret Green [int. colourd], Apr. 25, 1832.

BUROKSTEAD, Anna of Pa. and Robert A. Barnard, s. Abishai and Susanna (Paddack), ———,* P.R.38.

BURR, Abial, d. Rev. John of Dorchester, and Jonathan Brown, s. John and Sarah Walker, ———, 1664,* P.R.38.

BURRAGE (Burridge), Edward and Savory Whippe [int. Whippy], Jan. 15, 1782. [Whippy, N.C.R.]

Elizabeth (Burridge) and Will[ia]m Daily, int. Jan. 1, 1774.

Eliz[abet]h (Burridge) and Thomas Mitchel, Apr. 6, 1775. [Burrage, N.C.R.]

James and Mary Gabriel, Mar. 7, 1744. [Mary, d. Manuel, cooper, and Elizabeth (Ellit), P.R.38.]

James [int. Burridge] and Rebekah Godfrey, Aug. 21, 1768. [Burrage, N.C.R. Jeames Burrage, both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BURRAGE, Lydia and William Homes, Dec. 7, 1772. [Homer, N.C.R. Lydia, d. James and Mary, and William Holmes, P.R.38. Bourage and William Homes, both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]

Mary [int. Burrige] and Thomas Andrews, July 6, 1766. [Burrage, N.C.R. Burrige of N. and Thomas Andreus, "residant on Nantucket," P.R.68.]

Mary [int. Burrige] and James Smallwood, Apr. 25, 1805. [Burrage [dup. Burrridge], d. Edward and Sabara (Whip-
pey), P.R.38.]

Sabra (Burrridge) and Isaac Higgins, Dec. 2, 1790. [Burrage, N.C.R. Sabara Burrage, wid. Edward, d. Nathaniel Whip-
pey, P.R.38.]

BURRELL (Burrel), James (Burrel) and Judith Morton, Apr. 14, 1766. [Burrell and Judith Morton, d. Tabor and Lucy (Burgess), P.R.38.]

James (Burrel) and Anna Lock, Jan. 14, 1783. [Burrell, N.C.R. P.R.38.]

John T. and Susan P. Russell [int. both of N.], Dec. 10, 1837. [Burrill, C.R.3. Burrill and Susan P. Russell, wid. John M., d. Albert Folger and Susanna (Pease), P.R.38.]

BURRIDGE (see Burrage).

BURRIGE (see Burrage).

BURRILL (see Burrell).

BURROWS, John R. of N.Y. and Charlotte Francis of N., Nov. 22, 1842, in N.

Sarah and Lawrence Quackenbush of Albany, int. July 23, 1837.

William L. [int. Burroughs] and Lydia M. Jenks, Sept. 7, 1834, in N. [Burroughs of N[ew] Bedford and Lydia M. Jenks, d. Samuel Haynes and Lydia G. (Williams), P.R.38.]

BURSE (see Bearse).

BURSLEY, Mary and Alexander Bunker, int. May 15, 1825. [[dup. Bursely] d. Samuel of Barnstable, and Alexander Bunker, s. Jesse and Eunice (Folger), m. —, 1825, P.R.38.]

BURSELL, Elizabeth [int. Barssell] of Boston and William B. Peacock of New York, "residents of Nantucket," Aug. 17, 1836.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BURT (Burts), Elnathan (Burts) and Judith Russel, Apr. 7, 1769. [Russell, d. Daniel and Content (Norton), P.R.38.]
 Enos [dup. Enas] and Winiford [dup. Winifred, int. Winniford] Luce, Feb. 1, 1824. [Enos S. of Taunton and Winifred Luce, d. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), P.R.38.]

BUSCHARD (see Baschard).

BUSHNELL, Almira and Alexander Bunker, s. Solomon and Abigail (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

BUTLER, Abigail and Cyrus Coffin, May 17, 1802. [Abigail, d. Rev. Zebulon and Nancy [dup. Anna] (Starbuck), and Cyrus Coffin, s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), in Cincinnati, Ohio, P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Sally Luce [int. Lewis], June 19, 1808.

Darius and Polly Ross, Dec. 12, 1797. [Darius of Martha's Vineyard and Polly Ross, d. Isaac and Peggy (Chase), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, and Matthew Pease, ———,* P.R.38.

Mary, d. Thomas and Jemima of Martha's Vineyard, and William Worth, s. John and Miriam (Gardner), Oct. 24, 1717,* P.R.38.

Mary and Alexander Raymond, int. Nov. 4, 1820.

Mary of the Vineyard, sister of William, and Matthew Pease Jr., s. Matthew and Elizabeth (Butler), ———,* P.R.38.

Nancy and Cyrus Hussey, Mar. 19, 1795. [Nancy, d. Zebulon and Anna (Starbuck), and Cyrus Hussey, s. Christopher and Lydia (Manchester), P.R.38.]

Peter and Elisabeth Fitch, int. Oct. 4, 1760.

Phebe and Abner Coffin, s. Peter and Hope (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

Polly and Isaac Ewers of N., Dec. 4, 1796, in Edgartown.* [Ewer, P.R.38.]

Ruth and David Coleman, int. July 5, 1828. [Ruth of Falmouth, d. Rufus and Jane, and David Coleman, s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah and Ephraim Coffin, Jan. 21, 1768. [Sarah Folger · [*sic*], d. Susannah (d. Richard), and Ephraim Coffin, s. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Shubal and Hepzibah Jones, Nov. 10, 1743.* [Shubael and Hepsibeth Jones, d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, Nov. 19, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BUTLER, Sophronia W. and Alexander Raymond, Jan. 10, 1828.
[Sophronia W. (second w.) of Falmouth and Alexander Raymond, s. Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Uriah and Susannah [int. Susan] Ellis, Oct. — [int. Oct. 6], 1810.

William and Mary Jenkins, Dec. 2, 1747. [William of Martha's Vineyard and Mary Jenkins, d. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Zebulon and Ann [int. Anna] Starbuck, Nov. 18, 1774. [Zebulun and Ann Starbuck, N.C.R. Rev. Zebulon, schoolmaster, and Anna Starbuck, d. John and Abigail (Woodbury) (Calif), P.R.38.]

Zebulun [int. Zebulon] and Elizabeth Woodbury, Dec. 21, 1789. [Rev. Zebulon, schoolmaster, and Elizabeth Woodbury, d. Nathaniel, P.R.38.]

BUTMAN, Oliver of Salem and Abby N. Ames of N., July 29, 1838. [Abby, d. Samuel H. and Rosanna (Eldredge), P.R.38.]

BUTTERFIELD, Samuel and Nancy Russell, wid. Benjamin, d. William Bennett and Phebe (Raymond), ———, in Maine,* P.R.38.

BUTTON, James and Mary Spear, ——— [*between* May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Nov. 27, 1819]. [Jan. 13, 1820, C.R.2.]

BUTTS, Charles B. of Providence, R.I., and Lydia C. Allen of N., July 19, 1840. [Charles C. of Providence, R.I., and Lydia Allen, d. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby), P.R.38.]

Hannah and Samuel Merry, Jan. 25, 1816.

James P. Jr. of Providence, R.I., and Almira Norton of N., int. Aug. 16, 1840.

Mary Ann and John Sutton, Aug. 9, 1816.

BUXTON, Zadoc [int. of Cumberland, Me.] and Charlottee [int. Charlotte] Augustes Fisher, May 5, 1835. [Zadoc, "a stranger," and Charlotte Fisher, d. Zebediah and Hannah (Luce), P.R.38.]

BUZZELL, Joseph and Mary B. Holmes, int. May 22, 1831.

BYER (Biar, Boyer), Lucretia (Boyer) and William Christian, July 30, 1848.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

BYER, Peter and Lucinda Burges [int. Burgis], Sept. 29, 1811.
Peter and Nancy Huddleston, May 8, 1828. [Boyer, "a French-
man," and Nancy Huddleston, d. Henry and Anna
(Quinn) (Dignan), P.R.38.]

Peter (Biar) and Lucreatia Folger, both of N., Nov. 6, 1842,
in N.

CACANAHOO, James [int. Cakanahoo] and Ruth Samson
[int. Sampson], Mar. 25, 1755. [Cacanahoo and Ruth
Samson, N.C.R.]

CADWALLADER, Joseph and Priscilla Hunt, wid. Jabez, d.
Matthew Coffin and Hannah Mendenhall, ———,* P.R.38.

CADY, Asahel of N.Y. and Eliza Parker of N., int. Apr. 25,
1841.

Rhoda and Robert Allen, s. Joseph and Hepsibeth (Coffin),
———,* P.R.38.

CAESAR (see Cesar).

CAHOON, Ann [int. Cahoone] and W[illia]m Prichard, Oct.
28 [*sic*, int. Dec. 23], 1820.

CAIN (see Keen).

CAKANAHOO (see Cacanahoo).

CALDER (Cilder), Andrew and Lydia Coffin, Dec. 19, 1799.
[Andrew, s. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), and Lydia Cof-
fin, d. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]

Betsey C. and Thomas A. Hallet [int. Hallett], Feb. 10, 1825.
[Betsey C., d. Andrew and Lydia (Coffin), and Thomas
A. Hallet, P.R.38.]

Charles and Miss Aseaneth [int. Aseneath] Farris, both of N.,
Dec. — [int. Dec. 4], 1819. [Charles, s. Robert and
Lydia (Brock), and Aseneth Farris, d. Thomas and Ase-
neth [dup. Cynthia], P.R.38.]

Desire H. and George Munro, Aug. 9, 1835.

Eliza Ann of N. and William O. Tucker of Boston, Apr. 30,
1841.

Hannah and Jonathan Moors, Aug. 20, 1775. [Hannah, d.
Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), and Jonathan Moores Jr.,
P.R.38.]

John and Eliza Allen, July 9, 1812. [John, s. Robert and
Lydia (Brock), and Eliza Allen, d. Daniel Jr. and Phebe
(Folger) (Hillman), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CALDER, Josiah and Merab Folger, Dec. 14, 1783.* [Josiah, s. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), and Merab Folger, d. John and Love (Gabriel) (first w.), 14th, 12 mo. 1782, P.R.38.]
- Josiah Jr. and Mary Swain, July 5, 1814. [Josiah, s. Josiah and Merib (Folger), and Mary Swain, d. Timothy Jr. and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary H., d. Samuel and Eliza Ann (Harris), and Samuel Blush of N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.
- Nancy B. and George Allen, Dec. 27, 1835. [Nancy (second w.), d. Robert, and George Allen, s. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), P.R.38.]
- Robert and Lydia Brock, int. Dec. 21, 1782. [Robert, s. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), and Lydia Brock, d. John and Ann (Bunker), m. 12th, 12 mo. 1782, P.R.38.]
- Robert (Cilder) [int. Calder] and Margaret Pinkham, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. May 19, 1827]. [Calder, s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), and Margaret [dup. Peggy] Pinkham, d. Hezekiah and Eunice (Barrett), ———, 1827, P.R.38.]
- Sally and George Coffin, Mar. 28, 1816. [[dup. Sarah] d. Josiah and Merib (Folger), and George Coffin, s. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Samuel and Ruth Coffin, Jan. 30, 1752, in N. [Samuel, "a Scotchman," and Ruth Coffin, d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Samuel and Eliza Ann Harris, Mar. 30, 1819. [Elizann, C.R.2. Samuel, s. Josiah and Merib (Folger), and Eliza Ann [dup. Betsey] Harris, d. David and Miriam (Perry), P.R.38.]
- Samuel and Desiar [dup. Desior, int. Desire] H. Snow, Jan. 27, 1825. [Samuel, s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), and Desire H. Snow, P.R.38.]
- Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), and Nancy Ellery, ———,* P.R.38.
- Sarah (see Sally).
- Sarah F. and Edward C. Morris, both of N., Apr. 11, 1837, in N. [Sarah F., d. John and Eliza (Allen), and Edward C. Morris, s. Charles and Eunice, P.R.38.]
- Thomas and Rebecca W. Snow, int. July 12, 1817. [Thomas, s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), and Rebecca Snow of Mat-tapoisett, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Timothy W., single, 23, merchant, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Sally, and Harriet G. Pinkham, 19, b. N., d. Reuben R. and Harriet [int. Lydia] G., all of N., Apr. 14, 1846,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- in N. [Timothy W., s. William and Sally (Coffin) (Wyer), and Harriet G. Pinkham, d. Lt. Reuben and Lydia (Glover), P.R.38.]
- William, s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), and Eliza Thain of Smithfield, R.I., 7th, 11 mo. 1815,* P.R.38.
- William and Salley Wyer, wid. Timothy [wid. Timothy *written in pencil*], Feb. 7, 1819. [William, s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), and Sally Wyer, wid. Timothy, d. Simeon Coffin, P.R.38.]
- CALDWELL**, George B. and Eliza M. Coffin, d. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), ———,* P.R.38.
- James C. of Cin[ci]n[nati], Ohio, and Rebecca B. Bunker, d. Alexander D. and Rebecca (Baxter), ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.
- CALEF** (Calfe), Abigail and John Starbuck, Oct. 2, 1750. [Calif, wid. Peter, d. Nathaniel Woodbury, and John Starbuck, s. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Betsey, d. Robert and Sally (Coffin), and Benjamin Yarnal, ———,* P.R.38.
- Ebenezer (Calfe) and Elizabeth Fitch, 8th, 4 mo. 1722.* [Ebenezer Califf [dup. Calif, "1st of Nantucket"] and Elizabeth Fitch, d. Jedediah and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Ebenezer and Elizabeth Coffin, int. Oct. 29, 1791. [Ebenezar Califf [dup. Calef], s. Ebenazar and Elizabeth (Fitch), and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Enoch and Love, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Eliz[abet]h and Will[ia]m Brock, Dec. 27, 1753. [Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer Esq. and Elizabeth (Fitch), and William Brock, s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Josiah of Saco and Susan Hussey of N., May 14, 1812. [Susan, d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Margaret and Joseph Cook, May 29, 1769. [Califf, d. Ebenazar and Elizabeth (Fitch), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Obed Hussey, Aug. 23, 1748.* [Califf [dup. Calef] (second w.), d. Ebenazar and Elizabeth (Fitch), and Obed Hussey, s. Silvanus and Abial Browne) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Pernal [int. Parnal] and Edward Coffin, Sept. 26, 1754. [Parnal, d. Dr. Peter and Sarah of Boston [dup. Charlestown], and Edward Coffin, s. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Peter and Abigail Woodbury, Aug. 16, 1744.* [[dup. Calif] s. Ebenazar (Califf) and Elizabeth (Fitch), and Abigail Woodbury, d. Nathaniel, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CALEF, Robert and Sarah Coffin, July 29, 1758. [Robert, s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Fitch), and Sarah [dup. Sally] Coffin, d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———, 1756, P.R.38.]

Sally and John Chester, ———,* P.R.38.

CALEND, Christina of Philadelphia, Pa., and Moses Barnard, s. Cromwell and Sarah (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

CALFE (see Calef).

CALIF (see Calef).

CALIFF (see Calef).

CALLAN, Elizabeth and Edmund Dougherty, Dec. 19, 1847.†

CALLAWAY (Calliway), Alexander (Calliway) and Eliza Coffin, Nov. 17, 1831.

Robert [int. Cillaway] and Anna Homes, Mar. 31, 1807. [Calloway and Anna Holmes, d. William and Lydia (Burrage), P.R.38.]

CALLENDER, Samuel N. [dup. *omits* N.] and Nancy Russell, May 25, 1826. [Samuel N. Callendar and Nancy Russell, d. Sylvanus and Susan (Rand), P.R.38.]

CALLIWAY (see Callaway).

CALLOW, Stephen and Abigail Rider, Apr. 8, 1770.

CALLOWAY (see Callaway).

CALOTT, Adaline and Henry C. Bunker, int. Sept. 11, 1831. [Adeline Carlot, wid. Lewis, d. Elijah Swift, and Henry C. Bunker, s. Abel and Betsey [dup. Elizabeth (Morris)], m. ———, P.R.38.]

CALSBAY, John G. (see John G. Clasby).

CAMBREN, Daniel and Elizabeth Ann Williams, both of N., int. Aug. 21, 1842.

CAMMETT (Cammet, Cammit), Mary (Cammet) [int. Cammes] and Sam[ue]ll Perry, Apr. 4, 1773. [Cammet, N.C.R. Cammett, "a stranger," P.R.38.]

Mary B. and Stephen B. Tallman, July 4, 1847.†

Thomas (Cammit) and Margret Hallowel, both of N., June 28, 1720.* [Commet and Margrett Hallowell, P.R.68.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CAMPBELL, Catherine and Alexander M. Coffin, s. Albert and Polly (Fay) (second w.), ———, * P.R.38.

George of Pittsfield and Matilda Jenkins, d. John F. and Eliza (Pepoon), Sept. 29, 1836, * P.R.38.

CANDRICK, Malinda [int. Melindia Candricks] and Alexander Hunter, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. July 22, 1820]. [Malindia Candrick, Aug. 9, 1820, C.R.2. Malinda Candish [dup. Hendricks of Chatham] and Alexander Hunter, s. John Jr. and Nancy (James), P.R.38.]

CANFIELD, Ezekiel and Eunice Coffin, int. Apr. 1, 1770.

CANNAN (see Cannon).

CANNEY, Joseph or John and Sarah Austin, d. Thomas and Ann, ———, * P.R.38.

CANNON, Elisha and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Mary Ann Clark, Sept. 8, 1836. [Mary Ann Wing [Clark] of Barnstable, wid. Obed, P.R.38.]

Eliza C. and Joseph B. Frobisher [int. Forbisher], Oct. 22, 1828.

Eveline and Stillman G. Priest, May 13, 1832. [Eveline, d. George and Sally, and Stillman G. Priest of Boston, P.R.38.]

George, Rev. [int. Cannun, *omits* Rev.], and Sally Plumb, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Mar. 23, 1799]. [Cannon, s. David and Hepsabeth, and Sally Plumb, d. Samuel Sr. and Eunice (of Hartford), P.R.38.]

George Jr. and Mary C. Ellis, Dec. 12, 1830. [Mary, d. Reuben and Eunice (Swain), P.R.38.]

Harriot [int. Harriet] and Lothrop Davis, Nov. 3, 1819.

Humphrey [int. Humphry] and Polly Hillar, July 21, 1803. [Humphrey and Mary Hillar, d. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), P.R.38.]

Humphrey [int. Cannan] and Abigail N. [dup. *omits* N., int. Abigail N.] Davis, Dec. 25, 1823.

Rebecca H. and Edward Simmons, Sept. 29, 1833.

Sarah and George Sturtevant, Jan. 9, 1831. [Sarah, d. George, P.R.38.]

Thomas H. and Abby L. Allen, both of N., Mar. 21, 1837.

CAPEE (see Capey).

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

CAPEN, Christopher and Miss Lydia Coffin, both of N., Aug. 2, 1835 [dup. in N.]. [Christopher of Dorchester and Lydia Coffin, d. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, P.R.38.]

CAPERING, Leonard and Tamar Swain, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Nov. 12, 1790. [Capron and Tamar Swain, d. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), P.R.38.]

CAPEY (Capee, Capy), Elizabeth (Capee) and Simon Burden, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 29, 1798].

Hannah S. (Capy) [int. Hannah T. Capey] and Charles F. Boston [int. colourd], Nov. 4, 1830. [Hannah T. Capey, black, C.R.2.]

John and Polly Swift, Sept. 22, 1808.

Margera (Capy) and Joseph Painter, Apr. 5, 1804.

Mary and Joseph Wilson, May 6, 1849.†

CAPRON (see Capering).

CAPY (see Capey).

CAREY (see Cary).

CARLOT (see Calott).

CARMAN, Jane, d. Morris, and Laban Coleman, s. Charles and Catharine (Hussey), ———,* P.R.38.

CARNAH, Nathaniel and Sally Coffin, d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

CARNES (Carns), Ann Maria (Carns) and Thomas Ellis, Sept. 25, 1845.†

Mary (Carns) [int. Carnes] and Andrew W. Reed, Apr. 24, 1845.†

Thomas [int. Cranes] and Eliza Coleman, Jan. 11, 1821. [Carnes, s. Thomas and Eliza [? *accuracy*], and Eliza Coleman, d. Job and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

CARPENTER (Carpender), Caroline (first w.), d. Henry M. and Abby Jane (Bulkley), and John H. Macy, s. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), 20th, 10 mo. 1846, in N.Y.,* P.R.38. Channey, s. Amos and Bethia, and Deborah C. Worth, d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), Sept. 2, 1840,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CARPENTER, Comfort, s. Daniel of R.I., and Susanna Austin, d. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), ———,* P.R.38.

Diadamia, d. Dr. Amos, and David Bunker, s. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), ———,* P.R.38.

Joseph and Mary Ann Macy, July 24, 1831. [Joseph of Vt. and Mary Ann Macy, d. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Deborah Marden, int. Feb. 27, 1842.

Mary Ann and George Shaw, July 19, 1848.†

Nathaniel (Carpender) and Salley Gorden [int. Sally Gardner], ——— [int. Apr. 20], 1811.

Silvia, d. Dr. Amos and Anna, and Abraham Macy, s. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 3, 1822, in Hudson, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

CARR, Abba [int. Abbey C.] and Obed S. Carr, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Aug. 25, 1827]. [Abby, d. Eseck of Westport, and Obed S. Carr, s. Moses and Nancy (Swain), P.R.38.]

Fally [int. Falley] and John Burklin [int. Burklen], Sept. 11, 1817. [Falley and John Bucklen, C.R.2.]

Jedidah and John Gardner Esq. [int. omits Esq.], July 18, 1790. [Jedida, wid. Robert, d. Peleg Swain and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), and John Gardner Jr., sheriff, s. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

John G. and Anna B. Coffin, both of N., Oct. 21, 1841. [John G., s. Moses and Mary (Earl), and Anna B. Coffin, d. Edward C. and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Lydia B. [int. omits B.] and John Case, May 14, 1837.

Lydia P. and William Hammond, Sept. 15, 1844.†

Mary and Samuel Coffin, 29th, 11 mo. 1770, C.R.4.†

Mary and Obed Swain, Mar. 12, 1795. [Mary, d. Robert and Jedida (Swain), and Obed Swain, s. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Mary Abby, d. Moses and Mary (Earl), and Benjamin F. Thompson of Middleboro, ——— [? before 1850],* P.R.38.

Mary M. [int. W.] and George Adlington [int. Adlinton], both of N., Jan. 3, 1830. [George W. Adlington, s. John and Lydia (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Moses [int. Car] and Nancy Swain, June 29, 1802. [Carr, s. Robert and Jedida (Swain), and Nancy Swain, d. Obed and Phebe (Allen) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Moses and Mary Earl, May 15, 1814. [Moses, s. Robert and Jedida (Swain), and Mary Earl [dup. Earle] (second w.), d. Joseph and Parnal (Paddack), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CARR, Nancy and Shubael Barnard, s. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), ———, in France,* P.R.38.

Obed S. and Abba [int. Abbey C.] Carr, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Aug. 25, 1827]. [Obed S., s. Moses and Nancy (Swain), and Abby Carr, d. Eseck of Westport, P.R.38.]

Parnal E. (see Parnal Earl).

Robert and Jedidah Swain, Apr. 10, 1769. [Jedida, d. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Martha Grindy, Apr. 28, 1718.* [17th, 4 mo. 1717, P.R.38. Grindey, both of N., Apr. 28, 1718, P.R.64. P.R.68.]

Thomas and Mary Bunker, Jan. 7, 1750. [Mary, wid. Obed, d. Peggy Duanna [dup. Duanne], 7th [dup. 27th], 1 mo., P.R.38.]

CARRIEL, Phillip [int. Philip] and Harriet Dyer, Dec. 25, 1817. [Philip, C.R.2.]

CARRIQUE, P. Dean and Elizabeth Coleman, d. David and Avis (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

CARRUTHERS, ——— and Anna Coffin, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, ———,* P.R.38.

CARTER, John and Darcas [int. Dorcas] Fare, May 18, 1806.

John and Nancy Lights, coloured [int. black], Dec. 10, 1830.

Mary and David Rice, Sept. 10, 1792.

Tom and Betzy Peters, int. July 19, 1789.

CARTLAND, Nathan P. and Susan Coffin, May 26, 1836.

[Nathan P. of Maine and Susan C. Coffin, d. Edward C. and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

CARTWRIGHT, Abby S. and Oliver F. [int. S.] James, Aug. 17, 1845.†

Abigail and Barnabas Gardner, int. Feb. 9, 1760. [Abigail, d. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), and Barnabas Gardner, s. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Alce and David Gwinn, Oct. 13, 1722.* [Alice, d. Sampson and Bethia (Pratt), and David Gwinn of Salem, P.R.38.]

Alexander and Phebe Joy, Dec. 3, 1816. [Alexander, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Paddack) (Gardner), and Phebe Joy, d. William and Jedidah (Meader), P.R.38.]

Alexander J., s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), and Hester Burlock of N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CARTWRIGHT, Alice (see Alce).

Ann Maria, d. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), and Dr. Leonard R. Sheldon [of] Vt., ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.

Anna and Obed Joy, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 15, 1789. [Anna, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), and Obed Joy, s. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Rebekah [int. Rebecca] Luce, Apr. 9, 1770. [Rebekah, N.C.R. Benjamin, s. Samuel and Anna (Swain), and Rebecca Luce of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Eliz[abet]h Bunker, Oct. 29, 1772. [Benjamin, s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), and Elizabeth Bunker, d. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Abigail Gardner, Apr. 24, 1788. [Cartwright, N.C.R. Cartwright, P.R.13. Cartwright, s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), and Abigail Gardner, wid. Peter, d. Jonathan Paddack, P.R.38.]

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), and Mary Grose of Cape Cod, ———,* P.R.38.

Bethiah and John Macy, 3d, 3 mo., "called March," 1768, C.R.4.†

Bryant, s. Edward and Ruth (West), and Elizabeth Weeks, —, 10 mo. 1732,* P.R.38.

Charles W. and Susan Haden [int. Hayden], Oct. 10, 1811. [Charles W., s. John and Mary (Starbuck), and Susan Hayden, d. Abishai and Merab (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

David G. and Elizabeth Ceely, Aug. 26, 1824. [David G., s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Elizabeth Ceeley, d. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Deborah and Thomas Swain, 26th, 2 mo. 1789, C.R.4.†

Edward, s. Edward and Ruth (West), and Jane Magee, ———,* P.R.38.

Edward and Elizabeth Trott, sister of John, ———,* P.R.38.

Edward S., s. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), and Laura Wallace, 30th, 11 mo. 1842 [dup. —, 1843], P.R.38.

Elizabeth and Peleg Swain, int. Dec. 12, 1761. [Elizabeth (second w.), d. Samuel and Anna (Swain), and Peleg Swain Jr., s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eliza (see Elizabeth).

Eliza and Thaddeus Coffin Jr., Dec. 18, 1816. [Eliza, d. John and Mary (Starbuck), and Thaddeus Coffin, s. Thaddeus and Anna [dup. Ann (Parker)], P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CARTWRIGHT, Eliza and John C. Bull, July 22, 1832. [Eliza, wid. George, d. John Brown and Deborah (Ellis), P.R.38.] Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth and Reuben Glover, Oct. 1, 1795. [Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), and Reuben Glover, s. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Seth Swain, Aug. 30, 1804. [Eliza (first w.), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), and Seth Swain, s. Francis and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38.]
- Emmaline, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and George W. Coffin, [Jan.] 3, 1830. [Emeline, wid. Joseph B. Jr., d. Libni Barnard and Lydia (Paddack), and George W. Coffin, s. Robert and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, d. Benjamin, and James Procter [int. *omits* Procter] Myrick, Aug. 21, 1800. [Eunice, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), and James P. Myrick, s. Jonathan, P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Peter F. Ewer [int. Peter Folger Ewers], Nov. 2, 1820. [Peter Folger Ewers, C.R.2. Eunice, d. John and Mary (Starbuck), and Peter Ewer, s. Sylvanus and Peggy (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Frederick [int. Fredrick] and Eliza Riddell, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Apr. 15, 1820]. [Fred[eric]k, Apr. 27, 1820, C.R.2. Frederick, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Paddack) (Gardner), and Eliza Riddell, d. William and Betsey (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- George B. and Elizabeth Hussey, Aug. — [int. Aug. 19], 1815. [George B., s. John and Mary (Starbuck), and Elizabeth Hussey, d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- George C. and Eliza Brown, Oct. 25, 1827. [George C., s. Joseph and Priscilla (Brown), and Eliza Brown, d. John and Deborah (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Hasadiah and Abigail Brown, Mar. 7, 1731-2.* [Hazadiah, s. Sampson and Bethia (Pratt), and Abigail Brown, d. Dr. Joseph and Tabitha, P.R.38.]
- Hepzibah [int. Hepzabeth] and Matthew Jones, Oct. 26, 1801. [Hepsibeth, d. John and Mary (Starbuck), and Matthew Jones, s. Silas Jr. and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Hope and Thomas Crook, Mar. 24, 1720.* [Hope, d. Nicholas and Orange (Rogers), and Thomas Cook or Crook, P.R.38. Crook, Mar. 24, 1719-20, P.R.68.]
- James and Ruth Gardner, int. Feb. 13, 1757. [James, s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), and Ruth Gardner (first w.), d. Uriah and Ruth (Bunker) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CARTWRIGHT, James, s. Hasadiah and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Love Macy, d. Francis and Judith of Sherborn in N., 8th, 2 mo., "called February," 1759, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [James, s. Hezediah and Abigail (Brown), and Love Macy, d. Francis and Judith (Coffin), —, 12 mo. 1758, P.R.38.]
- John and Mary Starbuck, Nov. 16, 1776. [John, s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), and Mary Starbuck, d. Edward and Damaris (Worth) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- John W., s. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), and Ellen M. Weld, d. James, 5th, 4 mo. 1832,* P.R.38.
- Jonathan, s. Hesadia and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Deborah Macy, d. Robert and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 28th, 12 mo., "called December," 1769, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. Hezediah and Abigail (Brown), and Deborah Macy, d. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Priscilla Brown, int. Apr. 5, 1794. [Joseph, s. James and Love (Macy), and Priscilla Brown, d. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Joseph Brown and Emmaline Barnard, Feb. 24, 1825. [Joseph B. Jr., s. Joseph and Priscilla (Brown), and Emeline Barnard, d. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Lois and Richard Bunker, Mar. 14, 1793. [Lois, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), and Richard Bunker, s. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.38.]
- Love and Henry Barnard, 4th, 7 mo. 1793, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and Peleg Mitchell, 30th, 12 mo. 1779, C.R.4.†
- Lydia [and] Frederick Hussey, ——— [*rec.* Apr. 1, 1803, int. Jan. 30, 1803]. [Lydia, d. John and Mary (Starbuck), and Frederick Hussey, s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), Feb. 10, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and John Foster Coffin, Mar 3, 1818. [Lydia, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Paddack) (Gardner), and John Foster Coffin, s. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. Nicholas and Orange (Rogers), and John Deshan, ———,* P.R.38.
- Mary and Ebenezer Coffin, 1st, 3 mo. 1759, C.R.4.†
- Mary and John G. Whippy, Aug. 16, 1810. [Mary, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Paddack) (Gardner), and John Whippy, s. Coffin, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Peter F. Ewer [int. Ewers], May 19, 1825. [Ewer, C.R.2. Mary, d. John and Mary (Starbuck), and Peter F. Ewer, s. Sylvanus and Peggy (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CARTWRIGHT, Orange and Morris Pharis, 18th, 3 mo. 1708.*
[Orange, wid. Nicholas, d. William Rogers and Martha
(Barnard), and Morris Pharris [dup. Farris, 18th, 1 mo.],
P.R.38.]

Phebe and Nason Meder, May 29, 1767. [Phebe, d. Samuel
and Anna (Swain), and Nason Meader, s. John, P.R.38.]

Phebe and David Starbuck, 28th, 9 mo. 1786, C.R.4.†

Phebe and John McCord, Mar. 1, 1798. [Phebe, d. Benjamin
and Rebecca (Luce), P.R.38.]

Rachel and Jabez Macy, 26th, 2 mo., "called February" [1767],
C.R.4.†

Ruth and Job Thurston, 29th, 5 mo. 1794, C.R.4.†

Sally (see Sarah).

Samuel and Anna Swain, Nov. 9, 1742.* [Samuel, s. Edward
Jr. and Ruth (West), and Anna Swain, d. John ("called
England") and Patience (Skiff), 9th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Sarah [int. Sally] and Matthew Clark, Sept. 6, 1807. [Sally,
d. John and Mary (Starbuck), and Matthew Clark of
Boston, 10th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.38.]

Seth, s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), and Polly ———,
———, in Va.,* P.R.38.

Susan B. (see Susan P.).

Susan H., d. Charles W. and Susan (Hayden), and John G.
Newell, 13th, 1 mo. 1843,* P.R.38.

Susan P. [int. B.] and Thomas B. Paddack, Aug. 19, 1845.†

Susana and William Streetton, 16th, 12 mo. 1706-7.* [Susan-
na, d. Edward and Mary, and William Stretton, P.R.38.]

Thomas and Elizabeth Gardner, Sept. 27, 1798. [Thomas, s.
Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), and Elizabeth Gard-
ner, d. Shubael and Deborah (Ellis), P.R.38.]

CARVER, Sarah and David Clark Jr., int. Nov. 23, 1771.

CARY (Carey), Betsey [int. Carey] and William Baxter, Aug.
19, 1830. [Cary, C.R.2. Cary, d. James and Betsey
(Swain), and William Baxter, s. Reuben and Love
(Briggs), P.R.38.]

Cato and Hannah Pauchamy [int. Panchame], Oct. 7, 1781.
[Pancharmee, N.C.R.]

Charles and Lydia Swain, Oct. 27, 1814. [Charles, s. Edward
and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), and Lydia Swain, d.
Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Charles R. and Louisa A. Fanning [int. Lousia A. Faning],
Nov. 7, 1835. [Charles R., s. Edward and Abigail (Rus-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- sell), and Louisa A. Fanning, d. Edmond and Abigail (Giles), P.R.38.]
- Edward and Lydia Barnard, Nov. 12, 1770. [Edward of Charlestown and Lydia Barnard, wid. Hezekiah, d. Christopher Hussey and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Edward [int. Carey] Jr. of N. and Abigail Russell of Charlestown, Sept. 24, 1793, in Charlestown. [Cary, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Eliza and Benjamin Worth, both of N., Mar. 28, 1837. [Eliza, wid. Thomas, d. Joshua Coffin and Jeanette (Gardner), and Benjamin Worth, s. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Harriet (see Lydia H.).
- Harriet Ann and Peleg Ray, Nov. 7, 1830. [Harriet Ann (second w.), d. Edward Jr. and Abigail (Russell), and Peleg Ray, s. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]
- James and Betsey Swain, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Dec. 15, 1798]. [James, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), and Betsey Swain, d. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), P.R.38. Betsy, Jan. 3, 1799, P.R.64.]
- James and Margaret Hussey, Mar. 12, 1833. [Mar. 12, 1832, C.R.2. James S., s. James and Betsey (Swain), and Margaret C. Hussey, d. Cyrus and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and James Athearn [int. Atharn], Nov. 26, 1807. [Lydia, d. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), and James Athearn [dup. Athaern], s. George and Hepsibeth (Hussey), 26th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lydia Athearn [int. of N.] and William Nathaniel Marcus [int. of N.Y.], Jan. 1, 1838, in N. [Lydia A., d. Charles and Lydia (Swain), and William N. Marcus, s. Moses, P.R.38.]
- Lydia H., 48, b. N., d. Edw[ar]d and Abigail, and William G. [int. Gear] Coffin, widr., 55, carman, b. N., s. Paul and Ruth, all of N., Sept. 26, 1846, in N. [Sept. 30, C.R.1. Lydia H. [dup. Harriet, *omits* Lydia, *adds* (fifth w.)], d. Edward and Abigail (Russell), and William Gayer Coffin, s. Paul and Ruth (Pinkham), Sept. 30, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Martin T. Morton, Sept. 15, 1808. [Mary, d. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), and Dr. Martin T. Morton, P.R.38.]
- Mary M. [int. Carey] and Charles G. Bunker, Feb. 5, 1845.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CARY, Nath[anie]l [int. *adds* C.] and Ann L. Folger, Feb. 2, 1826. [Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Nancy (Coffin), and Ann Louisa Folger, d. Seth and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.] Richard and Peggy Coffin, Nov. 24, 1796. [Richard, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), and Margaret [dup. Peggy] Coffin, d. Bartlett and Peggy (Pinkham) (Tupper), P.R.38.]

Robert and Lydia Cushman Wood, int. Nov. 27, 1813. [Robert, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), and Lydia Wood of Fairhaven, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Samuel and Nancy Coffin, Oct. 2, 1794. [Samuel, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), and Nancy Coffin, d. Bartlett and Peggy (Pinkham) (Tupper), P.R.38.]

Samuel and Wineford [int. Winifred] Tupper, May 14, 1807. [Samuel, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), and Winnifred Tupper (second w.), wid. Benjamin Jr., d. Reuben Gardner and Elizabeth Vail, P.R.38.]

Thomas and Eliza Coffin, Nov. 19, 1807. [Thomas, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), and Eliza Coffin, d. Joshua and Jeanette (Gardner), P.R.38.]

William S. (Carey) [int. Cary] of N. and Ann Fish of Darian, Ga., Jan. 1, 1843. [Carey, c.R.1. Cary and Ann Fish, wid. Benjamin, in New Bedford, P.R.38.]

CASE, Betsey, d. Israel, and Charles Clark, s. Obed and Sally (Bunker), ———, in New York,* P.R.38.

Harriet G. and John H. Barker, Dec. 27, 1849.†

Jo[h]n and Phebe Ewer, Sept. 5 [*sic*, int. Sept. 9], 1820. [Phebe (first w.), d. David and Polly (Pease), Sept. 15, P.R.38.]

John and Lydia B. [int. *omits* B.] Carr, May 14, 1837.

Mary and Alexander Coleman, s. Paul and Eunice (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

Mary E. of N. and James Maguire of New Bedford, int. May 17, 1840. [m. May —, 1841, P.R.42.]

William of Edgartown and Mary Pease, ———,* P.R.38.

CASH, Alexander and Hannah Higgins, Sept. 12, 1813. [Alexander, s. William Jr. and Phebe (Bunker), and Hannah Higgins, d. Isaac and Sabara (Whipsey) (Burrage), P.R.38.]

Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Betsey and Jared Fuller, June 12, 1811. [Betsy, c.R.2. Elizabeth [dup. Betsey], d. William and Phebe (Bunker), and Jared Fuller, s. Joseph of W. Barnstable, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CASH, Deborah and Edward Creasy, Dec. 10, 1789. [Deborah, d. William and Mary (Johnson), P.R.38.]
- Deborah B. [and] Reuben Cleavland [int. Cleveland], Feb. 19, 1832. [Cleveland, C.R.2. Deborah B., d. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker) (Cash), and Reuben Cleaveland, P.R.38.]
- Elijah and Eunice Long, Jan. 16, 1794. [Elijah, s. William and Mary (Johnson), and Eunice Long, d. Paul and Susan (Cleaveland), P.R.38.]
- Elijah and Phebe Paul, Dec. 23, 1806, in N.
- Eliza and Peranus Eldredge [dup. and int. Veranus Eldridge], Sept. 15, 1822. [Veranus Eldredge, C.R.2.]
- Elizabeth and Benj[ami]n Manter, May 31, 1787. [Betsey, d. William and Mary (Johnson), and Benjamin Manter, s. Joseph, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth (see Betsey).
- Eunice and Richard L. Soden, Oct. 14, 1818. [Eunice, d. Elijah and Eunice (Long), P.R.38.]
- George H., single, 25, mariner, b. N., s. Alex[ande]r and Hannah, and Emeline Churbuck, 24, b. N., d. Silas [int. (Chabbuck)] and Mehetable [int. Mahetable], all of N., Apr. 30, 1848, in N. [George H., s. Alexander and Hannah (Higgins), and Emeline [dup. Emmeline] Chubbuck, d. Silas and Mahitabel (Hathaway) (Apply), 1st, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Hannah and Dutee Gerrald, int. Sept. 16, 1786.
- Jenny and Job Swain, int. Sept. 4, 1773. [Jane (Godfrey) ——— (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Judith and John Smith, both of *N., int. May 27, 1838. [Judith, wid. Obed, d. Paul Ames and Judith (Marshall), and Jean Forgerie, "alias John Smith," m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Lurana [int. Lucinda] and Thomas Varny [int. *omits* Varny] Macleve, Oct. 5, 1789. [Lurana and Thomas Varney Macleve, N.C.R. Lurania, d. William and Mary (Johnson), and Thomas V. McCleave, s. Robert and Hannah, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and David F. Gerald, int. May 31, 1823.
- Lydia and Alfred Smith, int. Mar. 12, 1825. [Lydia, d. Elijah and Eunice (Long), and Alfred Smith, s. John [of] M[artha's] Vineyard, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Macy [dup. and int. Mary] and William Longton [dup. Langlon, int. Langton], Aug. 26, 1821. [Mary and W[illia]m Longton, C.R.2. Mary, d. William and Phebe (Bunker), and William Langton, "Englishman," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CASH, Mary G. and William Gammons, Sept. 4, 1833.* [W[il-
lia]m Jr., C.R.2. Mary G., d. Alexander and Hannah (Hig-
gins), P.R.38.]
- Obed and Eunice Swain, May 17, 1803. [Obed, s. William
and Mary (Johnson), and Eunice Swain, wid. Howes, d.
William Moores, —, 1797, P.R.38.]
- Obed and Judith Ames, Feb. 5, 1809. [Obed, s. William and
Mary (Johnson), and Judith Ames, d. Paul and Judith
(Marshall), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Will[ia]m Con, Nov. 13, 1787. [Phebe, d. William
and Mary (Johnson), and William Coon, P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Reuben Cash, Oct. 6, 1805. [Phebe, wid. William
Jr., d. Simeon Bunker and Mary (Swain), and Reuben
Cash, s. William and Mary (Johnson), P.R.38.]
- Reuben and Deborah Perry, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799
and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 23, 1799]. [Reuben, s. Wil-
liam and Mary (Johnson), and Deborah Perry, d. James
Jr. and Susan (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Reuben and Phebe Cash, Oct. 6, 1805. [Reuben, s. William
and Mary (Johnson), and Phebe Cash, wid. William Jr.,
d. Simeon Bunker and Mary (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Sam[ue]ll and Phebe Cathcart, May 9, 1771.
- Sarah G. and Edwin James, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827
and Apr. —, 1828, int. Aug. 4, 1827]. [Sarah G., d.
Elijah and Phebe (Briggs) (Paul), and Edwin James,
s. Francis, P.R.38.]
- Sophia (see Zopha).
- Susan B. and Thomas H. Coleman, both of N., Sept. 4, 1839.
[Susan B., d. Alexander and Hannah (Higgins), and
Thomas H. Coleman, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris),
P.R.38.]
- Thankful [int. Thankfull] of Yarmouth and Coggeshall Rath-
bun [int. Cogswell Rathbone] of N., Sept. 22, 1774, in
Yarmouth.
- Will[ia]m and Mary Johnson, May 25, 1761. [Mary, d. John
and Sarah (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Will[ia]m and Phebe Bunker, Oct. 25, 1787. [William Jr.,
s. William and Mary (Johnson), and Phebe Bunkér, d.
Simeon and Mary (Swain), P.R.38.]
- William of N. and Miss Azubah Handy of Barnstable, July 9,
1839 [? in Barnstable]. [William, s. Alexander and Han-
nah (Higgins), and Azubah Handy, d. Bethuel, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CASH, W[illia]m B. and Jane B. [int. *adds* B.] Wing, both of N., July 5, 1829. [William B., s. Reuben and Phebe Cash, and Jane B. Wing [dup. July 6], P.R.38.]

Zopha and Thomas Fuller, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Sept. 4, 1819]. [Sept. 19, 1819, C.R.2. Sophia, d. William [*sic*, dup. Reuben, *sic*] and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]

CASS, Roxana, 27, of Charlestown, and John Winn, 32, of N., int. Apr. 14, 1844.

CASTLE (see Caswell).

CASTRO, Joseph, single, 28, mariner, of N., b. Payta, and Miss Levina W. Draper, 28, b. N., int. Apr. 13, 1845.

CASWELL (Castle), John R. and Eliza Barnard, Jan. 4, 1810. [John R., s. Levi and Phebe, and Eliza Barnard, d. Libni and Lydia' (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Joseph (Castle) and Mary Perry [int. Derry], May 23, 1762. [Perry, N.C.R. Perry, d. James and Miriam (Stretton), P.R.38.]

Levi (Castle) and Phebe Russel, Oct. 26, 1786. [Caswell and Phebe Russell, d. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meader), P.R.38.]

Lydia W. and William Sayer, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. May 27, 1820]. [June 15, 1820, C.R.2. Lydia, d. Levi and Phebe, and William Sayer, s. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

Mary Ann and Edward F. Easton, both of N., Nov. 8, 1840. [Mary Ann, d. John R. and Eliza, and Edward F. Easton, s. Peleg and Mary (Barnard) (second w.), P.R.38.]

William H. and Elizabeth B. Starbuck, both of N., int. Aug. 4, 1839. [William H., s. John R. and Eliza, and Elizabeth Starbuck, d. Josiah and Nancy (Barnard), m. ———, P.R.38.]

CATER, Mary and John Fortune, Jan. 2, 1750.*

CATHCART (Kithcart), Abigail and Edward Wier, int. Feb. 3, 1753.

Alexander and Louisa Pollard [dup. Lousia Pallord], May 28, 1826. [Louisa Pollard, C.R.2. Alexander, s. Robert and Polly, and Louisa Pollard, d. Rowland and Sally (Clasby), P.R.38.]

Ann [int. Anna] and Franklin [int. Frankling] Swain, Aug. 15, 1795. [Anna, d. Joseph and Susan, and Franklin

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- Swain, s. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.),
P.R.38.]
- Anna and Greenleaf Marshall, int. Aug. 20, 1757. [Anna, d.
Hugh, and Greenleaf Marshall, s. James and Patience
Rider, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Ariel and Eliza Chase, int. June 7, 1817. [Ariel, s. Gershom,
and Eliza Chase, d. Judah and Phebe (Meador), m.
———, P.R.38.]
- Avis R. and James S. Trevet of Wiscasset, Me., July 2, 1837,
in N.
- Benjamin S., single, 24, painter, b. N., s. Zimri and Eunice,
and Emily F. Cornish, 19, b. N., d. Bailey [int. Baily]
and Rachael, all of N., July 5, 1848, in N. [Emily F.,
d. Brailey and Rachael C., P.R.38.]
- Charles S., single, 22, merchant, b. N., s. Seth and Anna, and
Mary Abby Clark, 19, b. N., d. Shubael and Margaret,
all of N., July 23, 1848, in N. [Mary Abby, d. Shubael
and Margaret (Rawson), P.R.38.]
- David and Lydia FitzGerald [int. Gareld, *omits* Fitz], ———
[*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Jan. 20, 1821]. [Fitzgerald,
Feb. 1, 1821, C.R.2. David, s. Joseph and Susan (Cleave-
land), and Lydia FitzGerald, d. James and Elizabeth
(Luce) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Edward H., single, 25, merchant, b. N., s. Seth and Anna, and
Ann Swain, 24, b. N., d. Uriah and Judith [int. Anna],
all of N., Nov. 13, 1845, in N. [Ann, d. Uriah and Judith
(Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- George G. and Susen [int. Susan H.] Jenkins, Jan. 1, 1829.
[George G., s. Seth, and Susan Jenkins, d. William Esq.
and Susan (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
- Gershom and Hep[ziba]h Ellis, int. Oct. 26, 1765. [Gershom,
s. Hugh and Dinah, and Hepsabeth Ellis (first w.), d.
John and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), m.
———, P.R.38.]
- Gershom and Charity Bocot, Dec. 11, 1783. [Gershom, s.
Hugh, and Charity Bocott, wid. James, d. Ebenezer Swain
and Lydia (Giles), P.R.38.]
- Gershom Jr. and Deborah Waldron [int. Walden], ———
[*between* Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Sept. 20,
1800]. [Gershom, s. Gershom, and Deborah Waldron,
d. Nathan and Patience (Russell) (Coffin) (second w.),
P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CATHCART, Gershom of "the Vineyard" and Phebe Coleman, d. John and Joanna (Folger), ———, * P.R.38.
- Hepzibah (Kithcart) [int. Cathcart] and William Coffin 3d, Feb. 16, 1804. [Cathcart, d. Gersham, and William Coffin, s. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Hugh and Dinah Swain, Aug. 12, 1730.* [Dinah, d. John and Patience (Skiff), P.R.38.]
- James F., s. David and Lydia, and Charlotte M. Coon, d. William and Catharine (Marsh), ———, * P.R.38.
- John and Mary Swain, Nov. 16, 1772. [John, s. Hugh, and Mary Swain, d. Jethro and Dorcas Ryder, P.R.38.]
- John S. of N. and Cynthia B. Lovel of Oysterville, int. Apr. 28, 1839. [Lovell of Oyster Vil[le], C.R.4.]
- John S., widr., 31, mariner, b. N., s. Zimri and Eunice, and Elizabeth Hudson, wid., 26, b. N. [int. Marstons Mills, wid. James M.], d. James Perry and Susan [see mar. of John M. Hudson], all of N., Dec. 5, 1847, in N.
- Jonathan and Peggy Gaul, June 10, 1790.
- Jonathan and Merib B. [int. *omits* B.] Spooner, May 14, 1837.
- Joseph and Susanna Meder [int. Meader], Nov. 16, 1772. [Meder, N.C.R. Joseph, s. Hugh and Dinah, and Susan Meader, formerly w. Benjamin, d. Jethro Swain and Dorcas Ryder, P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Susanna Long, Dec. 4, 1783. [Joseph, s. Hugh, and Susanna Long, wid. Paul, d. Ebenezer Cleaveland and Susanna (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Benj[ami]n Harthaway, Dec. 16, 1787. [Mary, wid. John, d. Jethro Swain and Dorcas Ryder, and Benjamin Hathaway, P.R.38.]
- Mary and William Hammatt Esq., int. Nov. 21, 1801. [Mary, wid., of Boston, and William Hammett, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Obed and Sarah McCleve, Jan. 27, 1814. [Obed, s. Joseph, and Sally McCleave, d. Thomas V. and Lurania (Cash), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Sam[ue]ll Cash, May 9, 1771.
- Polley [int. Polly] and Theodore Sayward, — [int. May 11], 1811. [Polly, wid. Robert, d. David Swain and Hannah (Swain), and Theodore Sayard, P.R.38.]
- Prudence and Sylvanus Allen, int. Nov. 10, 1833. [Prudence (second w.), d. Hugh, and Silvanus Allen, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Robert and Polly Swain, Sept. 9, 1794. [Robert, s. Gershom and Hepsabeth, and Polly Swain, d. David and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CATHCART, Robert and Eunice Adams [int. Addams], May 1, 1823. [Catchart and Eunice Adams, C.R.2.]

Sarah, wid. William, d. Joseph Davis and Thankful (Baker), and Thomas Mitchell, s. Seth and Hannah, ———,* P.R.38.

Seth and Anna Swain, July 22, 1806. [Seth, s. Joseph and Susan, and Anna Swain, d. Grafton and Elizabeth (Riddell), P.R.38.]

Susan and Benjamin Sanford, Mar. 21, 1822. [Sandford, C.R.2. Susan, d. Gershom and Charity, and Benjamin Sandford, s. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Susanna and Elijah Swain, July 23, 1735.* [Susanna, d. Gershom and Phebe, and Elijah Swain, s. John and Mary (Swett), P.R.38.]

Susanna and Thomas Moors, Jan. 9, 1755. [Moores, N.C.R.]

Susanna and Daniel Bunker, May — [int. May 4], 1805. [Susanna, d. John, and Daniel Bunker, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Maxey), P.R.38.]

William C., single, 26, carpenter, b. N., s. Zimri and Eunice, and Martha S. Luce, 20, b. N., d. Obed J. [int. Jr., *omits* J.] and Nancy, all of N., Dec. 7, 1845, in N. [Martha S., d. Obed and Nancy (Smallwood), P.R.38.]

William H. and Avis R. Bunker, int. Sept. 1, 1827.

William S. and Sarah Davis, both of N., Aug. 6, 1837. [William, s. Seth and Anna, and Sarah Davis, d. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), P.R.38.]

Zimri [int. Cathcart] and Eunice Swain, Apr. 22, 1813. [Cathcart, s. Gershom and Charity, and Eunice Swain, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Meader), P.R.38.]

Zimri, widr., 58, farmer, of N., b. N., s. Gersham [int. Gershom] and Charity of N., and Almira M. Jones, 41, of N., b. Barnstable, d. Allen G. and Rebecca of Barnstable, June 10, 1848, in N.

CATON (Catone), Anthony (Catone) and Sally M. Kelton, Apr. 17, 1836. [Antone Caton and Sally Kelton, formerly w. Ebenezer of Charlestown, d. George A. Stockman and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (Barney), P.R.38.]

Sally M. [int. of N.] and George Enas of Floris, [Feb.] 20, 1842. [Sally, formerly w. Antone, formerly w. Ebenezer Kelton, d. George A. Stockman and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (Barney), and George Enos, "a Portuguese," "of the Western Islands," P.R.38.]

CAULK, John of Norfolk, Va., and Mary B. Coffin, d. Eliakim and Mary (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CAUSAM, Sam[ue]ll and Sarah Titus, int. Oct. 19, 1771.

CAVANAGH, Micheal and Bridget Curran, both of Ireland, int. Mar. 12, 1843.

CAWN (see Coon).

CEASOR (see Cesar).

CEELY (Ceeley, Celey), Elias and Dinah Starbuck, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. June 22, 1799]. [Ceeley, "an Englishman," and Dinah Starbuck, d. Thomas Jr. and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and David G. Cartwright, Aug. 26, 1824. [Ceeley, d. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), and David G. Cartwright, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lavinia (Ceeley) and Seth Bunker, s. Timothy and Dinah (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

Lydia and Timothy R. Coffin, int. Feb. 8, 1835. [m. ——— [rec. between Feb. 4 and Mar. 4], 1835, C.R.2. Ceeley d. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), and Capt. Timothy R. Coffin, s. Francis and Ruth (Upham), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary, Miss, and Philander Coffin, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1824 and Apr. 2, 1825, int. June 12, 1824]. [Ceeley, d. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), and Philander Coffin, s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), July 1, 1824, P.R.38.]

Rachel S. [int. Celey, *omits* S.] and Benjamin F. Coffin [int. both of N.], Feb. 12, 1839. [Rachel Celey, C.R.4. Rachel S. Ceeley [dup. Ceely], d. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), and Benjamin Coffin, s. Barzillai and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Susan [int. Ceeley] and Peter Gardner, both of N., Apr. 25, 1843. [Ceely, C.R.1. Ceeley, d. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), and Peter Gardner, s. Henry and Hannah (Bunker), P.R.38.]

William P. (Celey) [int. Ceely] and Mary F. Bunker, Dec. 16, 1832. [Ceeley, s. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), and Mary F. Bunker, d. Thaddeus and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

CENTER, Edward H. and Charlottee Smith, Sept. 30, 1813. [Charlotte, C.R.2. Charlotte (second w.), d. Matthew and Susanna (Swain), P.R.38.]

Edward H. and Margaret Williams, June 28, 1835. [Edmund H., C.R.2.]

CESAR (Ceasor), Lois (Ceasor) [int. Asher] and Jack Freeman, May 23, 1793.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CESAR, Molly and George Wyax, int. Apr. 6, 1793.

CHABUCK (see Chubbuck).

CHACE (see Chase).

CHADER, John Word of Stonington and Deborah C. Marden, int. Nov. 26, 1837.

CHADWICK, Albert and Miss Susan Hilman, July 23, 1829. [Albert, s. William, and Susan Hilman, d. John and Phebe (Clark), P.R.38.]

Alex[an]der of N. and Belindia J. Fisher of Falmouth, Aug. 26, 1838.* [Alexander, s. Anthony, and Belinda J. Fisher, d. Benjamin of Falmouth, P.R.38.]

Alexander and Deborah P. Coleman, both of N., Mar. 10, 1840. [Alexander, s. William and Betsey, and Deborah P. Coleman, d. Sylvanus and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Alexander, widr., 32, cooper, b. N., s. Anthony and Mary, and Laura Ann Cushman, 22, b. N., d. Jabez and Cynthea [int. Cyntha], all of N., Dec. 2, 1849, in N. [Alexander, s. Antonie and Polly, P.R.38.]

Almira and William Bosworth, July 1, 1849.†

Ann and George G. Clark, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Sept. 8, 1827]. [Ann, d. Reuben and Betsey (Slade) of E. Vassalboro, Me., and George G. Clark, s. Albert and Margaret (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Ann M. and Andrew B. Raymond, both of N., Apr. 10, 1842. [Ann Maria, d. Reuben and Polly (Aldrich), and Andrew B. Raymond, "a Frenchman," s. John and Susanna (Kelley) (Covil), P.R.38.]

Anna and Francis Ellis, int. Oct. 13, 1810. [Anna, d. Anthony of Martha's Vineyard, and Francis Ellis, s. Simeon and Charity (Clark), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Antonia [int. Antana] and Polly Perkins, Aug. 31, 1806. [Anthony, "from the Vineyard," and Polly Perkins, d. William and Eunice (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Avis and Obed Chadwick, Dec. 23, 1802. [Avis, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), and Obed Chadwick, s. William and Mary (Long), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Cyntha Howland, int. Feb. 11, 1804. [Benjamin, s. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, and Cynthia Howland, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Betsey and William Chadwick, Aug. 9, 1812. [Betsey, wid. Reuben, and William Chadwick, s. William and Mary (Long), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CHADWICK, Charles and Margaret Smith, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Feb. 5, 1820]. [Mar. 5, 1820, C.R.2. Charles, s. Barnabas, and Margaret Smith of Barnstable, P.R.38.]
- Charles B. and Lydia C. Marshall, July 21, 1833. [July 21, 1832, C.R.2. Charles B., s. John and Lydia (Barnard), and Lydia C. Marshall, d. Obed and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Charles C., single, 25, mariner, b. N., s. Oliver and Sarah, and Judith C. Morris, 23, b. N., d. Charles and Lydia, all of N., Mar. 8, 1849, in N. [Charles C., s. Oliver and Sally (Coffin), and Judith Morris, d. Charles C. and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Charles S. and Emeline Baker, Nov. 10, 1831. [Charles S., s. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), and Emeline Baker, d. Jonathan C. and Hannah (Smith), P.R.38.]
- Daniel and Hannah Meder, Mar. 23, 1731.* [Daniel, s. William, and Hannah Meader, d. Joseph, May 23, 1721 [sic], P.R.38.]
- David and Elizabeth Baker, Oct. 9, 1782.* [David, s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), and Elizabeth Baker of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
- David and Mary Fosdick, Feb. 4, 1798. [David, s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), and Mary Fosdick, d. John and Elizabeth Norton, P.R.38.]
- David [int. 2d] and Polly Drew, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. July 14, 1798]. [David, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), and Mary Drew, d. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), P.R.38.]
- David [int. Jr.] and Lydia Coffin, Dec. 2, 1817. [David, s. David and Elizabeth (Baker), and Lydia Coffin, d. William and Sarah [dup. Sally] (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Seth Way [int. Wey], Dec. 18, 1755. [Way, N.C.R. Deborah, d. Richard and Deborah (Swain), and Seth Way, s. John, P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Andrew Coffin, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 23, 1799]. [Deborah, d. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, and Andrew Coffin, s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Eliza, d. Thaddeus and Hepsibeth (Gardner), and Joseph Bon-sell, s. Isaac of Philadelphia, Pa., ———,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth and Stephen B. Pinkham, Dec. 12, 1816. [Elizabeth [dup. Eliza], d. David and Elizabeth (Baker), and Stephen Pinkham, s. Shubael and Hepsabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CHADWICK, Elizabeth B. of N. and Rev. Azariah B. Wheeler of Lyme [int. E. Haddam], Conn., Oct. 15, 1843. [Elizabeth B., d. John and Lydia (Barnard), and Azariah B. Wheeler of E. Haddam, Conn., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth H., d. Charles and Margaret Smith, and Peleg West Morgan, s. Dudley and Anna, ——— [? before 1850],* P.R.38.

Eunice and John Harps, Feb. 9, 1804. [Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), and John Harps of W.I., P.R.38.]

Eunice and Owen Chase, Apr. 5, 1836. [Eunice (third w.), d. William, and Owen Chase, s. Judah and Phebe (Mead-er), P.R.38.]

Eunice, d. Thaddeus and Hepsibeth (Gardner), and Stephen Nye of Falmouth, ———,* P.R.38.

Eunice P. and Jesse E. Yetman, Oct. 4, 1847.†

Hannah and Prince Gifford, Aug. 7, 1796. [Hannah, d. John and Lydia, and Prince Gifford of Falmouth, P.R.38.]

Harriet P. and Barzillai Luce, both of N., Apr. 13, 1842. [Harriet P., d. Anthony and Polly (Perkins), and Barzillai Luce Jr., s. Barzilla and Charlotte (Bruff) (Luce), P.R.38.]

Heph[ziba]h and Timothy Folger, July 16, 1785. [Hepsibeth, d. Richard and Rebecca (Gardner), and Timothy Folger, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), "moved to Ohio in 1812," P.R.38.]

Hepzabah [int. Hepzibah] and Ralph Kilburn [int. Kilborn], Mar. 15, 1804. [Hepsibeth, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), and Ralph Kilburn of Colchester, P.R.38.]

Hepzabeth [int. adds S.] and Edward Snuock, July 13, 1845.†
Irean S. and John Fish, Sept. 6, 1835. [Irene, d. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), and John Fisher, brother of Nathan, P.R.38.]

Isaiah and Abigail Smith, Feb. 5, 1756.

James S. of N. and Eunice B. Harding of Chatham, int. Nov. 29, 1840. [m. Dec. 13, C.R.2. James S., s. Charles and Margaret Smith, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Jane H. and Stephen B. Fisher, both of N., July 29, 1838. [Jane B. [dup. H.], d. Oliver and Sally [dup. Sarah] (Coffin), and Stephen B. Fisher, s. Joseph and Rosanna (King), P.R.38.]

Jemima and Peleg Pinkham, int. Mar. 18, 1758. [Jemima, d. Daniel and Hannah (Mead-er), and Peleg Pinkham Jr., s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CHADWICK, John and Patience Meder, Apr. 21, 1726.*

John and Lydia Joy, Dec. 5, 1765. [John, s. Daniel and Hannah (Meador), and Lydia Joy, d. Ebenezer of Martha's Vineyard and Elizabeth (Covill), P.R.38.]

John and Mary Kidder, Oct. 16, 1794. [John of Falmouth and Mary Kidder, d. Stephen Jr. and Eunice Knowles, P.R.38.]

John and Avis Coffin, May 16, 1805. [John, s. David and Elizabeth (Baker), and Avis Coffin, d. Alpheus and Love (Pitts), P.R.38.]

John and Lydia Barnard, Jan. 27, 1807. [John, s. David, and Lydia Barnard, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]

John and Sarah L. Farris, Nov. 25, 1827. [Sarah L., d. Thomas and Aseneth [dup. Phebe (Folger)], P.R.38.]

Louisa [int. Luisa] and William B. Mitchell, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Sept. 8, 1827]. [Louisa, d. John and Lydia (Barnard), and William B. Mitchell, s. Seth and Hannah, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Seth Paddack, Oct. 10, 1805. [Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), and Seth Paddack, s. Abishai and Miriam, P.R.38.]

Lydia and William B. Coffin, both of N., July 3, 1842. [Lydia, wid. John, d. Benjamin Barnard and Lydia (Swain), and William Barnard Coffin, s. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Margaret (see Peggy).

Mary (see Polly).

Mary and David Worth, Dec. 1, 1794. [Mary (first w.), d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), and David Worth, s. John and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]

Mary and Charles James Hilbourn, Apr. 3, 1806. [Mary, d. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, and Charles J. Hillborn [dup. Hilburn], P.R.38.]

Mary and Joseph G. Young, Oct. 15, 1835. [Mary, wid. Reuben, d. Ichabod Aldrich and Abigail (Bunker), and Joseph Gardner Young, P.R.38.]

Mary, d. Anthony and Polly (Perkins), and Barzillai Luce Hanna, ———,* P.R.38.

Mary Ann and Joseph Gardner, May 26, 1833. [May 26, 1832, C.R.2. Mary Ann, d. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), and Joseph Gardner, s. Ammial and Elizabeth (Kelley), P.R.38.]

Mary S. and William H. Phinney, May 29, 1849.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CHADWICK, Mercy and Isaac Chace [int. Chase], Nov. 23, 1752. [Chace, N.C.R. Mercy, d. Richard and Deborah (Swain), and Isaac Chase, s. Nathaniel and Parnell [dup. Parnal (Long)], P.R.38.]
- Micajah and Jane [int. *adds* G.] Fisher, Sept. 30, 1821.
- Nat[hanie]ll and Margaret Baxter, int. Aug. 28, 1773. [Nathaniel, s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), and Margaret Baxter, d. Christopher and Mary (Worth), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Obed and Avis Chadwick, Dec. 23, 1802. [Obed, s. William and Mary (Long), and Avis Chadwick, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), P.R.38.]
- Oliver and Sarah [int. Sally] Coffin, Sept. 7, 1815. [Oliver, s. Micajah and Sarah of Falmouth, and Sally G. Coffin, d. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), P.R.38.]
- Peggy [int. Peggey] and Francis Hussey, Mar. 16, 1809. [Margaret, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), and Francis Hussey, s. David and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, d. Richard and Rhoda (Clasby), and William Paddack, s. Benjamin and Jemima, ———,* P.R.38.
- Polly [int. Mary] and Thomas Bunker, July 29, 1788. [Polly, N.C.R. Mary, d. William and Mary (Long), and Thomas Bunker, s. Thomas and Anna (Swain), 28th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Polly and Job Coffin, Aug. 5, 1802. [Mary, wid. David, d. Gershom Drew and Mary (Cobb), and Job Coffin, s. Jethro and Eunice (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Pricilla and Charles Hilbourn, int. Aug. 19, 1797. [Priscilla, d. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, and Charles J. Hilborn [dup. Hilburn], m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Priscilla and Isaac Backhouse, June 11, 1809. [Backus, 11th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Priscilla of N. and W[illia]m Nixon of N.Y., Feb. 28, 1841. [Priscilla, d. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), P.R.38.]
- Rachel and Peleg Swain, Jan. 7, 1759. [Rachel (first w.), d. Richard and Deborah (Swain), and Peleg Swain Jr., s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Rachel and Joseph Clasby, 29th, 11 mo. 1792, C.R.4.†
- Rebecca and Freeman Ellis, int. Feb. 3, 1753. [Rebecca, d. Daniel and Hannah (Meador), and Freeman Ellis, s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and John M. Beebe, Dec. 7, 1809. [Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), and John Murray Beebe, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CHADWICK, Rebeckah and Benjamin Paddack, 11th, 5 mo. 1786, C.R.4.†
- Reuben and Betsey Slade, Jan. 29, 1805. [Reuben, s. William and Mary (Long), and Betsey Slade, d. Benjamin and Rhoda (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Reuben and Polly Aldrige, Feb. 11, 1812.† [Reuben, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), and Mary [dup. Polly] Aldrich, d. Ichabod Jr. and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Reuben and Eliza Randall, both of N., int. Dec. 9, 1838. [m. Dec. 23, C.R.2. Reuben, s. William Jr. and Betsey, and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Randall, d. William and Susan (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Richard and Deborah Swain, May 7, 1731.* [Deborah, d. John, "called England," and Patience (Skiff), P.R.38.]
- Richard, s. Richard and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Rebeckah Gardner, d. Robert and Jedidah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 10th, 1 mo. 1760, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Richard Jr., s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), and Rebecca Gardner, d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Richard, s. Richard dec'd and Rebecca of Sherburn in N., and Rhoda Clasby, d. John and Ruth of Sherburn in N., 1st, 9 mo. 1791, in Sherburn in N., C.R.4. [Richard, s. Richard and Rebecca (Gardner), and Rhoda Clasby, d. John and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Sally and Jonathan Briggs, Nov. 17, 1811. [Sally, d. Wickliffe and Priscilla Hammond, and Jonathan Briggs of Conn., P.R.38.]
- Sarah H. and John W. Bailey, Nov. 15, 1847.†
- Seth and Nancy Sandford, int. Dec. 31, 1803. [Seth, s. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, and Nancy Sanford, d. William of Woods Hole, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Susanna and Ambores Whitehouse, int. Nov. 21, 1801.
- Thaddeus, s. Rich[ar]d dec'd and Rebecca of N., and Hephzibah Gardner, d. Joseph and Abigail of N., 7th, 9 mo. 1797, in N., C.R.4. [Thaddeus, s. Richard and Rebecca (Gardner), and Hepsibeth Gardner, d. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Wickliff and Priscilla Hamblin, int. Dec. 15, 1770. [Wickliffe [dup. Wickliff], s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), and Priscilla Hammond of Bass River, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Will[ia]m and Mary Long, Nov. 13, 1766. [William, s. Daniel and Hannah (Meader), and Mary Long, d. Daniel and Thankful (Jones), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CHADWICK, William Jr. and Deborah Brown, June 24, 1802.
[William, s. William and Mary (Long), and Deborah Brown, d. George and Parnal (Chase), P.R.38.]

William and Betsey Chadwick, Aug. 9, 1812. [William, s. William and Mary (Long), and Betsey Chadwick, wid. Reuben, P.R.38.]

William, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], and Sarah [int. Sally] Bunker, both of N., Oct. 8, 1843. [William, s. William, and Sally Bunker, d. Uriah and Abigail (Gardner), 8th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

W[illia]m S. and Eliza A. [int. Ann] Coffin, both of N., Nov. 22, 1840. [William S., s. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), and Eliza Ann Coffin, d. Asa and Phebe (Morselander), P.R.38.]

CHALENDER (see Chandler).

CHALINDER (see Chandler).

CHALMONDLEY, Edward [int. Cholmondley] and Sarah Whittemore, May 1, 1777. [Cholmondley, N.C.R.]

CHAMPION, Ichabod of Cleveland, Ohio, and Lucretia Coffin, d. Amial and Mary (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

Rhoda of Conn. and Edward Coffin, s. John and Susanna (Clark), ———,* P.R.38.

CHAMPLIN, John [and] Gracy Simons, int. May 23, 1812.

CHANDLER (Chalender), Barshaba [int. Basha] and Elijah Baldwin [int. Boldin], Mar. 1, 1807, in N.

Charles (Chalender) [int. Chalinder] and Jerusha Francis, Dec. 14, 1795.

Mary and Ambrose Dawes, July 8, 1714,* P.R.38.

Sally and James Salisbury, Sept. — [int. Sept. 5], 1807.

Samuel V. and Sarah Shearman [int. Sherman], Mar. 23, 1809.
[Samuel V., s. Jacob, and Sally Sherman, d. John and Margaret (Ellis), P.R.38.]

CHAPELL (Chapel), Elizabeth (Chapel) and Isaac Phinney, int. Dec. 4, 1836.

John B. [int. Chappell], house carpenter, "now Res[i]ding at Nantucket," and Elizabeth Chase, d. John Barnard Orpin dec'd, cooper, of N., July 29, 1833.

CHAPIN, Reuben and Eunice Andrews, d. David and Phebe (Smith), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CHAPMAN, Charity and Caleb Stratton, Feb. 5, 1767. [Charity of R.I. and Caleb Stretton Jr., s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Harriet E. and Oliver C. Gardner Jr., Dec. 29, 1847.†

Reuben of E. Haddam, Conn., and Sarah Coffin of N., May 29, 1822, in N.

Will[ia]m and Lydia Hooton, Apr. 21, 1771. [Hooten, d. Joseph and Patience Hews, P.R.38.]

CHAPPELL (see Chapell).

CHASE (Chace), Abigail and Jethro Gardner, 31st, 1 mo. 1760, C.R.4.†

Abigail [int. Nabby] and John Sherman 2d [int. Shearman, *omits* 2d], Aug. 29, 1819. [Abigail, d. Charles and Jane (Coleman), and John Sherman of New Bedford, P.R.38.]

Abigail, d. Thomas of Boston or Newport, R.I., and Ralph Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Coleman), ———,* P.R.38.

Abraham [int. Abram] and Jerusha Heath, Nov. 4, 1790. [Abraham and Jeresha Heath, N.C.R. Abraham, s. Thomas and Anna Smith, and Jerusha Heath, d. Joseph and Catharine (Matthews), P.R.38.]

Alexander [int. *adds* M.] and Emebine Kilburn [int. Emeline E. Kilborn], June 26, 1831. [Alexander, s. Judah and Phebe (Meader), and Emeline Kilburn, d. Ralph and Hepsabeth (Chadwick), P.R.38.]

Alexander S., single, 30, cooper, b. N., s. Benjamin and Ann, and Elizabeth C. Hussey, 20 [int. 22], b. N., d. Fred[eric]k and Lydia, all of N., Nov. 19, 1848, in N.

Ann and William Austin, Aug. 20, 1818. [Ann, d. Joseph and Polly (Coffin), and William Austin, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Ann (see Eliza Ana).

Anna and Timothy Folger, Dec. 5, 1733.* [Anna, d. James and Rachael of "the Vineyard," and Timothy Folger, s. Nathan and Sarah (Church), P.R.38.]

Anna (Chace) and Joseph Hovey, int. Apr. 14, 1764. [Chase, d. Nathan and Parnal (Long), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Anna (Chace) [int. Chase] and Latham Hussey, June 21, 1792. [Chase, d. James and Mary, and Latham Hussey, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), ———, 1788, P.R.38.]

Anna and Nathaniel Rand, May 29, 1804. [Anna (first w.), d. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), and Nathaniel Rand, s. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CHASE, Anna and Seth Clark, s. Asa of Freetown, ———, *
P.R.38.

Anna B. and Frederick W. Mitchell, Apr. 30, 1845.†

Anna G. and Tho[ma]s Derrick [int. Darrick], Mar. 19, 1829.
[Anna Glazier Chase, d. Francis and Anna (Gardner),
and Thomas Derrick of the West Indies, P.R.38. Derrick,
P.R.57.]

Ariel and Jenny Trip, int. Feb. 7, 1795. [Ariel, s. James and
Mary, and Jane Tripp, d. Job, m. ———, 1795, P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Margaret Gardner, Dec. 12, 1734.* [Benjamin,
s. James and Rachael, and Margaret Gardner, d. Joseph
and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Benjamin (Chace) and Elizabeth Brock, Feb. 27, 1768. [Ben-
jamin, s. Abel, and Elizabeth Brock, d. Thomas and Pa-
tience (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Deborah Gerald [int. Gerrald], Apr. 16, 1812.
[Benjamin, s. James and Mercy (Godfrey), and Deborah
FitzGerald, d. James and Elizabeth (Luce) (first w.),
P.R.38.]

Benjamin of Newbedford and Susan Pitts, July 16, 1833.
[Benjamin of Fall River and Susan Pitts, d. Obed and
Rhoda (Long), P.R.38.]

Benjamin C. and Eunice Paddack, July 3, 1820. [Benjamin
Coffin Chase, s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), and Eunice
Paddack, d. Peter and Judith, P.R.38.]

Benjamin C. and Miss Phebe Coffin, May 14, 1829. [Ben-
jamin C., s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), and Phebe Cof-
fin, d. Zimri and Abigail (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Benjamin Coffin (see Benjamin C.).

Benjamin D. and Eunice H. Barnard, both of N., Oct. 8, 1843.
[Benjamin D., s. Benjamin [dup. George and Deborah],
and Eunice H. Barnard, d. George and Merib (Smith),
P.R.38.]

Benjamin W. and Ann Swain, Dec. 11, 1817. [Benjamin, s.
Peter and Elizabeth, and Ann Swain (first w.), d. John
and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Benjamin W., widr., 54, cooper, b. N., s. Peter and Elizabeth,
and Sarah Barney, wid., 52, b. N. [int. wid. Thomas], d.
Joseph Folger and Judith, all of N., Apr. 18, 1848, in N.
[Sarah, wid. Thomas, d. Joseph Folger and Judith (Inott),
P.R.38.]

Betsey and Obed Chase, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and
Mar. 30, 1802, int. Jan. 16, 1802]. [Betsey, d. Joseph and

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- Rebecca (Folger), and Obed Chase, s. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Betsey and Reuben Hillman, int. Dec. 5, 1821. [Reuben Jr., s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Beard), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Borden and Sarah Folger, 8th, 12 mo. 1802, C.R.4.†
- Borden, s. Holder and Freeborn [dup. *adds* Dennis] of Portsmouth, R.I., and Ruth Bunker, d. Zachariah dec'd and Judith of N., 8th, 3 mo. 1810, in N., C.R.4. [Ruth, d. Zachariah and Judith (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Caroline, d. Borden and Ruth (Bunker), and Job Stratton, ———,* P.R.38.
- Charles (Chace) [int. Chase] and Jane Coleman, Jan. 30, 1755. [Chase, s. Stephen and Patience (Marshall), and Jane [dup. Jennette] Coleman, d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), P.R.38.]
- Charles (Chace) and Eunice Coffin, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Apr. 16, 1789. [Chase, s. Charles and Jane (Coleman), and Eunice Coffin, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), 6th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Charles F. and Deborah A. Russell, Sept. 2, 1832. [Charles F., s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), and Deborah A. Russell, wid. Alexander, d. Barzillai Worth and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Charles G., s. Peter and Lurania (Wyer), and Charlotte Fulton of Ohio [dup. Felton of N.Y.], ———, 1841,* P.R.38.
- Ch[arle]s W. and Eliza Brown, Sept. 11, 1828. [Charles W., s. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Brown, d. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Charlotte and Barzillai Coffin, both of N., Nov. 20, 1842. [Charlotte, d. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), and Barzillai Coffin, s. Benjaimn and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Charlotte C. and Timothy W. [int. N.] Riddell, Apr. 8, 1830. [Timo[thy] W., C.R.2. Charlotte, d. Joseph Jr. and Polly (Coffin), and Timothy W. Riddell, s. Henry and Hepsabeth (Wyer) (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Charlotte Jane and Peter Smith, May 30, 1830. [Charlotte J., d. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), and Peter G. Smith, s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Charlotte M. and Prince Fisher, Sept. 23, 1834. [Charlotte, d. James and Mary (Long), P.R.38.]
- Daniel B., 20, s. Arnold and Pamela (Butler), and Mercy Burse, 20, b. Falmouth, d. Stephen and Mercy (Green), Aug. 8, 1841, in N. [*Corrected entry, by deposition.*] [Int. Daniel B. of N. and Mercy Burse of Falmouth.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CHASE, Daniel C. and Anna Bunker, Dec. 27, 1818. [Daniel, s. Peter, and Anna Bunker, d. Latham and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]

David F. and Nancy Barnard, Dec. 11, 1821. [Dec. 13, C.R.2. David, s. Peter, and Nancy Barnard, d. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Deborah (Chace) and John Morris, Jan. 9, 1772. [Chase, d. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), and John Morris Jr., P.R.38.]

Deborah G. and Jacob Hagadorn, Aug. 27, 1829. [Deborah, wid. Benjamin, d. James FitzGerald and Elizabeth (Luce) (first w.), and Jacob Hagadorn [dup. Hagadorn], P.R.38.]

Desire of Yarmouth and Bachelor Swain of N., July 30, 1772, in Yarmouth.* [Desire (second w.) and Batchelder Swain, s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Edward and Susan U. Parker, both of N., Dec. 21, 1837.* [Edward, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), and Susan Parker, d. Joseph, P.R.38.]

Edward, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), and Ann Maria Roland of N.Y., ———, * P.R.38.

Eliza and Ariel Cathcart, int. June 7, 1817. [Eliza, d. Judah and Phebe (Meader), and Ariel Cathcart, s. Gershom, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eliza and Charles C. Myrick, Dec. 5, 1830. [Eliza, d. Charles and Eunice (Coffin), and Charles C. Myrick, s. George, P.R.38.]

Eliza and Francis Sylva [int. Francis F. Sylvia], Sept. 8, 1833.

Eliza Ana [int. Ann] and Edward G. Barney, Oct. 4, 1826. [Eliza Ann, C.R.2. Eliza Ann, d. Peter, and Edward G. Barney, s. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann and Robert McCleave [int. McCleave], June 21, 1829. [McCleave, C.R.2. Eliza Ann, d. Job and Ruth (Macy), and Robert McCleave, s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), Jan. 21, P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann, d. George Brown and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), and George Sanderson, 10th, 4 mo. 1834, in Auburn,* P.R.38.

Eliza B. and Charles C. Fowler [int. Towler], both of New York City, "now residing at Nantucket," Aug. 1, 1831. [Eliza B., d. Borden and Sally (Folger), and Charles B. Fowler of N.Y., P.R.38.]

Eliza B. and Obed Holmes, Aug. 16, 1832. [Eliza B., "a stranger," and Obed Holmes, s. Robert and Deborah (Perry), P.R.38.]

Eliza W. (see Elizabeth W.).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CHASE, Elizabeth and George Gardner, Jan. 18, 1738-9.* [Elizabeth, d. James and Rachel, and George Gardner, s. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Chace) and John MacDaniel [int. McDaniel], Aug. 7, 1783. [MacDaniel, N.C.R.]

Elizabeth (Chace) [int. Chase] and Asa Gardner, Mar. 9, 1784. [Chace, N.C.R. Elizabeth Chase, d. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), and Capt. Asa Gardner, s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Alexander Swain 2d, Feb. 12, 1818. [Alex[an]-d[er], C.R.2. Elizabeth, d. George and Rebecca (Coffin), and Alexander Swain Jr., s. Alexander and Rachel (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. John Barnard Orpin dec'd, cooper, of N., and John B. Chapell [int. Chappell], house carpenter, "now Res[i]ding at Nantucket," July 29, 1833.

Elizabeth, wid. Thomas, d. Thomas Philbrick and Anna (Knapp), and John Garland, ———,* P.R.38.

Elizabeth B. and Asa B. Hutchinson, Apr. 26, 1847.†

Elizabeth I. and Reuben B. Gardiner [int. Gardner], both of N., Jan. 17, 1837. [Elizabeth F., d. James F. and Eliza, and Reuben B. Gardner, s. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38. Elizabeth I. and Reuben B. Gardner, P.R.56.]

Elizabeth W. and Alexander A. [int. E.] Gardner, Jan. 20, 1833. [Eliza W., wid. Moses, d. Reuben Joy and Mary (Swain), and Alexander E. Gardner, s. Ansel and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Newman), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth W. and Edmund Macy, both of N., Oct. 19, 1837. [Elizabeth W., d. Peter G. and Lurania (Wyer), and Edmund Macy, s. Job and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Emmaline and Thomas Clasby, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1822 and Apr. 4, 1823, int. Dec. 7, 1822]. [Emeline, d. William and Merab (Gardner), and Thomas Clasby, s. Lot and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Zebulon Coffin, July 29, 1802. [Eunice, d. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), and Zebulon Coffin, s. John and Susanna (Clark), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Alexander Swain, Oct. 20, 1808. [Eunice, d. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), and Alexander Swain, s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Fanny B. and Alfred T. Rexford, Apr. 15, 1845.†

Francis, s. Joseph and Miriam dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Naomi Gardner, d. Reuben and Theodate of Sherborn in

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

N., 5th, 1 mo., "called January," 1764, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Francis, s. Joseph and Miriam (Coffin), and Naomi Gardner, d. Reuben and Theodate (Gorham) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Francis and Anna Gardner, June 14, 1803. [Francis, s. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), and Anna Gardner (first w.), d. Micajah and Anna (Glazier), P.R.38.]

Francis, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 64, yeoman, of N., b. N., s. Francis and Naomi [int. Marian] of N., and Abigail G. Gerrish, wid., 58, of N. [int. Boston], b. Boston, Jan. 2, 1845, in N. [Francis and Abigail G. Gerrish of Boston, c.R.1.]

Franklin and Nancy Ellis, Jan. 31, 1816. [Franklin, s. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), and Nancy Ellis, d. Simeon and Deborah (Long), 31st, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.38.]

Fred[eric]k [int. Frederic] A. and Mary Ann Myrick, Jan. 31, 1828. [Fred[eric]k A., c.R.2. Frederick A., s. Peter, and Mary Ann Myrick, d. Matthew and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Frederick B. and Phebe B. Allen, Nov. 14, 1824. [Nov. 16, c.R.2. Frederick B. of Freetown and Phebe Allen, d. David and Susan (Meador), P.R.38.]

Frederick C., single, 23, manufacturer [int. tin man], b. N., s. Franklin and Eliza, and Delia M. Coleman, 18, b. N., d. Zenas and Mary, all of N., June 4 [1844], in N. [Frederick C., s. Franklin and Nancy (Ellis), and Delia Maria Coleman, d. Zenas and Luna Sears, P.R.38.]

Georg [int. George] C. and Abigail J. Barney, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Feb. 24, 1821]. [George C., Mar. 15, 1821, c.R.2. George C. Chase, s. Peter, and Abigail Barney, d. Jonathan J. and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]

George (Chace) and Rebekah [int. Rebecca] Coffin, July 17, 1788. [Rebekah, n.C.R. Chase, s. Shubael and Sarah (Manter), and Rebecca Coffin, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38. Rebecca, P.R.64.]

George B. [int. Brown] and Rebeca [dup. and int. Rebecca] Beebe, Jan. 23, 1825. [Rebecca, c.R.2. George Brown Chase, s. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), and Rebecca Beebe, divorced w. John M., d. Nathaniel Chadwick and Margaret (Baxter), P.R.38.]

George Brown and Elizabeth Ramsdill, Oct. 22, 1807. [George Brown Chase, s. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), and Elizabeth Ramsdell, d. James and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CHASE, George Brown (see George B.).

George C. and Winnefred [int. Winnafred] Swain, Dec. 9, 1813. [Winnefred, c.R.2. George C., s. Peter and Elizabeth, and Winnifred Swain (first w.), d. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

George C. (see George C.).

George G. and Rebecca Brown, Mar. 19, 1826. [George G., s. Judah and Phebe (Meader), and Rebecca Brown, d. James and Priscilla (Swain), P.R.38.]

George H. (see George H.).

George H. and Judith M. Riddle [int. Riddell], Nov. 10, 1833. [George H., s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), and Judith Riddell, wid. Samuel, formerly wid. Willard Robinson, d. Zaccheus Macy and Judith (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

George R., s. George B. and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), and Pauline [dup. Paulina] McKinney [dup. of Mo.], 19th, 2 mo. 1839, in Auburn,* P.R.38.

George W. and Lydia B. Long, int. May 9, 1818. [George W., s. Nathan and Sally (Nobles), and Lydia Long, d. Obed and Eunice (Myrick), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Gilbert, s. Peter dec'd and Hephzibah of Middletown, R.I., and Mary Folger, d. Jonathan and Lydia of Sherburn in N., 1st, 12 mo. 1791, in Sherburn in N., c.R.4. [Gilbert of Newport, R.I., and Mary Folger, d. Jonathan Jr. and Lydia (Barnard), 3d, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Gorge [int. George] H. and Rebecca Coffin, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Apr. 8, 1820]. [George H., Apr. 27, 1820, c.R.2. George H., s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), and Rebecca Coffin, d. Gideon and Mary, 27th, 4 mo. 1820, P.R.38.]

Hannah (Chace) and Nathan Peas, 31st, 10 mo. 1712.* [Chase, d. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, and Nathan Pease, s. Stephen and Deborah (Gardner) (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Harriet Amanda, d. Joseph and Winifred (Bocot), and Albert W. Allen, s. James, ——— [? before 1850],* P.R.38.

Henry and Miss Mary Parker, May 18, 1825.

Heph[ziba]h (Chace) and Ethan Toppan, July 5, 1774. [Hepsibeth Chase, d. Charles and Jane (Coleman), and Ethan Tappan of L.I., P.R.38.]

Hepsibeth M. [dup. omits M., int. Hepsabeth M.] and William Dillingham, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1826 and Apr. 6, 1827, int. Sept. 9, 1826]. [Hepsibeth, d. James and Mary (Long), and William Dillingham, s. Charles, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CHASE, Hepz[abe]th Ann and George W. Wing, int. Jan. 31, 1847.†

Hepzabeth Ann and Roland Folger Jr., May 16, 1847.†

Isaac, Lt., s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick), and Mary Tilton of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, 5th, 10 mo. 1675,* P.R.38.

Isaac, s. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, and Mary Pease, d. James and Elizabeth of Martha's Vineyard, 3d, 4 mo. 1702, "removed to Martha's Vineyard,"* P.R.38.

Isaac and Mary Coffin, Feb. 24, 1736-7.* [Isaac of M[artha's] Vineyard and Mary Coffin, d. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), P.R.38.]

Isaac (Chace) [int. Chase] and Mercy Chadwick, Nov. 23, 1752. [Chace, N.C.R. Chase, s. Nathaniel and Parnell [dup. Parnal (Long)], and Mercy Chadwick, d. Richard and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Isaac (Chace) and Eunice Brown, Feb. 22, 1778. [Chase, s. Isaac and Mercy (Chadwick), and Eunice Brown, d. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Isaac and Sally Ellis, June 17, 1817. [Isaac, s. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), and Sally [dup. Sarah] Ellis, d. Simeon and Deborah (Long), P.R.38.]

Isaac, Lt., s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick), and Mary Perkins, d. Isaac and Susanna of Hampton, ———,* P.R.38.

James, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick), and Elizabeth Green, 2d, 9 mo. 1675,* P.R.38.

James, s. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, and Rachel Brown, d. John and Rachel (Gardner), ———, 1707,* P.R.38.

James and Anna Gardner, Dec. 15, 1737.* [James, s. James and Rachael (Brown), and Anna Gardner, d. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

James and Mary Folger, int. Jan. 5, 1760. [James, s. James and Anna, and Mary Folger, d. Peter and Christian (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

James [int. Chace] of N. and Marey Godfree [int. Mercy Godfrey] of Yarmouth, Aug. 14, 1775, in Yarmouth. [Chase, s. Thomas and Anna Smith, and Mercy Godfrey, d. Caleb and Mary of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

James 2d and Mary Long, Sept. 1, 1803. [James, s. James and Mercy (Godfrey), and Mary Long, d. Abraham and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), P.R.38.]

James F. and Eliza Folger, int. May 27, 1809. [James F., s. James and Mary, and Eliza Folger, d. Joseph and Judith (Inott), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CHASE, James F. 2d and Phebe A. Macy, both of N., Nov. 24, 1842. [James F., c.R.1. James F., s. Franklin and Nancy (Ellis), and Phebe A. Macy, d. Simeon and Phebe (Allen), Nov. 25, 1848, in Calif., P.R.38.]
- Jedidah and Robert Barker, Feb. 16, 1744.* [Jedidah, d. James, and Robert Barker, s. Samuel and Bethia (Folger), 16th, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jedidah and Elijah Dagget, int. Mar. 5, 1757.
- Jesse (Chace) and Elizabeth Joy, May 26, 1787. [Chase of Swanzey and Elizabeth Joy, d. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Job of N., s. Benjamin and Martha of E. Hooswick Adams town, and Ruth Macy, d. Caleb and Judith of N., 9th, 11 mo. 1796, in N., c.R.4. [Job, s. Benjamin and Martha of Dartmouth, and Ruth Macy, d. Caleb and Judith (Folger) (Gardner), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- John and Deborah Pitts, June 13, 1815. [John of Swansea and Deborah Pitts, d. Obed and Rhoda (Long), P.R.38.]
- John G. and Miss Lydia Clark, July 16, 1829. [John G., s. Francis and Anna (Gardner), and Lydia Clark, d. Obed and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Jonathan (Chace) and Mary Smith, Mar. 9, 1783. [Chase, s. Isaac and Mercy (Chadwick), and Mary Smith, d. Job and Phebe (Baxter) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick), and Rachel Partridge, d. William, 31st, 1 mo. 1672,* P.R.38.
- Joseph and Lydiah [dup. Lydia] Coffin, 16th, 7 mo. 1714.* [Joseph, s. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, and Lydia Coffin, d. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, s. Isaac dec'd and Mary of Chilmark, Dukes Co., and Miriam Coffin, d. Joseph dec'd and Bethiah of Sherborn in N., 26th, 10 mo. 1737, in N., c.R.4. [Joseph, s. Isaac Jr. and Mary (Pease), and Miriam Coffin, d. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Joseph (Chace) and Rebecca Folger, Feb. 15, 1778. [Chase, s. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), and Rebecca Folger, d. Reuben and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Joseph Jr. and Polly Coffin, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 15, 1798]. [Joseph, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), and Polly Coffin, d. Bartlett and Peggy (Pinkham) (Tupper), —, 1798, P.R.38.]
- Jos[eph] 3d [int. 2d] and Elizabeth Gifford, Jan. 7, 1821.
- Joseph [int. 2d] and Nancy Weston, both of N., June 28, 1840. [Joseph, "a Portuguese," and Nancy Weston, formerly w.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- William H. Jr., d. James Harper and Mary (Hunter),
P.R.38.]
- Joseph B., single, 26, marriner, b. N., s. George and Rebecca,
and Sarah B. Ray, 20, b. N., d. Edward and Lydia, all of
N., Aug. 7, 1849, in N. [Joseph B., s. George H. and
Rebecca (Coffin), and Sarah B. Ray, d. Edward S. and
Lydia B. (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Joseph C. and Peggy Brock, May 11, 1834, in N. [Joseph, s.
Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), and Margaret [dup. Peg-
gy] P. Brock, d. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.),
P.R.38.]
- Joseph M. and Wennifred Bocott [dup. Winifred Bocatt, int.
Winafred Bocatt], Sept. 2, 1824. [Winnifred Bocott,
C.R.2. Joseph M., s. Judah and Phebe (Meadar), and
Winifred Bocot, d. James Jr. and Elizabeth (Brown),
P.R.38.]
- Joseph T., s. Ariel and Jane (Tripp), and Hannah Hawes,
——, 1834,* P.R.38.
- Judah (Chace) and Phebe Meder, Jan. 31, 1787. [Chase, s.
Desire (later w. Batchelder Swain), and Phebe Meader,
d. Benjamin, P.R.38.]
- Judah and Ruth Coffin, Aug. 25, 1808. [Judah, s. Desire, and
Ruth Coffin, wid. Elial, d. John Beard and Ruth (Rus-
sell), P.R.38.]
- Judith and Rich[ar]d Gardner Swain, 4th, 4 mo. 1799, C.R.4.†
- Judith and Elnathan Gibbs, Oct. 28, 1824. [Judith, d. Job and
Ruth (Macy), and Elnathan Gibbs of Wareham, P.R.38.]
- Judith F. and Samuel G. Davis, both of N., Nov. 4, 1838, in N.
[Judith F., d. Franklin [dup. James F.] and Eliza, and
Samuel G. Davis, s. Charles and Hannah (Gardner),
P.R.38.]
- Judith P. and Peter C. Pinkham, June 1, 1843.†
- Lauria (see Louisa).
- Leonard, s. Levi and ——— Pike, and ——— Bodfish, ———,*
P.R.38.
- Louisa [dup. Lauria] and Charles C. Russell, Mar. 26, 1826.
[Louisa, d. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), and Charles
C. Russell Jr., s. Charles and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (first
w.), "Moved to Ohio," P.R.38.]
- Lucreatia [int. of N.] and Thomas D. King of Falmouth, Va.,
Nov. 13, 1840. [Lucretia, d. Shubael and Hepsibeth
(Swain), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and George Gorham Hussey, 29th, 1 mo. 1784, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CHASE, Lydia (Chace) [int. Chase] and Nathaniel Clark, Aug. 21, 1792. [Chase, d. Thomas and Anna Smith, and Nathaniel Clark, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Leonard Fisher, Mar. 27, 1817. [Lydia, d. Abraham and Jerusha, and Leonard Fisher, s. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Richard Hussey, Nov. 24, 1818. [Lydia, d. Job and Ruth (Macy), and Richard Hussey, s. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Lydia G. of N. and W[illia]m H. Tice of N.Y., int. Mar. 15, 1840. [Lydia G., d. Owen and Margaret (Gardner), and William H. Tice of Albany, m. —, 1840, P.R.38.]
- Marcy (see Mercy).
- Margaret (Chace) and Crispus Gardner [int. Gardiner], Dec. 8, 1768. [Gardner, N.C.R. Chase, d. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), and Crispus Gardner of L.I. [*see death*], P.R.38.]
- Margaret (Chace) and Isaac Ross, Mar. 21, 1771. [Peggy Chase, d. Benjamin and Margaret, and Isaac Ross of Conn., P.R.38.]
- Margaret (see Pegga).
- Maria and Henry B. Fisher, Jan. 19, 1832. [Maria, d. Judah and Ruth, and Henry B. Fisher, s. Henry and Jenny [dup. Jane] (Dunham), P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, and Benjamin Weeks, —, 1704,* P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Abraham and Abigail (Barnard) [of Martha's] Vineyard [dup. Tisbury], and Reuben Bunker, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Paddack), 23d, 9 mo. 1731,* P.R.38.
- Mary (see Mercy).
- Mary [int. Chace] and Edward Wyer, Mar. 6, 1794.
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary and George Harris, May 28, 1818. [Mary C., d. Joseph Jr. and Polly (Coffin), and George Harris, s. David and Miriam (Perry), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Paul Chase, — [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Sept. 23, 1820]. [Mary, d. Job and Ruth (Macy), and Paul Chase s. Stephen and Peggy [dup. Margaret] (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Benjamin Ray, — [between Apr. 25, 1822 and Apr. 4, 1823, int. Apr. 27, 1822]. [Mary, d. William and Merab (Gardner), and Benjamin Ray, s. Seth and Eunice (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Nathan and Parnal (Long), and Thomas Smith of Martha's Vineyard, —,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CHASE, Mary C. (see Mary).

Mary S. of N. and John B. Jewit [of] Maine, Nov. 27, 1839. [Mary, d. Shubael and Hepsibeth (Swain), and John B. Jewett, P.R.38.]

Mercy (Chace) and Benj[ami]n Pitts, July 2, 1769. [Mary [dup. Mercy] Chase (second w.), wid. Isaac, d. Richard Chadwick and Deborah (Swain), and Benjamin Pitts, s. Jonathan and Jedidah (Stewart), P.R.38.]

Mercy [int. Marcy] and Seth Brown, both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 31, 1791.

Miriam (Chace) and Benj[ami]n Ray, Oct. 30, 1765. [Chase, N.C.R. Chase, d. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), and Benjamin Ray, s. Samuel and Mary Fullington, "Went to Hudson," P.R.38.]

Miriam and Timothy Parker, 3d, 9 mo. 1789, C.R.4.†

Moses and Eliza [int. Elizabeth] Joy, July 24, 1817. [Moses, s. Charles and Eunice (Coffin), and Eliza W. Joy, d. Reuben and Mary (Swain), P.R.38.]

Nabby (see Abigail).

Nancy and Charles C. [int. Coffin] Myrick, Dec. 4, 1817. [Charles Coffin Myrick, C.R.2. Nancy, d. Charles and Eunice (Coffin), and Charles C. Myrick, s. George, P.R.38.]

Nancy M. and Ebenezer M. Hinkley [int. Hinckley], Aug. 19, 1833. [Eben M. Hinckley, C.R.2. Nancy M., d. James F., and Eben May Hinckley, s. Elisha May and Lucinda (Swain), P.R.38.]

Naomi and Seth Hussey, 1st, 1 mo. 1795, C.R.4.†

Nathan and Parnal Long, 24th, 8 mo. 1723.* [Nathan, s. Isaac Jr. and Mary Pease, and Parnal Long, d. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), P.R.38.]

Nathan and Sally Nobles, July 5, 1798. [Nathan, s. James and Mercy (Godfrey), and Sally Nobles, d. John and Eunice, P.R.38.]

Nathan and Judith S. Hosier, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Mar. 31, 1827]. [Nathan, s. Nathan and Sally (Nobles), and Judith Hosier, d. William and Elizabeth (Spencer), 18th, 4 mo. 1827, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel [of] W. Harwich and Mary Coon of N., int. Oct. 20, 1844.

Nathaniel G. and Martha R. Hathaway, both of N., int. Sept. 8, 1839. [Nathaniel G. [dup. C.], s. Francis and Anna (Gardner), and Martha R. Hathaway, d. Charles and Lucretia (Remson), m. —, 1839, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CHASE, Obed and Betsey Chase, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Jan. 16, 1802]. [Obed, s. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), and Betsey Chase, d. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Obed and Elizabeth Coffin, July 17, 1808. [Obed, s. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Obed and Miss Susan H. Barnard [dup. Susan F. Bernard], June 23, 1825. [Obed, s. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), and Susan H. Barnard, d. Paul and Mary (Bocot), 22d, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Obed and Sarah B. Coffin, Oct. 28, 1832. [Obed, s. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), and Sarah B. Coffin, d. David and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Obed G., s. Obed and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Ann [dup. Amy] W. Sherman, d. Nicholas of Chataqua, N.Y., 1st, 1 mo. 1845,* P.R.38.
- Owen and Pegga Gardner, Apr. 28, 1819. [Peggy, c.R.2. Owen, s. Judah and Phebe (Meador), and Margaret [dup. Peggy] Gardner (first w.), d. George and Judith (Gardner) (Smith), P.R.38.]
- Owen and Nancy Joy, June 15, 1825. [Owen, s. Judah and Phebe (Meador), and Nancy Joy, wid. Matthew, d. Benjamin Slade, P.R.38.]
- Owen and Eunice Chadwick, Apr. 5, 1836. [Owen, s. Judah and Phebe (Meador), and Eunice Chadwick (third w.), d. William, P.R.38.]
- Owen and Susan Gwinn [int. both of N.], Sept. 13, 1840. [Owen, s. Judah and Phebe (Meador), and Susan Quinn [dup. Gwinn], wid. James Jr., d. Jesse Coffin and Phebe (Rawson), P.R.38.]
- Parnal (see Pernal).
- Parnal [int. Parnel] and Tristram Swain 2d, Oct. 25, 1808. [Parnal, d. George and Rebecca (Coffin), and Tristram Swain, s. David and Phebe (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Paul and Mary Chase, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Sept. 23, 1820]. [Paul, s. Stephen and Peggy [dup. Margaret] (Barnard), and Mary Chase, d. Job and Ruth (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Paul, s. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), and Rose Ann Tylee of N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.
- Pegga [int. Peggey] and Alfred Coffin, May 5, 1805. [Peggy [dup. Margaret], d. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), and Alfred Coffin, s. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CHASE, Peggy (see Margaret).

Pernal (Chace) and George Brown, Mar. 21, 1779. [Chase, N.C.R. Parnal Chase, d. Shubael and Sarah (Manter), and George Brown, s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Peter (Chace) and Elizabeth Hussey, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 18, 1789. [Chase, s. James, and Elizabeth Hussey, d. Bachelder and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Peter 2d and Lurana [int. Lurany] Wyer, June 29, 1809. [Peter G., s. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), and Lurania Wyer, d. Hugh and Susan, 25th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Peter F. and Eliza Bunker, Mar. 20, 1823. [Peter F., s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), and Eliza Bunker, d. Moses and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Peter G. (see Peter).

Peter G. and Susan C. Swain, both of N., int. July 7, 1839. [Peter G., s. Peter and Lurania (Wyer), and Susan C. Swain, d. Abraham and Anna (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Peter H., single, 30, mariner, b. N., s. George and Abby, and Susan S. Gorham, 23, b. N., d. John and Susan, all of N., Nov. 14, 1847, in N. [Susan, d. John of Barnstable and Susan (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Phebe and Thaddeus Hussey, May 20, 1800. [Phebe (second w.), d. James and Mary, and Thaddeus Hussey, s. Obed Jr. and Priscilla (Russell), P.R.38.]

Phebe and George Mitchell, 7th, 5 mo. 1807, C.R.4.†

Phebe and Nathan Swain, Mar. 10, 1808. [Phebe, d. Jonathan and Mary, and Nathan Swain, s. Elisha and Margaret (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Phebe A. [int. Ann] and Gardner Coffin [int. both of N.], Nov. 28, 1837. [Phebe Ann, d. Owen and Margaret (Gardner), and Gardner Coffin Jr., s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), P.R.38.]

Phebe Ann and Alexander Barnard, Apr. 29, 1834. [Phebe Ann, d. Job and Ruth (Macy), and Alexander Barnard, s. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Phebe H. and Edgar H. Lovell, Jan. 1, 1849.†

Philip, s. Philip and Hannah of Swanzey, Taunton Co., and Rachel Gardner, d. Peleg dec'd and Eunice of Sherborn in N., 4th, 12 mo., "called December," 1766, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Rachel, d. Peleg and Eunice (Gorham), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CHASE, Polly and Freeman Sherman [int. Shearman], ———
[*between* Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Feb. 20, 1802]. [Mary (first w.), d. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), and Freeman Sherman, s. John and Margaret (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Priscilla (see Prissilla).
- Priscilla and William W. [int. Wilkes] Morris, ——— [*between* Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Aug. 29, 1801]. [Priscilla, d. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), and William W. Morris, s. Jonathan, 9th, 9 mo. 1801, P.R.38.]
- Priscilla M., d. Franklin and Nancy (Ellis), and Tillinghast Almy of Providence, R.I., ———,* P.R.38.
- Prissilla (Chace) and Nath[anie]l Folger, both of N., Nov. 18, 1718.* [Priscilla Chase, d. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, and Nathaniel Folger, s. John (s. Peter and Mary) and Mary (Barnard), 18th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Prissilla Chase and Nathaniel Folger, Nov. 18, P.R.68.]
- Prissilla of Edgartown, d. Joseph of Edgartown, and Henry Smith of Sherbourn [in N.], Mar. 17, 1740-1, in Edgartown.* [Priscilla, d. Joseph and Lydia of Martha's Vineyard, and Henry Smith Sr., P.R.38.]
- Rachel, d. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, and Samuel Knight, 19th, 7 mo. 1700,* P.R.38.
- Rachel and Peter Fitch, Feb. 18, 1730-1.* [Rachael, d. James and Rachael, and Peter Fitch, s. Jedediah and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Rachel (Chace) and Thomas Gwinn [int. Gwin], July 9, 1769. [Gwinn, N.C.R. Rachael Chase, d. Joseph and Lydia, and Thomas Gwinn, s. David and Alice (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Rachel and Reuben Bunker, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Sept. 7, 1799].
- Rebecca, d. Stephen and Patience (Marshall), and ——— Handy of Hudson, N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.
- Reuben (Chace) and Judith Gardner, June 19, 1783. [Chase, s. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), and Judith Gardner, d. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), 9th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Reuben Jr. and Eliza Bissel of N., Apr. 10, 1821. [Reuben, s. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), and Eliza Bizzle [dup. Elizabeth Bissel, second dup. Elizabeth Bizzel], d. William and Abigail (Swain), 19th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Reuben and Rebecca R. Cleveland, both of N., Dec. 25, 1838. [Reuben, s. Jonathan and Mary, and Rebecca Cleaveland, wid. Davis, d. Seth Russell and Abigail (Meader), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CHASE, Robert B. and Hepsabeth [int. Hephsebeth] Macy, June 19, 1825. [Hepsabeth, c.R.2. Robert Barnard Chase, s. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), and Hepsibeth Macy, d. Job and Deborah (Gardner), June 14, P.R.38.]
- Roland B. and Lydia Davis, June 3, 1835. [Rowland B., s. Peter and Lurania (Wyer), and Lydia Davis, d. Charles and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Sally and Joseph McCleave, Dec. 8, 1795. [Sally, d. James and Mercy (Godfrey), and Joseph McCleave, s. Robert and Hannah, P.R.38.]
- Sally and Gardner Coleman, Oct. 31, 1816. [Sally, wid. James, d. John Noble, and Gardner Coleman, s. Solomon Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, d. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, and Samuel Cobb, 27th, 7 mo. 1716,* P.R.38.
- Sarah, Miss, and Peleg Ray, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1824, int. May 10, 1823]. [Sarah (first w.), d. Stephen and Peggy (Barnard), and Peleg Ray, s. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, d. Ariel and Jane (Tripp), and ——— Slocum, ———,* P.R.38.
- Sarah A. (see Susan A.).
- Sarah C. and Oliver C. Swain, June 1, 1845.†
- Shubael and Hepzabah [int. Hepzabeth] Swain, June 13, 1811. [Shubael, s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), and Hepsabeth Swain, d. Timothy Jr. and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Shubael and Mary F. Macy, int. Feb. 26, 1825. [Shubael, s. George and Rebecca, and Mary F. Macy, d. Peter and Sarah (Folger), m. Feb. 27, P.R.38.]
- Shubael, s. Nathan and Parnal (Long), and Sarah Manter, d. George of M[artha's] Vineyard, ———,* P.R.38.
- Sophia [int. Sopha] and John Crosby, Feb. 25, 1806. [Sophia Chace, d. James and Mercy, and John Crosby, s. Samuel and Mary [sic, Sarah] (Marshall), P.R.38.]
- Sophronia B. and Nathaniel W. Jenkins, Jan. 1, 1837. [Sophronia, d. Arnold, and Nathaniel W. Jenkins, s. Daniel and Susan of Falmouth, P.R.38.]
- Stephen and Patience Marshall, Sept. 7, 1730.* [Stephen, s. Isaac Jr. and Mary Pease, and Patience Marshall, d. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short) [dup. Nov. —, second dup. Sept. 27], P.R.38.]
- Stephen and Dinah Folger, Jan. 3, 1742.* [Stephen, s. Isaac Jr. and Mary Pease, and Dinah Folger, d. Jonathan and Margaret (Gardner), 3d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CHASE, Stephen [int. Chace] and Margret [int. Margaret] Barnard, June 25, 1793. [Chase, s. Charles and Jane (Coleman), and Margaret [dup. Peggy] Barnard, d. Robert and Margaret (Whitney), 25th, 6 mo. 1795, P.R.38.] Susan (see Susanna).
- Susan and Obed Alley [int. Ally], Aug. 22, 1811. [Susan, d. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), and Obed Alley, s. Reuben and Catharine (Fosdick), P.R.38.]
- Susan and Edward [dup. William, int. Edward D.] Gorham, Jan. 29, 1823. [Susan, d. Judah and Phebe (Meador), and Edward Gorham, s. Jonathan and Mary (Davis), P.R.38.]
- Susan and Henry Paddack, 10th, 9 mo. 1828, C.R.4.†
- Susan A. and James S. Kelley, Nov. 26, 1845.†
- Susan [int. Sarah] A. and Isaac Spooner, Nov. 27, 1845.†
- Susan G. and William Rawson [dup. Rowsan], July 5, 1824. [Susan G., d. Francis and Anna (Gardner) (first w.), and William Rawson, s. Stephen and Abigail (Heath), P.R.38.]
- Susanna (Chace) and Paul Swain, Mar. 28, 1771. [Chase of Cape Cod and Paul Swain, s. Peleg and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Susanna [int. Suky] and John Bunker 2d, July 3, 1806. [Susan, d. James and Mary [dup. Mercy (Godfrey)], and John Bunker, s. George of Fairhaven and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, s. Nathan and Parnal (Long), and Sarah Claghorn of M[artha's] V[ineyard], ———, * P.R.38.
- Thomas, s. Nathan and Parnal (Long), and Anna Smith of Martha's Vineyard, ———, * P.R.38.
- Thomas, s. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, and Jean Smith, d. Benjamin, ———, * P.R.38.
- William (Chace) and Merab Gardner, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 13, 1789. [Chase, s. Charles and Jane (Coleman), and Merib Gardner, d. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), P.R.38. Chace, s. Charles, and Merrib Gardner, d. Jo[seph], P.R.64.]
- William and Lydia Gardner, June 25, 1817. [William, s. Judah and Phebe (Meador), and Lydia Gardner, d. George and Judith (Gardner) (Smith), P.R.38.]
- W[illia]m F. and Asenath W. Abrahams, Dec. 4, 1828. [William F., s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), and Aseneth Abrahms, wid. William Jr., d. Bartlett Holmes, 12th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

CHASE, William H. and Eliza Ann Tuck [int. both of N.], Jan. 28, 1838. [William H., s. Peter and Elizabeth, and Eliza Ann Tuck, d. Samuel J. and Judith (Gardner), 2d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

William H., single, 23, mariner, b. N., s. Owen and Margaret, and Mary J. Morris, 19 [int. 22], b. N., d. W[illia]m and Lucinda, all of N., May 23, 1847, in N. [William Henry Chase, s. Owen and Margaret (Gardner), and Mary Jane Morris, d. William W. and Lucinda, P.R.38.]

William I. and Mary E. Pitts, both of N., Nov. 19, 1843. [William J., s. George C. and Abby, and Mary Pitts, d. Jonathan and Lucy (Tobey), P.R.38.]

William S. and Betsey P. Smith, Apr. 13, 1837. [William S., s. Stephen and Peggy [dup. Margaret] (Barnard), and Betsey P. Smith, d. Moses and Susan (Pollard), P.R.38.]

Winifred, wid. Joseph, d. James Bocot Jr., and Ezra Battey, ——— [? *before* 1850], in N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Winifred, d. Daniel and Anna, and Rufus Coffin, s. Timothy G. and Betsey (Parker), ———,* P.R.38.

Zimri, s. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), and Dinah Barnard, d. Tristram, ———,* P.R.38.

———[*worn*] ([C]hase) [and] ——— ———[*worn*], int. June 4, 1748.

CHATHCART (see Cathcart).

CHESTER, John and Sally Calef, ———,* P.R.38.

CHEVALIER (see Shevaleer).

CHILDS (Chiles), Braddock of Falmouth and Mary Coffin of N., int. July 28, 1839. [Mary, d. Elihu and Sarah (Austin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eliza and William A. Morrice, int. June 26, 1824.

Elizabeth C. and David Crocker, Aug. 21, 1844.†

Esther Ann of Falmouth and Roland [dup. Rowland] G. Coleman, s. Alexander and Mary (Gardner), 2d, 12 mo. 1849,* P.R.38.

Harriet N. and John B. Coleman, Nov. 24, 1845.†

Isabella and John Coffin, s. William and Ann (Holmes), ———,* P.R.38.

Rebecca of Fall River and Oliver Snow, s. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), ———, 1848,* P.R.38.

Susan of Falmouth and George H. Barney, s. Jacob and Anna (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CHILDS, William (Chiles) and Eliza Gardner, int. Jan. 23, 1813. William C. and Miss Mary Ann L'Hommedieu, both of N., June 18, 1841. [William C., s. William, and Mary Ann L'Hommedieu, d. Benjamin and Amelia (Perry) (second w.), P.R.38.]

CHIPMAN, Abigail, sister of Hannah, and James Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), ———, * P.R.38.

Hannah of Barnstable and James Gardner of N., June — [int. June 6], 1778, in Barnstable. [James, s. James and Susanna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

CHOLMONDLEY (see Chalmondley).

CHRISTIAN, David (see William).

David and Eliza Ann Bennett, Apr. 27, 1828. [David, s. Peter, and Eliza Ann Bennett, d. William and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]

George and Adeline W. James, June 16, 1835. [Adeline W., d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Winslow), P.R.38.]

George, widr. [int. single], 32, mariner, b. N., s. Peter and Catharine, and Mary Ann Holmes, 19, b. N., d. Robert and Deborah, all of N., Jan. 4, 1846, in N. [Mary Ann, d. Robert and Deborah (Perry), P.R.38.]

Lucinda and Freeman Atkins, June 11, 1844.†

Peter and Cathrine Ellis, Jan. 20, 1795. [Catharine, d. Francis and Sarah (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Samuel and Lucinda S. Davis, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. July 26, 1828]. [Samuel, s. Peter, and Lucinda Davis, d. John and Susanna (Russell), P.R.38.]

Sarah P. [int. B.] and Charles Sylvia, Dec. 17, 1844.†

William and Eliza Perkins, int. Mar. 26, 1825. [David [sic], s. Peter and Katy, and Eliza Perkins, d. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), m. ———, P.R.38.]

William, widr., 50, laborer, b. N., s. Peter and Cath[arin]e, and Lucretia Boyer, wid., 48, b. N., d. W[illia]m Bennett and Phebe, all of N., July 30, 1848, in N. [Lucretia, wid. Peter, formerly wid. Henry Folger and Jonathan Huntoon, d. William Bennett and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]

CHRISTIE, Julia Ann of New York City and Barzilla Hussey, s. Benjamin and Anna (Coffin), 20th, 12 mo. 1843, at Fort Brock,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CHUBBUCK (Chabuck, Churbuck), Emeline (Churbuck) and George H. Cash, Apr. 30, 1848.†

Silas (Chabuck) [int. Chubbuck] and Mehitable Apply [int. Mahittable Applay], ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Sept. 4, 1819]. [Chubbuck and Mehitable Applay, Sept. 13, 1819, c.R.2. Chubbuck and Mehitable Appley, wid. John of Ponegansett, P.R.38.]

Susanna and William Thorn, Apr. 8, 1770.

CHURCH, Mary and Thomas Clark, Dec. 13, 1700.* [Mary, d. John and Abigail of Coheco, and Thomas Clark, s. John, 13th, 12 mo. 1700, P.R.38.]

Parnell B. and Thomas Marchant, int. Oct. 28, 1832.

Phebe and William Cobb, Dec. 3, 1812.

Sarah [dup. Churche] and Nathan Folger, Dec. 29, 1699.* [Church, d. John and Abigail, and Nathan Folger, s. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

——— of Fairhaven and Lucretia Barnard, d. Shubael and Lucretia (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

CHURCHELL, W[illia]m [dup. and int. Churchill] and Mary M. Haden [dup. Hayden], Apr. 29, 1824. [Churchill and Mary M. Haden, c.R.2. P.R.3. Churchill of N.Y. and Mary Hayden, d. Zophar and Elizabeth (Myrick), P.R.38.]

CILDER (see Calder).

CLAGHORN, Grace and William Beebe, int. Sept. 25, 1802. Sarah of M[artha's] V[ineyard] and Thomas Chase, s. Nathan and Parnal (Long), ———,* P.R.38.

CLAOSS (see Claus).

CLAPP (Clap), Emily and George G. Coffin, both of N., Oct. 16, 1842. [Emily, d. Henry and Rebecca, and George G. Coffin, s. Hezekiah and Nancy (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Henry (Clap) and Rebecca Coffin, Jan. 21, 1813. [Clapp, c.R.2. Clapp and Rebecca Coffin, d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Anna Coleman, d. John and Anna (Davis), ———,* P.R.38.

Rebecca and Augustus Morse, both of N., int. Sept. 8, 1839. [m. Sept. 22, c.R.2.]

Timothy G. and Eliza H. [int. W.] Plasket, Apr. 25, 1824. [Timothy W. and Eliza Plaskett, d. Joseph and Persis (d. Susan Colesworthy), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CLARK (Clarke, Clerk), Abiel and Barnabas Coleman, Sept. 7, 1776. [Abial, d. Church and Hannah (Long), and Barnabas Coleman Jr., s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), P.R.38. Abiel, P.R.68.]

Abiel and Will[ia]m Woodhouse, int. July 26, 1777.

Abiel and Andrew Myrick, June 16, 1789. [Abial, d. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), and Andrew Myrick, s. Andrew and Hannah, P.R.38.]

Abigail and Cornelius Moslander, Apr. 20, 1738.* [Abigail, d. John and Mary (Challing), and Cornelius Morselander, P.R.38.]

Abigail and Joseph Gardner, 1st, 3 mo. 1759, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Jeremiah Driskill, July 13, 1775. [Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Mooers), and Jeremiah Driskil, P.R.38.]

Abigail and Reuben Walden, Dec. 1, 1811. [Abigail, d. Simon and Anna (Clark), and Reuben Waldron, s. Nathan and Patience (Russell) (Coffin) (second w.), "moved to Ohio in 1814," P.R.38.]

Albert and Peggy Gardner, Nov. 13, 1800. [Albert, s. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Aldrich), and Margaret Gardner, d. Grindall and Judith (Winpenny) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Albert, s. Elisha and Eliza (Worth), and Eliza Ann Worth, d. John and Mary, ———,* P.R.38.

Alexander and Mary Hussey, Nov. 19, 1818. [Alexander, s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), and Mary Hussey, d. Seth Jenkins and Elizabeth (Ray), P.R.38.]

Alexander B. and Mary L. Raymond, int. June 30, 1821. [Alexander, s. Isaiah and Love (Bunker), and Mary S. Raymond of N.Y., m. ———, P.R.38.]

Almira M. and Reuben F. Clark, both of N., Apr. 28, 1842. [Almira M., d. Benjamin and Mary, and Reuben F. Clark, s. Obed and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Amos and Mary Cranston, Nov. 11, 1734.* [Amos, s. Thomas and Mary (Church), 11th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Ann C. and Joseph A. Huxford, Aug. 13, 1849.†

Anna [int. Clarke] and Simon Clark, Mar. 26, 1765. [Clark, N.C.R. Clark, d. David and Ruth (Marshall), and Simeon [dup. Simon] Clark of Conn., P.R.38.]

Anna, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), and Tilley Kingsbury, ———,* P.R.38.

Anna, d. Edmund and Rachel (Coffin), and Peter Pray, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CLARK, Benjamin [—*worn*, Benjamin Clark] and Abigail Moores, int. Apr. 28, 1750. [Benjamin Clark, s. Benjamin, and Abigail Mooers [dup. Moores], d. Jonathan, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Elisabeth Manning, int. Nov. 25, 1758. [Benjamin, s. Benjamin, and Elisabeth Manning, wid. David, d. Ebenezer Ellis ("from Dartmouth") and Charity (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Lydia Harris, Mar. 12, 1761. [Benjamin, s. David and Ruth (Marshall), and Lydia Harris, d. John and Abigail (Giles), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Lydia Clark, Nov. 23, 1775. [Benjamin Jr. and Lydia Clark, d. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Lydia Gardner, int. May 16, 1818. [Benjamin of M[artha's] V[ineyard] and Lydia Gardner, d. Francis and Lydia (Comstock), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Benjamin C. [and] Mary Ann Fisher, Sept. 27, 1831. [Benjamin C., s. Lemuel and Jerusha Norton of Martha's Vineyard, and Mary Ann Fisher, d. Maltiah and Abigail (Alley), P.R.38.]

Benjamin F. and Mary Marshall, Sept. 21 [dup. Aug. 21], 1823. [Benjamin F., s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), and Mary Marshall, d. Margaret, grand d. Obed Sr., P.R.38.]

Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Betsey, d. Joseph and Anna (Coffin), and Jonathan Parkhurst, ———,* P.R.38.

Charity and Simeon Ellis, Dec. 28, 1786. [Charity, d. Benjamin 2d and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), and Simeon Ellis, s. Francis and Sarah (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Charles, s. Obed and Sally (Bunker), and Betsey Case, d. Israel, ———, in New York,* P.R.38.

Charles A. (Clerk) [int. Clark] and Lydia B. Coffin, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Aug. 19, 1820]. [Clark, Sept. 6, 1820, C.R.2. Clark, s. Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Cottle), and Lydia B. Coffin, d. Laban and Abigail ("Tobey or Talman"), P.R.38.]

Charles A. and Miss Sarah Gardner, May 13, 1830. [12th, 5 mo., P.R.34. Charles A., s. Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Cottle), and Sarah Gardner, d. Benjamin and Rachel (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CLARK, Charles G. and Harriet M. Gruber, both of N., Mar. 17, 1841. [Charles G. of Martha's Vineyard and Harriet M. Gruber, d. Dea. Joshua and Ellen (Cummings), P.R.38.]
- Charles H. and Lydia M. Coffin, Nov. 20, 1834. [Charles H., s. Lemuel and Jerusha of the Vineyard, and Lydia M. Coffin, d. Alexander and Lydia (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Charles H. of Edgartown and Mary Coffin of N., int. Apr. 19, 1840. [Charles H., s. Lemuel and Jerusha, and Mary Coffin, d. Barzillai and Rebecca, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Church and Hannah Long, Dec. 12, 1754. [Church, s. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth), and Hannah Long, d. John and Jane Luce, P.R.38.]
- Daniel and Eleanor Swain, Dec. 3, 1767. [Daniel, s. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), and Eleanor Swain, d. Stephen and Jane Gibbs, P.R.38.]
- David and Ruth Marshall, both of N., Nov. 22, 1726. [David, s. Thomas and Mary (Church), and Ruth Marshall, d. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), 22d, 11 mo. 1726, P.R.38.]
- David Jr. and Sarah Carver, int. Nov. 23, 1771.
- Deborah and Francis Brown, June 8, 1777. [Deborah, wid. Ichabod, d. Daniel Bunker and Priscilla (Swain), and Francis Brown, s. George and Sarah (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Abraham [int. Abram] Myrick, Nov. 11, 1781. [Deborah, d. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), and Abraham Myrick, s. Andrew and Hannah, P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Benjamin Packer, Sept. 21, 1802. [Deborah, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Clark), and Benjamin Packard, P.R.38.]
- Deobrah [dup. and int. Deborah] and Isaac Myrick, Apr. 24, 1825. [Deborah (Jenkins) Clark, wid., sister of Hannah Jenkins, P.R.7. Deborah, wid. William, d. Tristram Jenkins and Anna (Macy), and Isaac Myrick, s. Peter, P.R.38.]
- Desire and Peter Pinkham, July 10, 1788. [Desire, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Bailey), and Peter Pinkham, s. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Dinah and Paul Dillingham, May 15, 1788. [Dinah, d. James and Rachel (Trott), P.R.38.]
- Eber (Clarke) [int. Clark] and Cathrine [int. Catharine] Coffin, Nov. 16, 1793. [Clark, s. Church and Hannah (Long), and Catharine Coffin, d. Silvanus and Elizabeth (Hussey), P.R.38. Kata, P.R.64.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CLARK, Edward and Elizabeth Folger, June 21, 1790. [Edward, s. Joseph and Anna (Coffin), and Elizabeth Folger, d. Thomas and Jedida (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Edward F. and Miss Rebecca Hussey, July 23, 1829. [Edward F., s. Elisha and Judith (Folger), and Rebecca Hussey, d. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Edward G. and Avis Macy [int. both of N.], Dec. 13, 1840. [Edward G., s. Obed and Anna (Coffin), and Avis Macy, d. William Gayer and Phebe (Clasby), P.R.38.]
- Eleazer [int. Eleaz] and Johanna Coleman, Mar. 9, 1750. [Eleazar and Joanna Coleman, d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), P.R.38.]
- Elisha and Judith Folger, Aug. 9, 1804. [Elisha, s. Joseph and Anna (Coffin), and Judith Folger, d. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Eliza and Andrew Bunker, int. Mar. 26, 1825. [Eliza, d. Lemuel and Jerusha Norton of [Martha's] Vineyard, and Andrew Bunker, s. Nathaniel, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Will[ia]m Brooks, int. May 4, 1765. [Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Mooers) [? *parentage*], m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Eliakim Willis, May 1, 1791. [Elizabeth, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Bailey), P.R.38. Betsy, P.R.64.]
- Ephraim, s. Church and Hannah (Long), and Rebecca Brewer, ———, in Kennebec,* P.R.38.
- Eunice and Josiah Gardner, int. Feb. 24, 1770. [Eunice, d. Thomas Jr., and Josiah Gardner, s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Joseph Gifford, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Jan. 5, 1799]. [Eunice, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Clark), and Joseph Gifford of Falmouth, ———, 1798 [*sic*], P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Samuel Bayley [int. Baley], Feb. 10, 1805. [Eunice, d. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), and Samuel Bailey, s. Ebenezar and Elizabeth (Barker), P.R.38.]
- Eunice, sister of Anna, and Simon Clark of Conn., ———,* P.R.38.
- Eunice, d. Obed and Anna (Coffin), and Alexander Hamilton Howard of Hallowell, Me., ———,* P.R.38.
- Eveline, d. Elisha and Eliza (Worth), and Warren Stewart, s. Joseph, ———,* P.R.38.
- Francis, s. Peter dec'd and Ruth of Sherborn in N., and Mary Gardner, d. Jonathan and Patience of Sherborn in N.,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- 30th, 11 mo., "called November," 1769, in Sherborn in N.; C.R.4. [Francis, s. Peter and Ruth (Barnard), and Mary Gardner, d. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), P.R.38.] Francis and Adeline Coffin, d. Ralph and Abigail (Chase), ———, * P.R.38.
- George and Abigail Swain, Oct. 18, 1772. [George, s. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), and Abigail Swain, d. Stephen and Jane Gibbs, P.R.38.]
- George and Phebe Tubbs, Dec. 12, 1799. [George, s. Church and Hannah (Long), and Phebe Tubbs, wid. Charles, d. Benjamin Stubbs and Eunice Daggett (second w.), P.R.38.]
- George, s. Lot and Lydia (Folger), and Lucretia Crosby, d. Samuel and Catharine, ———, * P.R.38.
- George, s. Church and Hannah (Long), and Ruth Russell, d. William of New Bedford, ———, * P.R.38.
- George G. and Ann Chadwick, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Sept. 8, 1827]. [George G., s. Albert and Margaret (Gardner), and Ann Chadwick, d. Reuben and Betsey (Slade) of E. Vassalboro, Me., P.R.38.]
- George M. and Mary Gardner, Apr. 21, 1833. [George M., s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), and Mary [dup. Avis, "Avis changed to Mary"] Gardner, d. Freeman and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- George S. and Harriet F. Swain, both of N., int. May 5, 1839. [Harriett, formerly w. William, d. Benjamin Snow and Huldah (Dunham) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- George S., single, 25 [int. 24], mariner, of N., b. N., s. Shubael and Margaret of N., and Adaline R. Thompson, 22, of N., b. N., d. Isaac and Diadama, June 17, 1849, in N. [George S., s. Shubael and Margaret (Rawson), and Adaline Thompson, d. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Hannah [and] Jethro Hach, int. Apr. 13, 1751. [Hannah, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Mooers) [*sic, see mar. of parents*], and Jethro Hatch, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Harriet, d. Alexander and Mary (Hussey), and John K. Lawrence of Falmouth, ———, * P.R.38.
- Harriet B., d. William J., and Martin Coffin, s. Thomas and Sarah, ——— [? before 1850], * P.R.38.
- Harriot of N. and Daniel Valintine [int. Valentine], Dec. 11, 1821.
- Henry and Mary Pinkham, Sept. 4, 1774. [Henry of R.I. and Mary Pinkham (second w.), d. Theophilus and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- CLARK, Henry and Elizabeth Swain, Sept. 20, 1787. [Henry, s. Henry and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Swain, d. David and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Henry of R.I. and Elizabeth Bailey, d. Thomas and Mary (Fitch), ———, * P.R.38.
- Hephzibah and Peleg Gardner, July 17, 1788. [Hepsibeth, wid. Thomas, d. Ichabod Aldrich and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Peleg Gardner, s. John and Kezia (Coffin) [dup. July 13], P.R.38.]
- Hepzibah [int. Heppy] and Thomas Shadwell, June 22, 1775. [Heppzibah, N.C.R. Hepsibeth, d. Sarah, P.R.38.]
- Hepzibah [int. Love] and Caleb Allen, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Mar. 16, 1799]. [Love, d. Thomas and Hepsabeth (Aldrich), and Caleb Allen, s. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), P.R.38.]
- Ichabod and Deborah Bunker, Mar. 6, 1746. [Ichabod, s. John and Mary (Challing), and Deborah Bunker, d. Daniel and Priscilla (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Isaiah and Lovey Bunker, June 24, 1788. [Isaiah, s. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), and Love Bunker, d. Uriah and Susan (Giles), P.R.38.]
- James and Rachel Trot [int. Trott], Feb. 3, 1757. [Trot, N.C.R. James, s. John and Mary (Challing), and Rachel Trott, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), P.R.38.]
- James and Eunice Ramsdil [int. Ramsdell], Nov. 24, 1791. [James, s. James and Rachel (Trott), and Eunice Ramsdell, d. John and Rachel (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Jane and Edward Coffin, Aug. 26, 1784. [Jeanette [dup. Janet], d. Reuben and Mary (Whippey), and Edward Coffin Jr., s. Edward and Parnal (Calef), P.R.38.]
- Jedidah, d. Lot and Lydia (Folger), and William Swift of New Bedford, ———, * P.R.38.
- Jerusha and Shuball Folger, 10th, 12 mo., "called February," 1720-1, C.R.4.†
- Jerusha, d. Jonathan and Miriam (Worth), and George ———, ———, in Kennebec, * P.R.38.
- Job [int. adds C.] and Lydia Lawrence [int. Lawrance] of N., May 15, 1821. [Job C., s. Seth and Anna Chase, and Lydia Lawrence, d. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- John and Judith Russel, int. Nov. 14, 1767.
- John C. and Betsey B. Wing, Oct. 7, 1830.
- John M., s. Daniel and Eleanor (Swain), and Hepsibeth Pad-dack, d. Daniel, ———, * P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CLARK, Jonathan and Miriam Worth, Dec. 5, 1728.* [Jonathan, s. Thomas and Mary (Church), and Miriam Worth, d. Jonathan and Mary (Hussey), 5th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Anna Coffin, Oct. 4, 1759. [Joseph, s. David and Ruth (Marshall), and Anna Coffin, d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Josiah and Ruth Lovewell, Nov. 28, 1734.* [Josiah, s. Thomas and Mary (Church), and Ruth Lovell, d. James and Abigail, 22d, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Judith and Stephen Folger, Oct. 11, 1783. [Judith, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), and Stephen Folger, s. Eliphaz and Priscilla (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Lot and Lydia Folger, July 4, 1786. [Lot, s. Church and Hannah (Long), and Lydia Folger, d. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Love (see Hepzibah).
- Love and David Giles, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Feb. 13, 1802]. [Love, wid. Isaiah, d. Uriah Bunker and Susan (Giles), and David Giles, s. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]
- Lucinda [int. Lusinda] and Nathaniel Marshall [int. Marshel], Aug. 16, 1792. [Lucinda, d. Sarah, and Nathaniel Marshall, s. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), P.R.38.]
- Lucretia and Gorham Macy, Dec. 9, 1813. [Lucretia, d. Isaiah and Love (Bunker), and Gorham Macy, s. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Lusinda (see Lucinda).
- Lydia and Moses Haskell, June 30, 1751.* [Lydia, d. John and Mary (Challing), and Moses Haskell, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Benj[ami]n Clark, Nov. 23, 1775. [Lydia, d. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), and Benjamin Clark Jr., P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Benj[ami]n Ray, June 9, 1825. [Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), and Benjamin Ray, s. Seth and Eunice (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, Miss, and John G. Chase, July 16, 1829. [Lydia, d. Obed and Anna (Coffin), and John G. Chase, s. Francis and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. William and Hepsibeth (Ray), and William Adams of M[artha's] V[ineyard], ———,* P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), and Nathan Parkhurst, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CLARK, Margaret and Uriah Bunker, Feb. 21, 1782. [Margaret, d. William and Zilpah [dup. Zilpha Rich], and Uriah Bunker, s. Caleb Jr. and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Maria and Ezra K. Young, Nov. 13, 1831.
- Marietta, d. Elisha and Eliza (Worth), and Charles Bragg, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary (see Mercy).
- Mary and Edmond Heath, July 20, 1775. [Mary, d. David and Ruth (Marshall), and Edmond Heath Jr., s. Edmond and Catharine Sillevan, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Gershom Denham, June 4, 1780. [Mary, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Bailey), and Gershom Dunham, ———, 1786, P.R.38.]
- Mary (Clarke) and Joseph Toone, ——— [rec. Apr. 28, 1810, int. Oct. 21, 1809], in N. [Clark, d. Henry and Betsey, and Joseph Toon, ———, 1810, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Leonard Fisher, int. Nov. 6, 1813.
- Mary, d. William and Hepsibeth (Ray), and Samuel Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary Abby and Andrew Lawrence, int. Nov. 4, 1838. [m. Nov. 22, C.R.2. Mary Abby, d. Matthew and Sarah (Cartwright), and Andrew Lawrence of Boston, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Mary Abby and Charles S. Cathcart, July 23, 1848.†
- Mary Ann and W[illia]m Horsefield [int. Horsfield], June 29, 1828. [Mary Ann, d. Obed and Anna (Coffin), and William Horsefield, s. Timothy and Amey (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann and Reuben [int. *adds* C.] Paddack, May 30, 1830. [Mary Ann, d. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), and Reuben Paddack, s. Reuben and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and Elisha Cannon, Sept. 8, 1836. [Mary Ann Wing [Clark] of Barnstable, wid. Obed, P.R.38.]
- Matthew and Sarah [int. Sally] Cartwright, Sept. 6, 1807. [Matthew of Boston and Sally Cartwright, d. John and Mary (Starbuck), 10th, 9 mo. 1806, P.R.38.]
- Mehetable and John Baily, int. Oct. 3, 1778.
- Merab (see Meribah).
- Mercy and Francis Backhouse, Apr. 20, 1741.* [Mary [dup. Mercy], d. John and Mary (Challing), and Francis Backus, 20th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Meribah and Peter Gardner, Oct. 13, 1791. [Merab, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Bailey), and Peter Gardner, s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CLARK, Nancy, d. Reuben and Susanna (Gardner), and Reuben Morton Jr., ———, * P.R.38.
- Nancy R. and Theophilus [int. Theophiles] Somerby, Apr. 14, 1830. [Theophilous, C.R.2.]
- Nathaniel and Peninnah Smith, Sept. 25, 1727.* [Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah (Challing), and Penina Smith, P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel and Sarah Coleman, July 9, 1735.* [Nathaniel, s. John and Hannah (Challing), and Sarah Coleman, wid. Ebenezer, P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel and Lydia Chace [int. Chase], Aug. 21, 1792. [Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), and Lydia Chase, d. Thomas and Anna Smith, P.R.38.]
- Obed and Eunice Coffin, Aug. 11, 1795. [Obed, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), and Eunice Coffin, d. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Obed and Anna Coffin, Feb. 4, 1798. [Obed, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), and Anna Coffin, d. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), 2d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Obed and Mariann Wing, int. July 3, 1824. [Obed, s. Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Cottle), and Mary Ann Wing of Barnstable, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Obed C. and Mary Davis, May 18, 1834. [Obed C., s. Obed and Anna (Coffin), and Mary Davis, d. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), P.R.38.]
- Peter, s. Thomas and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Ruth Barnard, d. Benjamin dec'd and Judith of Sherborn in N., 30th, 11 mo., "called January," 1734-5, in N., C.R.4. [Peter, s. Thomas and Mary (Church), and Ruth Barnard, d. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Peter and Clarissa Coleman, int. Aug. 12, 1818.
- Phebe and Zachariah Gardner, Apr. 6, 1769. [Phebe, d. William and Zilpha Rich, and Zacheriah Gardner, s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and William Clark, Oct. 11, 1789. [Phebe, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), and William Clark, s. Sarah, P.R.38.]
- Phebe and John Hilman, ——— [rec. Apr. 30, 1802, int. June 6, 1801]. [Phebe, d. Prince and Rachel (Gardner), and John Hillman, s. John and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Phebe Ann and Frederick W. [int. M.] Folger [int. of N.], Mar. 1, 1838. [Fred[eric]k W., C.R.2. Phebe Ann, d. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), and Frederick W. Folger, s. Seth and Betsey, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CLARK, Polly and Benj[ami]n Womsly [int. Womsley], Feb. 5, 1784. [Womsley, N.C.R.]
- Prince and Rachel Gardner, int. Aug. 8, 1778. [Prince, s. William and Zilpha Rich, and Rachel Gardner, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Priscilla and Ichabod Paddack, May 11, 1781. [May 11, 1782, N.C.R. Priscilla, d. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), and Ichabod Paddack, s. Stephen and Eunice, P.R.38.]
- Randall, s. Edmund and Rachel (Coffin), and Phebe Bassett of Maine, ———,* P.R.38.
- Reuben and Mary Whippe, Feb. 24, 1757. [Reuben, s. Josiah and Ruth (Lovell), and Mary Whippey, d. James and Patience, P.R.38.]
- Reuben and Susanna Gardner, Dec. 26, 1776. [Reuben Jr., s. Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), and Susanna Gardner, d. Zaccheus and Jemima (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Reuben and Deborah Luce, Sept. 16, 1780. [Reuben, s. Josiah and Ruth, and Deborah Luce, wid. Barzillai, d. Reuben Bunker and Mary (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Reuben and Susanna Gardner, Sept. 15, 1789. [Reuben, s. Reuben and Mary (Whippey), and Susannah Gardner, d. Thaddeus and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Reuben and Nancy R. [dup. B.] Howard, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1822 and Apr. 4, 1823, int. Jan. 18, 1823]. [Nancy, wid. Frederick A., d. Elisha Raymond and Sarah (sister of Cassandra Smith), P.R.38.]
- Reuben F. and Almira M. Clark, both of N., Apr. 28, 1842. [Reuben F., s. Obed and Anna (Coffin), and Almira M. Clark, d. Benjamin and Mary, P.R.38.]
- Reuben J. and Jane Folger, both of N., Jan. 8, 1839. [Reuben J., s. William and Deborah (Jenkins), and Jane Folger, d. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), P.R.38.]
- Ruth and Nathaniel Grenill, int. Sept. 11, 1756.
- Ruth and Joseph Jenkins, 28th, 3 mo., "called March," 1758, C.R.4.†
- Sarah and John Johnson, Mar. 15, 1731-2.* [Sarah, d. John and Hannah (Challing), ———, 1731, P.R.38.]
- Sarah and John Barnard, int. Mar. 23, 1776.
- Sarah and Samuel Gilston, June 25, 1818. [Gelston, C.R.2. Sally [dup. Sarah], wid. Matthew, d. John Cartwright and Mary (Starbuck), and Samuel Gelston, s. Dr. Roland and Love (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, d. Albert and Margaret (Gardner), and ——— Paige of Maine, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CLARK, Seth, s. Peter dec'd and Ruth of Sherborn in N., and Lucretia Paddack, d. Paul and Anna of Sherborn in N., 30th, 1 mo., "called January," 1766, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Seth, s. Peter and Ruth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Seth and Jane Anderson, int. July 23, 1774.
- Seth and Nancy Fitch, Mar. 16, 1823. [Seth, s. Asa of Freetown, and Nancy Fitch, d. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Seth, s. Asa of Freetown, and Anna Chase, ———,* P.R.38.
- Shubael and Peggy Rawson [int. Rowson], Apr. 8, 1824. [Shubael, s. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), and Margaret [dup. Peggy] Rawson, d. Stephen and Abigail (Heath) [dup. 4th, 8 mo., in Assonet], P.R.38.]
- Shubael, s. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), and Eliza Shives, wid. Henry, d. Henry Fisher of Falmouth, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.
- Simon and Anna Clark [int. Clarke], Mar. 26, 1765. [Clark, N.C.R. Simeon [dup. Simon] of Conn. and Anna Clark, d. David and Ruth (Marshall), P.R.38.]
- Simon of Conn. and Eunice Clark, sister of Anna, ———,* P.R.38.
- Sophronia, d. William and Hepsibeth (Ray), and William Mayhew of M[artha's] V[ineyard], ———,* P.R.38.
- Susan (see Susanna).
- Susan and William Strange, July 4, 1830.
- Susan B. [and] William F. Sherman, both of N., int. July 28, 1839. [Susan B., d. Obed and Anna (Coffin), and William F. Sherman, s. Freeman and Polly (Chase) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Susanna and Thomas Nye, Nov. 30, 1764. [Susanna, d. Amos and Mary Cranston, P.R.38.]
- Susanna and John Coffin, int. Nov. 25, 1774. [Susan, d. Reuben and Mary (Whippey), and John Coffin Jr., s. John and Anna (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Susanna and Arnold [int. Arnel] Remson, June 7, 1796. [Susanna, d. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Gardner), and Arnold Remson, P.R.38.]
- Susanna and Richard L. Coleman, Nov. 29, 1807. [Susanna, wid. Reuben, d. Thaddeus Gardner and Susanna (Hussey), and Richard Lake Coleman, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), P.R.38.]
- Thaddeus and Elizabeth Cottle, Aug. 21, 1792. [Thaddeus, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), and Elizabeth Cottle, d. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CLARK, Thankfull and Caleb Gardner, Jan. 31, 1754. [Thankful, d. John and Mary (Challing), and Caleb Gardner, s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Thomas and Mary Church, Dec. 13, 1700.* [Thomas, s. John, and Mary Church, d. John and Abigail of Coheco, 13th, 12 mo. 1700, P.R.38.]

Thomas of N. and Elizabeth Bunker, wid. Jonathan of N., 30th, 11 mo., "called January," 1723-4, in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. John, and Elizabeth Bunker, wid. Jonathan, d. Hon. James Coffin and Mary (Severance), 30th, 11 mo. 1734, P.R.38.]

Thomas, s. David and Ruth of Sherborn in N., and Hepzibah Gardner, d. Barnabas and Mary of Sherborn in N., 26th, 2 mo., "called February," 1761, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. David and Ruth (Marshall), and Hepsibeth Gardner, d. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, 21st, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Thomas and Hep[hziba]h Aldrich, int. July 26, 1777. [Thomas, s. William and Zilpha Rich, and Hepsibeth Aldrich [dup. Aldridge], d. Ichabod and Elizabeth (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Thomas M. and Eliza G. Coffin, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. July 19, 1828]. [Eliza G., d. Owen and Jedidah (Hall), P.R.38.]

Uriah and Judith Smith, int. Feb. 11, 1797. [Uriah, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), and Judith Smith, d. George and Mary (Cottle), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Uriah [int. adds C.] and Nancy Swain, Apr. 16, 1828. [Uriah, s. Uriah and Judith (Smith), and Nancy Swain, d. Owen and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]

William and Zilpah Rich, Jan. 1, 1746-7.* [William, s. David and Ruth (Marshall), and Zilpha Rich of Cape Cod, 4th, 1 mo. 1746, P.R.38.]

Will[ia]m and Heph[ziba]h Ray, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., June 11, 1788. [William, s. William and Zilpha Rich, and Hepsibeth Ray, d. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]

William and Phebe Clark, Oct. 11, 1789. [William, s. Sarah, and Phebe Clark, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), P.R.38.]

William and Phebe Russell, June 1, 1797. [William, s. Sarah, and Phebe Russell (second w.), d. Hezekiah and Hepsibeth (Allen) (Bunker), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CLARK, William 4th [int. 3d] and Deborah Jenkins, Aug. 15, 1811. [William, s. William and Hepsibeth (Ray), and Deborah Jenkins, d. Tristram and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.] William, single, 29, cordwainer, b. N., s. Uriah and Judith, and Ann C. Barker, 23, b. N., d. Joshua and Betsey, all of N., Mar. 19, 1848, in N. [William, s. Uriah and Judith (Smith), and Ann C. Barker, d. Joshua and Betsey (Holmes), P.R.38.] William F., single, 22, merchant, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Peleg and Adelia [int. Ardelia] of New Bedford, and Adeline [int. Adaline] Meader, 20, of N., b. N., d. George and Sarah [int. of N.], Sept. 17, 1849, in N.
- CLASBY (see also Clisby), Abiel and Barnabas Macy, 26th, 2 mo. 1784, C.R.4.†
- Abraham, s. Robert and Jemima of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Ray, d. Alexander and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., 3d, 1 mo. 1788, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Abraham, s. Robert and Jemima (Allen), and Sarah Ray, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), —, 3 mo., P.R.38.] Ann M. of N. and Thomas Jernagan of Edgartown, int. Nov. 11, 1838. [Jernegan, m. Nov. 29, C.R.2. Ann Maria, d. Reuben and Anna (Allen), and Thomas Jernegan of Edgartown, m. 9th, 11 mo., P.R.38.] Benj[ami]n and Rachel Way, int. Dec. 2, 1775. [Benjamin, s. John and Ruth (Gardner), and Rachel Way, d. Seth and Deborah, m. ———, P.R.38.] Benjamin and Margaret [int. Margaret C.] Meader, July 25, 1823. [Benjamin, s. Abraham and Sarah (Ray), and Margaret Meader, d. Nathaniel, P.R.38.] Charles, s. William and Abiel dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Anna Coffin, d. Benjamin and Jedidah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 6th, 1 mo., "called January," 1763, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Charles, s. William and Abiel (Gardner), and Anna Coffin, d. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), —, 1 mo. 1762, P.R.38.] Charles, s. John and Ruth of N., and Elizabeth Hussey, d. Stephen dec'd and Elizabeth of N., 3d, 8 mo. 1796, in N., C.R.4. [Charles, s. John and Ruth (Gardner), and Elizabeth Hussey, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.] Charlotte of N. and Edward M. Gardner, Apr. 20, 1839, in N. [Charlotte, d. Reuben and Anna (Allen), and Edward M. Gardner, s. Rowland [dup. Roland] and Susan (Mooers), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CLASBY, Charlotte P. and Joseph N. Warren, Apr. 17, 1847.†
 Elizabeth and David Coffin, 5th, 1 mo. 1775, C.R.4.†
 Elizabeth and Nathaniel R. Macy, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 23, 1799]. [Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Rachel (Way), and Nathaniel R. Macy, s. Robert and Anna (Jones) of Hudson, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1799, in N., P.R.38.]
 George and Eliza Swain, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1826 and Apr. 6, 1827, int. Nov. 18, 1826]. [George, s. Lot and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Eliza Swain, d. Richard G. and Judith (Chase), P.R.38.]
 Jemima and Reuben Allen, Feb. 8, 1815. [Jemima, d. Abraham and Sarah (Ray), and Reuben Allen, s. Reuben and Jerusha (Taylor), P.R.38.]
 John, s. William and Abiel of Sherborn in N., and Ruth Gardner, d. Jonathan and Patience of Sherborn in N., 6th, 12 mo., "called December," 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [John, s. William and Abiel (Gardner), and Ruth Gardner, d. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
 John G. [int. Calsbay] and Mary West, July 26, 1832. [Clasby, C.R.2. Clasby, s. John and Sarah (Green), and Mary West, d. Stephen and Lydia, P.R.38.]
 Joseph and Lydia Starbuck, int. June 18, 1757. [Joseph, s. William and Abiel (Gardner), and Lydia Starbuck, d. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
 Joseph, s. John and Ruth of Sherborn in N., and Miriam Coffin, d. Stephen and Mary of Sherborn in N., 7th, 11 mo. 1782, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Joseph, s. John and Ruth (Gardner), and Miriam Coffin, d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), 7th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
 Joseph, s. John and Ruth of Sherburn in N., and Rachel Chadwick, d. Richard dec'd and Rebecca of Sherburn in N., 29th, 11 mo. 1792, in Sherburn in N., C.R.4. [Joseph, s. John and Ruth (Gardner), and Rachel Chadwick, d. Richard and Rebecca (Gardner), P.R.38.]
 Joseph and Elizabeth Paddack, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 2, 1799]. [Joseph, s. John and Ruth (Gardner), and Elizabeth Paddack, d. Eliphalet and Dinah, P.R.38.]
 Lot, s. John and Ruth of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Stephen and Mary of Sherborn in N., 1st, 9 mo. 1791, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Lot, s. John and Ruth (Gard-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- ner), and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. Tristram Starbuck and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Eliphalet Gardner, s. James and Susanna of Sherborn in N., 6th, 8 mo. 1772, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Lydia (second w.), wid. Joseph, d. Tristram Starbuck and Deborah (Coffin), and Eliphalet Gardner, s. James and Susanna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and John Allen 4th [int. *omits* 4th], Oct. 21, 1806. [Lydia, d. Joseph and Miriam (Coffin), and John Allen, "an Englishman," P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Joseph Allen, both of N., June 28, 1829. [Lydia, d. Abraham and Sarah (Ray), and Joseph Allen of Fairhaven, P.R.38.]
- Lydia G. and James Mitchel, 2d, 11 mo. 1820, C.R.4.†
- Mary and William Ray, 4th, 10 mo., "called December," 1746, C.R.4.†
- Mary and Obed Bunker 3d [int. *omits* 3d], Feb. 4, 1806. [Mary, d. Joseph and Miriam (Coffin), and Obed Bunker, s. Nathaniel, P.R.38.]
- Phebe and William Geyer Macy, 5th, 2 mo. 1818, C.R.4.†
- Reuben and Anna Allen, Aug. 10, 1802. [Reuben, s. John and Ruth (Gardner), and Anna Allen, d. Ebenezer and Mary Wing, P.R.38.]
- Rhoda and Richard Chadwick, 1st, 9 mo. 1791, C.R.4.†
- Robert, s. William and Abiel dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Jemima Allen, d. Silvanus and Jemima of Sherborn in N., 4th, 1 mo., "called January," 1759, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Robert, s. William and Abiel (Gardner), and Jemima Allen, d. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Robert, s. W[illia]m and Abiel both dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Coffin, d. Daniel Paddack and Susanna both dec'd of Sherborn in N., 2d, 12 mo. 1790, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Robert, s. William and Abiel (Gardner), and Eunice Coffin, wid. Joseph, d. Daniel Paddack, P.R.38.]
- Ruth and Lot Palmer, Dec. 9, 1806. [Ruth, d. John and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Sally and Rowland Pollard, June 29, 1808. [Sarah, d. Abraham and Sarah (Ray), and Rowland Pollard, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Kelley), P.R.38.]
- Sarah and Reuben Ray, 4th, 10 mo. 1821, C.R.4.†
- Susan A. and Thomas Rand, June 16, 1844.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CLASBY, Thomas and Emmaline Chase, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1822 and Apr. 4, 1823, int. Dec. 7, 1822]. [Thomas, s. Lot and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Emeline Chase, d. William and Merab (Gardner), P.R.38.]

William of Ringwood, Eng., and Abiel Gardner of N., d. Joseph and Bethiah, 20th, 8 mo. 1719, in N., C.R.4. [Abial, d. Joseph and Bethiah (Macy), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

William, s. William and Abial of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Bunker, d. Samuel and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., 1st, 12 mo., "called February," 1749, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. William and Abiel (Gardner), and Phebe Bunker, d. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), P.R.38.]

William, s. William and Abiel of Sherborn in N., and Judith Macy, d. John dec'd and Judith of Sherborn in N., 1st, 3 mo. 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William Jr., s. William and Abiel (Gardner), and Judith Macy (second w.), d. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), P.R.38.]

William and Nancy Lamb, July 16, 1820. [William, s. Abraham and Sarah (Ray), and Nancy Lamb, d. Abel and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

CLAUS (Clows), Enoch [int. Closs] and Rebekah [int. Beck] Halfday, Oct. 31, 1771. [Claoss and Rebecca Halfday, N.C.R.]

James (Clows) [int. Clow] and Caroline D. Boston, both colored and residents of N., July 18, 1839. [Claw, C.R.4.]

CLEAVELAND (see Cleveland).

CLEAVERLY, Ebenezer [int. Cleverly] and Phebe Rogers, Sept. 23, 1816. [Cleverly and Peggy Rogers, wid. ——— of Cape Cod, sister of Benjamin Rogers, P.R.38.]

CLEAVLAND (see Cleveland).

CLEMENT, William M. [int. Clements], single, 25, mariner, of N., b. England, s. W[illia]m and Catharine of England, and Mary M. Bardwell, wid., 23, of N., b. N. [int. wid. Robert Burdwell], d. John Goodman and Lydia of N., Sept. 17, 1845, in N.

CLERK (see Clark).

CLEVELAND (Cleaveland, Cleavland), Aaron (Cleaveland) and Charity Meder, July 2, 1765. [Cleavland, N.C.R. Cleaveland, s. Ebenezer and Susanna (Folger), and Charity Meader, d. John and Hannah (Stewart), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CLEVELAND, Abigail (Cleaveland) and John Jackson, int. Oct. 21, 1775. [Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Folger), m. —, 1775, P.R.38.]
- Anna and James Sandsbury, Oct. 27, 1808. [Cleaveland, d. David and Lydia (Marshall) (Cottle), P.R.38.]
- Betsey (see Elizabeth).
- David (Cleavland) and Lydia Cottle, May 8, 1783. [Cleaveland, s. Ebenezer and Susanna (Folger), and Lydia Cottle, wid. James Jr., d. Greenleaf Marshall and Anna (Cathcart), P.R.38.]
- Davis [int. Cleaveland] and Rebecca Russell [int. Russel], Aug. 15, 1816. [Cleaveland, s. Seth and Mary (Jones), and Rebecca Russell, d. Seth and Abigail (Meador), P.R.38.]
- Ebenezer (Cleaveland) and Susanna Folger, Mar. 21, 1743.* [Ebenezer of Martha's Vineyard, s. Ebenezer and Mary, and Susanna Folger, d. Richard and Sarah (Pease), 21st, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eliza A. [int. Ann] and Shubael Barnard Jr., May 15, 1836. [Eliza A. Cleaveland, d. Davis and Rebecca (Russell), and Shubael Barnard, s. Shubael and Lucretia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Jonathan Swayzey, Mar. 14, 1811. [Betsey Cleaveland, d. David and Lydia (Marshall) (Cottle), and Jonathan Swazey, s. Anthony and Jerusha, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth H. and Thomas Hussey, both of N., Jan. 31, 1839. [Cleaveland, d. Zimri and Sally Seabury, and Thomas S. Hussey, s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- George S. and Harriet B. Huntington, both of N., Feb 2, 1841. [Cleaveland, s. Zimri and Sally Seabury, and Harriet B. Huntington, d. David and Sarah G. (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Hannah (Cleaveland) and Solomon Folger Jr., ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Jan. 19, 1799]. [Hannah, wid. Henry, d. Ebenezer Rand Sr. and Hannah, and Solomon Folger, s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Henry (Cleaveland) and Hannah Rand, int. Dec. 13, 1794. [Henry, s. Aaron and Charity (Meador), and Hannah Rand, d. Ebenezer and Hannah Waters, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Henry and Rebecca C. Russell, both of N., Apr. 16, 1829. [Cleaveland, s. Seth and Mary (Jones), and Rebecca Russell, d. Jedediah and Tamer (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Henry (Cleaveland), s. Reuben and Elizabeth Foster, and Margaret Poffit, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CLEVELAND, John (Cleaveland) and Catharine Look, int. Aug. 27, 1774. [John, s. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), and Catharine Look [of] Martha's Vineyard, m. —, 8 mo. 1775, P.R.38.]
- Love and Waterman Coffin, Jan. 28, 1806. [Cleaveland, d. Seth and Mary (Jones), and Waterman Coffin, s. Zechariah [dup. Zacheriah and Deborah (Beard)], P.R.38.]
- Love (Cleaveland), d. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), and Elijah Luce, ———,* P.R.38.
- Lydia (Cleavland) and Elijah Luce, Mar. 23, 1769. [Cleaveland, d. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and John Starbuck, Jan. 2, 1806. [Cleaveland (first w.), d. David and Lydia (Marshall) (Cottle), and John Starbuck, s. Reuben and Deborah (Folger), "Moved to Ohio in 1812," P.R.38.]
- Mary [int. Cleavland] of N. and Roland Coleman, Dec. 23, 1821. [Cleaveland, d. Seth and Mary (Jones), and Roland Coleman, s. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), P.R.38.]
- Oliver S. (Cleaveland), s. Zimri and Sally Seabury, and Alma Ricketson of Dartmouth, ——— [? before 1850],* P.R.38.
- Phebe C. (Cleaveland) [int. Cleveland, *omits* C.] and Henry S. Coffin, Aug. 16, 1835. [Phebe C. Cleaveland, d. Zimri and Sally Seabury, and Henry S. Coffin, s. David and Phebe (Barnard), 6th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Rebecca R. and Reuben Chase, both of N., Dec. 25, 1838. [Cleaveland, wid. Davis, d. Seth Russell and Abigail (Meader), and Reuben Chase, s. Jonathan and Mary, P.R.38.]
- Reuben (Cleavland) [int. Cleveland] [and] Deborah B. Cash, Feb. 19, 1832. [Cleveland, C.R.2. Cleaveland and Deborah B. Cash, d. Reuben and Phebe (Bunker) (Cash), P.R.38]
- Sally and John Killey, int. Apr. 21, 1810. [Cleaveland of M[artha's] Vineyard and John Kelley, s. John and Abigail Kelley, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Seth (Cleavland) and Mary Jones, Sept. 28, 1786. [Cleaveland, s. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), and Mary Jones, d. Ebenezer of Falmouth and Delight Davis, P.R.38.]
- Susanna (Cleavland) and Paul Long, Jan. 10, 1771. [Cleaveland, N.C.R. Cleaveland, d. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), and Paul Long, s. James and Eleanor (Chase), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CLEVELAND, Zebdiel (Cleavland) and Abigail Luce, int. Dec. 5, 1772. [Zebdial Cleaveland, s. Ebenezar and Susanna (Folger), and Abigail Luce of Martha's Vineyard, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Zimri and Sarah Seabury, June 7, 1812. [Cleaveland, s. Seth and Mary (Jones), and Sally Seabury of Westport, 7th, 6 mo. 1820, P.R.38.]

Zimri, widr., 58, mariner, b. N., s. Seth and Mary, and Lucretia H. Gardner, wid., 37, b. N., d. Paul Starbuck and Ann, all of N., Nov. 6, 1847, in N. [Cleaveland, s. Seth and Mary (Jones), and Lucretia Gardner (second w.), wid. Gorham, d. Paul Starbuck and Ann Patten (first w.), P.R.38.]

—— (Cleaveland) of M[artha's] V[ineyard] and Roswell Coon, s. William and Catharine (Marsh), ———,* P.R.38.

CLEVERLY (see Cleaverly).

CLISBY (see also Clasby), Elizabeth of N. and William S. Arthur [int. of N.], Jan. 27, 1841. [Elizabeth, d. Seth and Elizabeth (Worth), and William S. [dup. M.] Arthur, s. Frederick and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

John and Betsey Crosby, Jan. 23, 1806. [John, s. William and Hepsibeth (Coleman), and Betsey Crosby, d. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), P.R.38.]

John P., single, 21, yeoman, b. N., s. Seth and Eliza, and Ann Maria Swain, 19, b. N., d. David and Phebe, all of N., Dec. 19, 1844, in N. [John P., s. Seth and Elizabeth (Worth), and Ann M. Swain, d. David and Phebe (Ellis) (first w.), 7th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Mary and Samuel Macy, 7th, 3 mo. 1833, C.R.4.†

Paul W., single, 24 [int. 21], carpenter, of N., b. N., s. Seth and Phebe of N., and Miss Hannah Bearse, 21 [int. 19, of Barnstable], Mar. 10, 1844, in N. [Paul W., s. Seth and Elizabeth (Worth), and Hannah Bearse, d. Solomon and Hannah Green, P.R.38.]

Phebe W. of N. and Frederic Vinton [int. Frederick Vinton] of Boston, Sept. 13, 1843. [Frederic Vinton of Boston, C.R.1. Phebe W., d. Seth and Elizabeth (Worth), and Rev. Edward [dup. Frederic] Vinton, 18th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Seth and Elizabeth Worth, Aug. 19, 1813. [Seth, s. William and Hepsibeth (Coleman), and Elizabeth Worth, d. Paul and Phebe (Macy) (Barnard), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CLISBY, Seth and Sarah Hallett, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Jan. 26, 1828]. [Seth, s. William and Hepsibeth (Coleman), and Sarah Hallett of Barnstable, Cape Cod, 10th, 2 mo. 1828, P.R.38.]

William and Heph[ziba]h Coleman, June 27, 1779. [Hepsibeth [dup. Hepsabeth], d. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), P.R.38.]

William 2d and Mary Folger, May 7, 1837. [William, s. John and Betsey, and Mary Folger, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, P.R.38.]

William of N. and Lydia S. Doolittle of Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1839. [William, s. William and Hepsibeth (Coleman), and Lydia Doolittle, d. Rufus of Hudson, P.R.38.]

CLOSS (see Claus).

CLOTHIER, James and Catharine Montgomery, both of N., Aug. 5, 1841.

CLOW (see Claus).

CLOWS (see Claus).

COBB, Charlett [int. Charlott] and Alexander Dow, Feb. 13, 1821. [Charlotte, d. William and Charlotte, and Alexander Dow, s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Edward W. and Susan Burdett [int. Burditt], both of N., Jan. 3, 1837. [Edward W., s. George, and Susan Burdett, d. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), P.R.38.]

Edward W., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 31, accountant [int. merchant], of N., b. N., s. Geo[rge] and Susan of N., and Elizabeth W. Folger, 21 [int. of N.], d. Charles M. and Nancy of N., Jan. 23, 1845, in N. [Edward W., s. George and Mary, and Elizabeth W. Folger (second w.), d. Charles M. and Nancy (Worth), P.R.38.]

Frederick W. and Judith C. Brock, both of N., int. Apr. 28, 1839. [m. May 14, C.R.2. Frederick, s. George, and Judith C. Brock, d. Thomas and Sarah (Earl), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Frederick W., widr., 26, merchant, b. N., s. George and Susan, and Elizabeth S. Russell, 24, d. George and Elizabeth, all of N., Feb. 22, 1844, in N. [Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

George and Susan Wyer, Jan. 18, 1814.

Mary and Jethro Coffin, Nov. 19, 1816. [Mary, d. William, and Jethro Coffin, s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COBB, Mary R. [int. of N.], d. William Jr., and William H. Russell of N., Apr. 5, 1840. [Mary (first w.), d. William and Lucretia, and William H. Russell, s. Obed and Judith (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Mercy and Paul Pinkham Jr. [int. *omits* Jr], Dec. 18, 1796. [Mercy (first w.), d. Ebenezer, and Paul Pinkham Jr., s. Paul and Jemima (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Samuel and Sarah Chase, d. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, 27th, 7 mo. 1716,* P.R.38.
- Samuel and Deborah Gardner, wid. Tristram, d. Enoch Coffin and Beulah of "the Vineyard," ———,* P.R.38.
- Samuel M., single, 26, mariner, b. N., s. William and Lucretia, and Lydia C. Folger, 22, b. N., d. Moses and Eliza, all of N., int. Dec. 23, 1849. [Lydia C., d. Moses and Eliza (Morris), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Susan H. and Edward Hammond, Nov. 14, 1830. [Susan H., d. William and Lucretia, and Edward Hammond of Matapoisett, P.R.38.]
- William and Charlotte [int. Charlottee] Coffin, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Apr. 3, 1788. [Charlotte, N.C.R. Charlotte, d. Joshua and Catherine (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- William Jr. and Lucretia Haden, May 2, 1811. [William, s. William and Charlotte, and Lucretia Hayden, d. Abishai and Merab (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- William and Phebe Church, Dec. 3, 1812.
- William and Levina Nye, int. Sept. 14, 1816.
- William C. [int. of N.] and Charlotte C. Gardner [int. of N.], d. Charles dec'd, Sept. 1, 1839. [William, s. William and Lucretia, and Charlotte Gardner, d. Charles and Jane Harly, P.R.38.]

COCHRAN (see Corchrane).

- CODD, James and Rebecca A. Coffin, May 10, 1835. [James, s. Nicholas, and Rebecca Coffin, d. Abel and Eunice (Aley), P.R.38.]
- John and Eliza Ann Thomas, Feb. 11, 1835.
- Louisa and Charles H. Fisher, Nov. 22, 1836. [Louisa, d. Mary, and Charles H. Fisher, s. Zebediah and Hannah (Luce), P.R.38.]
- Nicholas and Margaret Coffin, d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

CODDINGTON, Godfrey and Eliz[abe]th Bowes [int. Bows], Aug. 17, 1786. [Bowes, N.C.R.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CODDOODE, Mary [int. Coddooddee] and Pero James, July 2, 1760. [Codduda, N.C.R.]

COFFIN, Aaron, s. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth (Hussey), and Mary Barnard, d. William and Mary (Coffin) of New Garden, N.C., 15th, 1 mo. 1783,* P.R.38.

Aaron, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, and Sarah Hussey, d. John of N.C., —, 7 mo. 1812,* P.R.38.

Aaron and Rebecca R. Burdett [int. Burditt], May 27, 1828. [Aaron, s. Barzillai and Rebecca (Coffin), and Rebecca R. Burdett, d. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), P.R.38.]

Abel and Deborah Russel, Dec. 29, 1776. [Abel, s. James and Priscilla (Rawson), and Deborah Russell, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Abel 2d and Anna Russel, May 6, 1806. [Abel, s. James and Jeanette (Coffin), and Anna Russell, d. Sylvanus and Abigail (Coleman) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Abel and Eunice Alley, Dec. 27, 1807. [Abel, s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), and Eunice Alley, d. Richard and Martha (Alley), P.R.38.]

Abial and Paul Coleman, Dec. 30, 1802. [Abial, d. Christopher and Abigail (Coleman), and Paul Coleman, s. Matthew and Hannah (Meador), P.R.38.]

Abial and John Fisher, Sept. 21, 1813. [Abial, d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), and John Fisher, "an Englishman," P.R.38.]

Abiel and Jonathan Barney, 1st, 3 mo. 1781, C.R.4.†

Abiel and Chris[tophe]r Hussey, int. Dec. 6, 1783. [Abiel, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Coleman), and Christopher Hussey Jr., s. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Abigail and Zaccheus Folger, Nov. 20, 1728.* [Abigail, d. John and Hope (Gardner), and Zaccheus Folger, s. John (s. Peter and Mary) and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Abigail and Daniel Smith, Dec. 27, 1737.* [Abigail, d. George and Ruth (Swain), and Daniel Smith, s. Armstrong and Hitty (Coffin), —, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Abigail and Seth Swain, 8th, 9 mo. 1750, C.R.4.†

Abigail and James Gardner, Feb. 13, 1752. [Abigail, d. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), and James Gardner, s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Abigail and Matthew Macy, 27th, 2 mo. 1755, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Abigail and Elias Coffin, Mar. 4, 1762. [Abigail, d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Elias Coffin Jr., s. Elias and Love (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Abigail and Samuel Marshall, int. Feb. 16, 1765. [Abigail, d. Abner and Phebe (Butler), and Samuel Marshall, s. James and Patience Rider, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Abigail and Solomon Bunker, Oct. 27, 1771. [Abigail, d. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman), and Solomon Bunker, s. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), P.R.38. both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]
- Abigail and Silvanus Russel, Apr. 12, 1783. [Abigail (second w.), wid. Hezekiah, d. Daniel Coleman and Elizabeth, and Silvanus Russell, s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Abigail (see Deborah).
- Abigail and Uriah Pinkham, both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., June 25, 1791. [Abigail (second w.), wid. Christopher, d. Enoch Coleman and Mary (Myrick), and Uriah Pinkham, s. Peleg Jr. and Jemima (Chadwick), P.R.38.]
- Abigail and Joseph Allen, July 15, 1795. [Abigail, d. Solomon and Eunice (Macy), and Joseph Allen, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), P.R.38.]
- Abigail, d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), and James J. Pollock, ———,* P.R.38.
- Abigail, d. Sheffield and Elizabeth (Barnard), and Jonathan Purington of Hudson, ———,* P.R.38.
- Abigail, d. Jethro and Mary (Gardner), and Nathaniel Woodbury, ———,* P.R.38. [See Mendon Vital Records.]
- Abigal, Mrs., of N., resident of Newbury, and Jedediah Fitch of Norwich, resident in Newbury, Sept. 13, 1701, in Newbury.* [Abigail, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Jedediah Fitch, "1st of Nantucket, From Norwich, Conn.," 13th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Abihu and Elizabeth Wotton, Mar. 15, 1783. [Abihu, s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), and Elizabeth Wharton, wid. Jonathan, d. John Folger and Love (Gabriel) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Abihu and Elizabeth Long, Mar. 3, 1791. [Abihu, s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), and Elizabeth Long, d. John and Jane Luce, P.R.38.]
- Abijah and Priscilla Brock, July 24, 1800. [Abijah, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Cartwright), and Priscilla Brock, d. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Abisha and Sarah Long, int. Oct. 14, 1769. [Abishai, s. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), and Sarah Long, d. John and Jane Luce, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Abner and Patience Russel, int. Apr. 18, 1765. [Abner, s. Abner and Phebe (Butler), and Patience Russell (first w.), d. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Abner 3d and Elizabeth Gardner, Nov. 16, 1775. [Abner, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Peleg and Eunice (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Abner and Desire Benthall, Dec. 24, 1775. [Abner Jr., s. Abner and Phebe (Butler), and Desire Benthall [dup. Benthall], wid. Eber, d. Zacheriah Bunker and Desire (Gorham), P.R.38. Benthall, P.R.68.]
- Abner and Esther G. Northrop, Apr. 26, 1832. [Abner, s. Philip and Catherine (Thompson), and Esther Godfrey Northrop, P.R.38.]
- Abner, s. Peter and Hope (Gardner), and Phebe Butler, ———,* P.R.38.
- Abraham and Lydia Bunker, Dec. 11, 1806, in N. [Abraham, s. Matthew and Matilda (Coffin), and Lydia Bunker, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, P.R.38.]
- Abraham, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), and Hannah Gaskill, ———,* P.R.38.
- Absalom and Mary Folger, Jan. 23, 1794. [Absalom, s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), and Mary Folger, d. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Achsah, d. William and Elizabeth Vestal, and Joseph Hubbard, ——— [? in N.C.],* P.R.38.
- Adeline, d. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), and Eli C. Balch, brother of Simeon of Vt., ———,* P.R.38.
- Adeline, d. Ralph and Abigail (Chase), and Francis Clark, ———,* P.R.38.
- Adeline, d. Barnabas and Mary (Starbuck), and Oliver Couse, ———, in Otsego Co., N.Y.,* P.R.38.
- Adeline G. [int. Adaline, *omits* G.] and David N. [dup. M., int. U.] Coffin, Apr. 26, 1827. [Adeline G. and David U. Coffin, c.R.2. Adeline, d. Barrett and Hannah (Coffin), and David Upham Coffin, s. Francis and Ruth (Upham), P.R.38.]
- Albert, s. James and Jeanette (Coffin), and Martha Gibbs, 18th, 12 mo. 1796, in Philadelphia, Pa.,* P.R.38.
- Albert and Elizabeth Coleman, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 9, 1799]. [Albert, s. Brown

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- and Deborah (Coleman), and Elizabeth Coleman, wid. Job, d. John Fosdick and Elizabeth Norton, P.R.38.]
- Albert and Sarah C. [int. O.] Earl, Sept. 26, 1833. [Albert of the Vineyard, s. Jethro and Sophia Whitefield, and Sarah Earl [dup. Earle], d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Fisher), P.R.38.]
- Albert, s. Charles F. and Mary (Fulson), and Anstrus Varney, d. Pelatiah, ———, * P.R.38.
- Albert S. and Mary Ann Baker, [both] of N., Apr. 11, 1843. [Albert S., s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), and Mary Ann Baker, d. David and Avis (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Alexander and Judith Bunker, Jan. 12, 1737-8.* [Alexander, s. Ebenezer and Eleanor (Barnard), and Judith Bunker, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), 12th, 1 mo. 1737, P.R.38.]
- Alexander and Eunice Bunker, int. Oct. 17, 1761. [Alexander Jr., s. Alexander and Judith (Bunker), and Eunice Bunker, d. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Alexander Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Lydia Hussey, Apr. 15, 1784. [Alex[ande]r Jr., N.C.R. Alexander Jr., s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), and Lydia Hussey, d. Bachelor and Anna (Coffin) [dup. Apr. 5], P.R.38.]
- Alexander and Lucinda [int. Lusinda] Weeks, Apr. 10, 1806. [Alexander, s. James Jr. and Rhoda (Gardner), and Lucinda Weeks, d. Joseph and Content, P.R.38.]
- Alexander 3d [int. 2d] and Lydia Myrick, Nov. 3, 1811. [Alexander, s. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), and Lydia Myrick, d. Peter and Merab (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Alexander and Eliza Burditt [int. Elizaann Burdett], Aug. 15, 1833. [Alexander, s. James Jr. and Rhoda (Gardner), and Eliza Ann Burdett, d. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Alexander Jr. and Mary G. Edwards, both of N., Dec. 20, 1836. [Alexander Jr., s. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), and Mary G. Edwards, d. Joseph and Lydia (Gates), P.R.38.]
- Alexander B., single, 21, cooper, b. N., s. Jesse and Mary, and Lucy Ann Andrews, 17, b. N., d. David and Phebe, all of N., Apr. 20, 1845, in N. [Alexander B., s. Jesse and Mary (Bunker), and Lucy Ann Andrews, d. David and Phebe (Smith), P.R.38.]
- Alexander D. and Judith M. Baker, both of N., int. Oct. 21, 1838. [Alexander Drew Coffin, s. Job and Mary (Drew) (Chadwick), and Judith M. Baker, d. Prince and Mary (Maxey) (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Alexander G. 2d and Caroline C. Turner, both of N., int. Jan. 23, 1842. [m. Feb. 6, C.R.2. Alexander G., s. Alexander and Lydia (Myrick), and Caroline C. Turner, d. Benjamin and Rhoda (Coggeshall), m. Feb. 6, P.R.38.]
- Alexander H. and Eliza Ann Worth, Nov. 5, 1833. [Alexander H., s. Owen and Jedidah (Hall), and Eliza Ann Worth, d. Thaddeus and Love (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Alexander H., s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), and Jane Vincent, ———, * P.R.38.
- Alexander M., s. Albert and Polly (Fay) (second w.), and Catherine Campbell, ———, * P.R.38.
- Alfred and Pegga [int. Peggey] Chase, May 5, 1805. [Alfred, s. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Peggy [dup. Margaret] Chase, d. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Alfred, s. Vestal and Aletha Fluke, and Mary E. Johnson, 15th, 6 mo. 1848 [? in N.C.], * P.R.38.
- Alfred, s. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), and Lilian [dup. Lillias] Marcus, d. Moses of N.Y., ———, * P.R.38.
- Alfred M., s. William and Valina, and Julia A. Shaw, ———, 1847, * P.R.38.
- Alice [int. Alce] and Antipus Tabor, Apr. 2, 1795. [Alice, d. Timothy and Priscilla (Cook), and Antipas Taber of New Bedford, P.R.38.]
- Alice and Jared Plumb, May 10, 1811. [Alice, d. Philip and Hannah (Wharton), and Jared Plumb of Hudson, s. Samuel Sr. and Eunice (of Hartford), P.R.38.]
- Alpheus and Lovey Pitts, Aug. 7, 1787. [Alpheus, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), and Love Pitts, d. Jonathan and Huldah (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Alvin S., s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), and Phebe Ann Bolton, ———, * P.R.38.
- Ammial and Mary Coffin, June —, 1810. [Amial, s. John and Susanna (Clark), and Mary Coffin, d. Elijah and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Ammiel [int. Ammial] and Polly Bunker, Feb. 4, 1806. [Ammiel [dup. Amial], s. John and Susanna (Clark), and Mary Bunker, d. William and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Andrew and Deborah Chadwick, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 23, 1799]. [Andrew, s. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), and Deborah Chadwick, d. Wickliff and Priscilla Hammond, P.R.38.]
- Andrew, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), and Frances Saunders, ———, * P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Ann and Paul Paddack, July 24, 1740.* [Anna, d. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), and Paul Paddack, s. Nathaniel, P.R.38.]
- Ann and Jethro Starbuck, 7th, 6 mo. 1770, C.R.4.†
- Ann and Frederick Swain, 9th, 4 mo. 1801, C.R.4.†
- Ann (see Nancy).
- Ann and George F. Russell, Feb. 21, 1836. [Ann, d. David and Susan (Swain), and George F. Russell, "a Portuguese," "Moved to the West," P.R.38.]
- Ann, d. Alexander Jr. and Lydia (Hussey), and Archibald Craig, ———,* P.R.38.
- Ann, d. William and Ann (Holmes), and Gilbert Deblois, ———,* P.R.38.
- Ann, d. Libni and Hepzibah (Starbuck), and Zachariah Hyatt, ———,* P.R.38.
- Anna (see Ann).
- Anna and Batchelor Hussey, 29th, 10 mo., "called December," 1748, C.R.4.†
- Anna and Silvanus Russell, 20th, 1 mo., "called January," 1757, C.R.4.†
- Anna and Joseph Clark, Oct. 4, 1759. [Anna, d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Joseph Clark, s. David and Ruth (Marshall), P.R.38.]
- Anna and Charles Clasby, 6th, 1 mo., "called January," 1763, C.R.4.†
- Anna and Jonathan Gardner, 29th, 11 mo., "called November," 1764, C.R.4.†
- Anna and George Pinkham, Jan. 8, 1765. [Anna (second w.), d. Elias and Love (Coffin), and George Pinkham, s. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Anna and Valentine Barnard, 28th, 12 mo., "called December," 1770, C.R.4.†
- Anna and Jonathan Upham, Sept. 26, 1773. [Anna, d. John and Anna (Coleman), and Jonathan Upham Jr., s. Jonathan and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Anna and Obed Clark, Feb. 4, 1798. [Anna, d. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), and Obed Clark, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), 2d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Anna and Eliakim Swain, July 28, 1803. [Anna, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Eliakim Swain, s. Timothy and Dinah (Ellis) (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Anna and Benjamin Hussey, Oct. 8, 1812. [Anna, d. John and Susanna (Clark), and Benjamin Hussey, s. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Anna and Joshua Patten, Apr. 22, 1823. [Anna, formerly w. Benjamin, d. Benjamin Stubbs and Eunice Daggett (second w.), and Joshua Patten of Maine, P.R.38.]
- Anna, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, and ——— Carruthers, ———,* P.R.38.
- Anna, d. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), and ——— Leonard, s. Joseph and second w., ———,* P.R.38.
- Anna B. and Henry A. Kelley, both of N., int. Sept. 30, 1838. [Kelly, m. ———, 1838, C.R.2. Anna B., d. Jared and Hepzibah (Swain), and Henry A. Kelley, s. Allen and Mercy (Freeman) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Anna B. and John G. Carr, both of N., Oct. 21, 1841. [Anna B., d. Edward C. and Elizabeth (Bunker), and John G. Carr, s. Moses and Mary (Earl), P.R.38.]
- Anna N. and Lot Crocker Jr., July 28, 1844.†
- Ariel and Priscilla Fosdick, Sept. 10, 1797. [Ariel, s. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), and Priscilla Fosdick, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary (Coffin) (Brock), P.R.38.]
- Ariel and Judith Coffin, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1822 and Apr. 4, 1823, int. Dec. 28, 1822]. [Ariel, s. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), and Judith Coffin, d. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), —, 1 mo. 1823, P.R.38.]
- Arthur, s. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), and ——— ———, "a Spanish woman," ——— [? before 1850], in Cal.,* P.R.38.
- Asa and Judith Coleman, int. June 1, 1794. [Asa, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, and Judith Coleman, d. Reuben and Lydia (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Asa [and] Eunice Colesworthy, int. Nov. 3, 1798. [Asa, s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), and Eunice Colesworthy, wid. Newcomb, d. Jonathan Long, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Asa and Phebe Morslander, Jan. 22, 1807. [Asa, s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), and Phebe Morslander, d. Cornelius Jr., P.R.38.]
- Asa 2d [int. omits 2d] and Hannah Gardner, May 11, 1823. [Asa 2d, C.R.2. Asa, s. Ichabod and Nancy (Brown), and Hannah Gardner, d. Ebenezer 3d and Rachael (Jackson) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Avis and Daniel Nicher, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Jan. 10, 1801]. [Avis, d. Zacheriah and Deborah (Beard), P.R.38.]
- Avis and John Chadwick, May 16, 1805. [Avis, d. Alpheus and Love (Pitts), and John Chadwick, s. David and Elizabeth (Baker), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Avis and Hiram Folger, Nov. 21, 1805. [Avis, d. Bartlett and Sarah (Coffin), and Hiram Folger, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Barna and Susan Gardner, June 13, 1815. [[dup. Barnabas] s. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), and Susan Gardner, d. George and Judith (Gardner) (Smith), P.R.38.]
- Barnabas, s. Richard and Ruth of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Folger, d. Daniel dec'd and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 1st, 1 mo., "called March," 1749-50, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Barnabas, s. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), and Abigail Folger, d. Daniel and Abigail (Folger), —, 11 mo. 1749, P.R.38.]
- Barnabas, s. William and Priscillai of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Marshall, d. Joseph and Phebe of Sherborn in N., 7th, 1 mo. 1773, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Barnabas, s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), and Phebe Marshall, d. Joseph Jr. and Phebe (Folger), —, 11 mo. 1772, "removed 1773," P.R.38.]
- Barnabas and Mary Starbuck, May 21, 1812. [Barnabas, s. Daniel and Huldah (Bunker), and Mary Starbuck, d. David and Phebe (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Barnabas Jr., s. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), and Sarah Wheeler, d. John, ———, * P.R.38.
- Barret and Hannah Coffin, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Oct. 3, 1801]. [Barrett, s. James and Rhoda (Gardner), and Hannah Coffin, wid. Henry Jr., d. David Swain and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Bartlet and Judith Bunker, both of N., Jan. 1, 1718-19.* [Bartlett, s. Peter "(Nope)" and Christian (Conde), and Judith Bunker, d. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin) [dup. 1st, 1 mo. 1718], P.R.38. Barttlet and Judeth Bunker, Jan. 1, 1718, P.R.68.]
- Bartlet and Lydia Myrick, Sept. 29, 1755. [Bartlett, s. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), and Lydia Myrick, d. Isaac, P.R.38.]
- Bartlet and Margaret [int. Margret] Tupper, Oct. 21, 1773. [Mary, N.C.R. Bartlett, s. Peleg and Hepsibeth (Coffin), and Peggy Tupper, wid. Benjamin, d. Barnabas Pinkham, P.R.38.]
- Bartlet, s. Benjamin and Rebecca dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Coffin, d. Richard and Mary of Sherborn in N., 1st, 11 mo. 1781, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Bartlett, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), and Sarah Coffin, d. Richard Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Bartlet, s. Thomas and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Bunker, d. Charles and Mary of Sherborn in N., 29th, 11 mo. 1787, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Bartlett, s. Thomas and Abigail (Russell), and Elizabeth Bunker, d. Charles and Mary (Coffin) [dup. —, 10 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Bartlet and Judith Coffin, Sept. 25, 1791. [Bartlett, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), and Judith Coffin, wid. Elia-kim, d. William Starbuck and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Bartlet and Anna Worth, Jan. 11, 1804. [Bartlett, s. Thomas and Abigail (Russell), and Anna Worth, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Bartlet and Eunice Williams, July 12, 1806. [Bartlett, s. Thomas and Abigail (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Barzillai and Rebecca Coffin, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Mar. 15, 1800]. [Barzillai, s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), and Rebecca Coffin, d. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Barzillai and Charlotte Chase, both of N., Nov. 20, 1842. [Barzillai, s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), and Charlotte Chase, d. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]ll dec'd and Damaris of N., and Jedidah Hussey, d. Batchelor and Abigail of N., 5th, 2 mo., "called April," 1726, in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), and Jedidah Hussey, d. Bachelder and Abigail (Hall), —, 12 mo. 1725, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin and Rebecca Coffin, Mar. 22, 1738-9.* [Benjamin, s. James and Ruth (Gardner), and Rebecca Coffin, d. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker) [dup. 22d, 3 mo. 1738], P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jedidah of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Hussey, d. Daniel and Sarah both dec'd of Sherborn in N., 7th, 2 mo., "called February," 1754, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), and Elizabeth Hussey, d. Daniel and Sarah (Gorham), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Nathaniel dec'd and Damaris of Sherborn in N., and Deborah Macy, d. Thomas and Deborah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 29th, 4 mo. 1762, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), and Deborah Macy (second w.), d. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. James and Ruth dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Hannah Bunker, d. Jabez dec'd and Hannah of Sherborn in N., 3d, 4 mo., "called April," 1766, in Sherborn in N.,

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- c.R.4. [Benjamin, s. James and Ruth (Gardner), and Hannah Bunker, d. Jabez and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Benjamin 2d and Rebecca dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Judith Macy, d. Francis and Judith of Sherborn in N., 4th, 2 mo. 1773, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), and Judith Macy, d. Francis and Judith (Coffin), —, 12 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin and Anna Stubbs, July 10, 1793. [Benjamin F., s. Jonathan and Sally (Fosdick), and Ann Stubbs, d. Benjamin and Eunice Daggett (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin 4th [int. *omits* 4th] and Susanna Darling, June 30, 1811. [Benjamin of M[artha's] Vineyard and Susanna Darling, wid. Charles, d. Ephraim Coffin, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin and Polly McCleve, May 21, 1817. [Benjamin, s. John Jr. and Susanna (Clark), and Mary McCleave, d. Thomas V. and Lurania (Cash), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin and Lydia Fuller, both of N., Jan. 16, 1837. [Benjamin, s. John and Susanna (Clark), and Lydia Fuller, d. William and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin and Abby Emmons, both of N., Aug. 14, 1842. [Benjamin, s. John and Susanna (Clark), and Abigail [dup. Abba] Emmons, wid. Ira, d. Ebenezer Dunham and Huldah (Fisher), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), and Catharine Saunders, ———,* P.R.38.
- Benjamin F. (see Benjamin).
- Benj[amin] F. and Sarah Herris [int. Harris], ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Nov. 27, 1819]. [Harris, Nov. 28, 1819, c.R.2. Benjamin Franklin Coffin, s. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), and Sarah [dup. Sally] Harris, d. David and Miriam (Perry), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin F. and Mary C. Crosby, int. Jan. 18, 1835. [m. Feb. 4, c.R.2. Benjamin F., s. Jared and Hepsabeth (Swain), and Mary Crosby, d. Matthew and Lydia (Coffin), m. ———, 1835, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin F. and Rachel S. Ceely [int. Celey, *omits* S., *adds* both of N.], Feb. 12, 1839. [Rachel Celey, c.R.4. Benjamin, s. Barzillai and Rebecca (Coffin), and Rachel S. Ceeley [dup. Ceely], d. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin F. of N. and Elizabeth Bessey of Waine, Me., May 7, 1839. [Benjamin Franklin Coffin, s. Benjamin and Mary (Paddack), and Elizabeth Besse of Rochester, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Benjamin Franklin, s. Isaiah and Sarah of N., and Hepzibah Paddack, d. Joseph and Amy of N., 9th, 8 mo. 1810, in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin Franklin Coffin, s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger) of Cincinnati, Ohio, —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin Franklin (see Benjamin F.).
- Benjamin J. and Elizabeth G. Paddock [int. Paddock] [both] of N., Mar. 5, 1843. [Benjamin Joy [dup. G.] Coffin, s. John Gayer and Rebecca (Joy), and Elizabeth Paddock, d. George and Lydia, P.R.38.]
- Bethiah and John Renooft, Feb. 25, 1724-5.* [Bethiah, wid. Joseph Esq., d. John Macy 1st and Deborah (Gardner), and John Renouff, P.R.38.]
- Bethiah and Mathew Bunker, 5th, 1 mo., "called January," 1764, C.R.4.†
- Bethiah and Jeremiah Gardner Jr., both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Mar. 31, 1791. [Bethiah, d. Zaccheus and Thankful (Joy), and Jeremiah Gardner Jr., s. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman), P.R.38.]
- Bethuel, s. William and Priscilla (Paddock), and Hannah Dicks, ———,* P.R.38.
- Bethuel, s. William and Priscilla (Paddock), and Catherine Macy, wid. Thaddeus, ———,* P.R.38.
- Betsey (see Betzey and Elisabeth).
- Betsey and Elisha Starbuck, ——— [rec. Apr. 30, 1802, int. May 9, 1801]. [Betsey, d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), and Elisha Starbuck, s. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Betsey [int. Betsy] and Robert Coggeshall [int. Coggeshall], Dec. 21, 1802. [Betsey, d. Elijah and Ruth (Coffin), and Robert Coggeshall, s. Paul and Margaret (Calif) (Cook), in Boston, P.R.38.]
- Betsey (see Elizabeth).
- Betsey M. and Allen H. Gifford, May 27, 1833. [Betsey M., d. Hiram and Betsey (Mooers), and Allen H. Gifford, s. Luther and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Betzey [int. Betsy] and Amariah Gardner, Dec. 25, 1788. [Betsy, N.C.R. Betsey, d. Peter and Judith (Pinkham) (Gardner) of Tuckernuck, and Amariah Gardner, s. John and Kezia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Brown and Deborah Coleman, Aug. 20, 1775. [Brown, s. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), and Deborah Coleman, d. Solomon and Mehitable (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Caleb and Deborah Alden, int. Dec. 27, 1766. [Caleb, s. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), and Deborah Alden of Duxbury, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Caleb and Anna West, Dec. 26, 1805. [Caleb, s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), and Anna West, d. Charles and Hepsibeth, P.R.38.]
- Caleb, s. Shubael and Mary (Swain), and Ruth Greene, ———,* P.R.38.
- Caroline and Reuben Burdett 2d, Aug. 20, 1848.†
- Catharine (see Cathrine and Katharine).
- Catharine, d. Robert and Anna (Black), and Stephen Abbot of Maine, ———,* P.R.38.
- Catharine, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, and Joshua Gardner, ———,* P.R.38.
- Catherine, d. Adam and Jemima (Barnard), and John Hunt, s. John, ———,* P.R.38.
- Catherine, wid. Charles, and Capt. ——— Harris, ———,* P.R.38.
- Cathrine [int. Catharine] and Eber Clarke [int. Clark], Nov. 16, 1793. [Catharine, d. Silvanus and Elizabeth (Hussey), and Eber Clark, s. Church and Hannah (Long), P.R.38. Kata, P.R.64.]
- Charles, s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), and Mary Barrett of Boston, 12th, 7 mo. 1722,* P.R.38.
- Charles and Dinah Colman, int. Sept. 10, 1768. [Charles, s. Nathan and Lydia, and Dinah Coleman, d. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Charles, s. Richard dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Miriam Parker, d. Francis Chase and Naomi of Sherburn in N., 29th, 11 mo. 1792, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Charles, s. Richard Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), and Miriam Parker, wid. Timothy, d. Francis Chase and Naomi, P.R.38.]
- Charles 2d and Judith Barnard, June 19, 1808. [Charles M., s. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), and Judith Barnard, d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), P.R.38.]
- Charles, s. Obed and Deborah dec'd of Tisbury, Dukes Co., and Mary Macy, d. Uriah and Eunice of N., 9th, 11 mo. 1808, in N., C.R.4. [Charles, s. Obed and Deborah (Coleman) "of the Vineyard," and Mary Macy, d. Uriah and Eunice (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Charles and Susan Rawson, Oct. 10, 1810. [Charles, s. Nathan and Eunice, and Susan Rawson, d. Abel and Lydia (Briggs), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Charles, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), and Charlotte Hunt of New York, ———, * P.R.38.
- Charles, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), and Harriet [dup. Hannah] Lyon, ———, * P.R.38.
- Charles, s. Charles and Mary Barrett, and Susanna Stoodly of Portsmouth, ———, * P.R.38.
- Charles B. and Eliza A. Parker, Apr. 18, 1827. [Charles Bunker Coffin, s. Bartlett and Elizabeth (Bunker), and Eliza A. Parker, d. Jonathan, P.R.38.]
- Charles D. and Charlotte C. Drew, both of N., int. Apr. 22, 1838. [m. May 17, C.R.2. Charles Drew Coffin, s. Job and Mary (Drew) (Chadwick), and Charlotte Drew, d. Alexander and Priscilla (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Charles F., s. Alpheus and Love (Pitts), and Mary Folson [dup. Fulson], d. James of N.H., ———, * P.R.38.
- Charles G. and Eliza McArther [dup. and int. McArthur], Jan. 22, 1824. [Charles G., s. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), and Eliza McArthur, d. Arthur, P.R.38.]
- Charles G. 2d, single, 25, cooper, b. N., s. Alex[ande]r and Lucinda, and Hannah S. Phinney, 18, b. N., d. Gersham [int. (Phinny)] and Martha, all of N., Feb. 11, 1846, in N. [Charles G., s. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), and Hannah Phinney, d. Gershom and Martha (Swift), 11th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Charles G., s. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), and Angeline White of Conn., ———, * P.R.38.
- Charles Gorham [and] Susan H. Millwood, Oct. 20, 1831. [Charles G., s. Francis and Hepsibeth (Swain), and Susan Millwood, wid. Joseph, d. David Hall and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Charles Gorham, s. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), and Theodosia Van Orden of Nova Scotia, ———, * P.R.38.
- Charles Griffin, s. Albert and Polly (Fay), and Miranda Hastings, adopted d. Simeon Tubbs, Oct. —, 1823, * P.R.38.
- Charles Griffin, s. Albert and Polly (Fay), and Mary Ann Hughes, ———, * P.R.38.
- Charles H., single, 24 [int. 23], mariner, b. N., s. David and Maria [int. Susan], and Lydia H. Swain, 24, b. N., d. Gilbert and Sally [int. Sarah], all of N., Feb. 13, 1845, in N. [Charles H., s. David and Susan (Swain), and Lydia Swain, d. Gilbert and Sarah (Shaw) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Charles H., s. Stephen and Eunice (Coffin), and Lydia Joy, d. Levi and Margaret (Pinkham), ———, * P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, Charles M. (see Charles).

Charles N. and Elizabeth Ann Gardner, Aug. 6, 1826. [Charles N., s. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), and Elizabeth Ann Gardner, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Morin), "Removed to N.C.," P.R.38.]

Charles West, s. Caleb and Anna (West), and Sophia F. Sherman, d. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Worth), 9th, 2 mo. 1833,* P.R.38.

Charlotte [int. Charlottee] and William Cobb, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Apr. 3, 1788. [Charlotte, N.C.R. Charlotte, d. Joshua and Catherine (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Charlotte (see Charlottee).

Charlotte and William B. Gardner, both of N., Jan. 22, 1839. [Charlotte, d. George and Sarah (Calder), and William B. Gardner, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Morin), P.R.38.]

Charlotte and Rufus P. Moses, both of N., May 29, 1843. [Charlotte, d. Job C. and Phebe (Grew), P.R.38.]

Charlotte, d. Hezediah and Sarah, and Charles B. L'Homme-dieu, s. Benjamin and Amelia, 19th, 3 mo. 1845, in Brooklyn, N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Charlotte and Reuben C. Andrews, Nov. 16, 1845.†

Charlotte B. and Benjamin Field, Apr. 7, 1833. [Charlotte, d. Elihu and Sarah (Austin), and Benjamin Field of Providence, R.I., s. Benjamin and Sarah, P.R.38.]

Charlotte C. and Samuel C. Wyer, Aug. 27, 1844.†

Charlotte G. and Edward H. Swain, Feb. 6, 1834. [Charlotte G., d. Peter F. and Margaret (Coffin), and Edward Swain, s. Gilbert and Margaret (Barnard) (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Charlotte M. and John C. Brock, both of N., Aug. 26, 1838. [Charlotte M., d. Capt. Seth Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), and John C. Brock, s. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.), P.R.38.]

Charlotte S. and David Barnard, July 7, 1834. [Charlotte, d. Zebdial and Hepsibeth (Swain), and David C. Barnard, s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Charlottee and Reuben Myrick, Apr. 30, 1817. [Charlotte, C.R.2. Charlotte, d. Thaddeus and Ann Parker, and Reuben Myrick, s. George and Lydia, P.R.38. Charlotte, Apr. 29, P.R.64.]

Christian and Samuel Barker, Dec. 10, 1747. [Christian, d. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), and Samuel Barker, s. Samuel and Bethia (Folger), 10th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Christian and Peter Long, Mar. 3, 1748. [Christian, d. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), and Peter Long, s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Christian, d. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), and John Edwards of Hartford, Conn., ———, * P.R.38.
- Chris[tophe]r and Abigail Coleman, Oct. 16, 1784. [Christopher, s. Richard Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), and Abigail Coleman, d. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Christopher 2d and Rebecca Swain, Nov. 22, 1810. [Christopher, s. Bartlett and Sarah (Coffin), and Rebecca Swain, d. Reuben and Thankful (Baker), P.R.38.]
- Christopher, s. Edward and Parnal (Calef), and Nancy W. Bridger of Wayne Co., Va., ———, * P.R.38.
- Clarissa, d. Eliakim and Judith (Starbuck), and George Macy, s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), ———, * P.R.38.
- Clement and Phebe Swain, Oct. 10, 1790. [Clement, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Coleman), and Phebe Swain, d. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Cromwell and Ruth Coffin, Nov. 25, 1731.* [Cromwell, s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), and Ruth Coffin, d. James and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Crumwell and Mary Coffin, July 17, 1800. [Cromwell, s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), and Mary Coffin, d. Ebenezar and Mary (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Crumwell 2d and Pegga Swain, Aug. 3, 1817. [Cromwell 2d and Peggy Swain, c.R.2. Cromwell, s. Philip and Catherine (Thompson), and Margaret Swain, d. Margaret, grand d. Simeon Swain and Susan (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Cyrus and Abigail Butler, May 17, 1802. [Cyrus, s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), and Abigail Butler, d. Rev. Zebulon and Nancy [dup. Anna] (Starbuck), in Cincinnati, Ohio, P.R.38.]
- Daniel and Elizabeth Stretton, Dec. 28, 1737.* [Daniel of Boston and Elizabeth Stretton (second w.), d. William and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Daniel and Eliz[abet]h Gardner, Dec. 14, 1783. [Daniel, s. Jonathan 2d and Priscilla (Coffin), and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Joshua and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Daniel, s. Barnabas dec'd and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Huldah Bunker, d. Bachelor and Bethiah dec'd of Bedford, York Co., 2d, 9 mo. 1784, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Daniel, s. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), and Huldah Bunker, d. Batchelder and Bethia (Hussey), —, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Daniel and Merab [int. Mareb] Macy, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Apr. 11, 1801]. [Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Gardner), and Merab Macy, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Daniel G. and Polly Gardner, Feb. 1, 1816. [Daniel G., s. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Mary Gardner, d. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Aldredge) (Clark) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- David, s. Samuel and Miriam of Sherborn in N., and Ruth Coleman, d. Elihu and Jemima of Sherborn in N., 4th, 12 mo. 1741, in N., C.R.4. [David, s. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), and Ruth Coleman, d. Elihu and Jemima (Barnard), 4th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- David, s. Tristram dec'd and Mary of Edgartown, Dukes Co., and Abigail Folger, d. Jonathan and Margaret dec'd of Sherborn in N., 29th, 8 mo., "called August," 1757, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [David, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), and Abigail Folger, d. Jonathan and Margaret (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- David, s. Samuel and Miriam dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Christian Allen, d. Edmond Heath dec'd and Katharine of Sherborn in N., 3d, 1 mo., "called January," 1765, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [David, s. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), and Christian Allen, wid. Ebenezer, d. Edmund Heath and Catharine Sillevan, P.R.38.]
- David, s. David and Ruth dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Swain, d. Charles and Elisabeth of Sherborn in N., 9th, 1 mo. 1772, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [David Jr., s. David and Ruth (Coleman), and Elizabeth Swain, d. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- David, s. Samuel and Meriam dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Clasby, d. William and Abiel dec'd of Sherborn in N., 5th, 1 mo. 1775, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [David, s. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Clasby, d. William and Abiel (Gardner), P.R.38. Elizabeth, P.R.64.]
- David of Edgarton, Dukes Co., s. Will[ia]m and Lydia of Edgarton, and Sarah Coleman, d. Silvanus and Mary dec'd of N., 5th, 12 mo. 1798, in N., C.R.4. [David, s. William and Lydia (Coleman), and Sarah Coleman, d. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- David Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Phebe Barnard, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 15, 1798]. [David, s. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), and Phebe Barnard, d. David and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, David 3d [int. 2d] and Mahala Coggeshall, Aug. 4, 1808. [David, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Austin), and Mahala Coggeshall, d. Paul and Margaret (Calif) (Cook), P.R.38.]
- David 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Susan Swain, Dec. 24, 1815. [David 3d, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Austin), and Susan Swain, d. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), P.R.38.]
- David 2d and Maria Hussey, May 15, 1823. [David 3d, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Austin), and Maria Hussey, d. James and Eunice (Swain), P.R.38.]
- David, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), and Mary Lumbert, ———, * P.R.38.
- David, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Caroline Worth, ———, * P.R.38.
- David N. [dup. M., int. U.] and Adeline G. [int. Adaline, *omits* G.] Coffin, Apr. 26, 1827. [David U. and Adeline G. Coffin, C.R.2. David Upham Coffin, s. Francis and Ruth (Upham), and Adeline Coffin, d. Barrett and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and George Bunker [dup. Bunker], 10th, 8 mo. 1695.* [Deborah, d. James Esq. and Mary (Severance), and George Bunker Esq., s. William and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Deborah, d. John of Edgartown, and Thomas Macy of Sherbourn in N., June 18, 1708, in Edgartown.* [Deborah, d. John 1st and Deborah (Austin), and Thomas Macy, s. John 1st and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Tristram Starbuck, 10th, 12 mo., "called February," 1729, C.R.4.†
- Deborah of Edgartown and Tristram Gardner of N., Jan. 24, 1734-5, in Edgartown.* [Deborah, d. Enoch and Beulah Eddy (of "the Vineyard"), and Tristram Gardner, s. Ebenezer and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Jonathan Myrick, Nov. 2, 1753. [Deborah, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), and Jonathan Myrick, s. Isaac and Deborah, P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Abel Gardner, int. Nov. 7, 1761. [Deborah, d. William and Priscilla (Paddack), and Abel Gardner Jr., s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Abner Briggs, Nov. 19, 1764. [Deborah, d. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Mathew Barnard, 2d, 1 mo., "called January," 1766, C.R.4.†
- Deborah (see Deborah Macy).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Deborah and Sam[ue]ll Folger, Dec. 25, 1783. [Deborah, d. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), and Samuel Folger, s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Jethro Coleman Jr., —, 1783, P.R.38.†
- Deborah and George Pinkham, Jan. 27, 1784. [Abigail, N.C.R. Deborah, d. Simeon and Jedidah (Coffin), and George Pinkham, s. William and Phebe (Wyer), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Henry Perry, Oct. 28, 1784. [Deborah, d. Thomas and Abigail (Russell), and Henry Perry, s. James and Miriam (Stretton), P.R.38.]
- Deborah, d. Charles H. and Lydia (Joy), and Edward Macy, s. Jared and Sarah, 3d, 2 mo. 1829, P.R.38.
- Deborah and Calvin Swain, Dec. 13, 1846.†
- Deborah and Isaac Hodges, June 6, 1847.†
- Deborah, d. Paul and Susanna (Bunker), and Pardon Macomber of Westport, —, * P.R.38.
- Deborah, d. Matthew and Hannah Mendenhall, and Henry Wilson, —, * P.R.38.
- Deborah B., Miss., and Daniel V. Westgate, Apr. 9, 1837. [Deborah, d. Zebulon and Eliza (Barnard), and Daniel V. Westgate, s. James, P.R.38.]
- Delia M., d. George G. and Sally (Nixon), and Henry A. Ten Broack, —, * P.R.38.
- Dinah, d. James, and Nath[anie]ll Starbuck, s. Nath[anie]ll, Nov. 20, 1690.* [Dinah, d. James and Mary (Severance), and Nathaniel Starbuck Jr., s. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Dinah (see Dionis).
- Dinah and James Williams, both of N., Dec. 31, 1724. [Dinah, wid. Elisha, d. Peleg Bunker and Susannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Dinah and Benjamin Starbuck, 31st, 10 mo., "called December," 1730, C.R.4.†
- Dinah and Abishai Bunker, 29th, 10 mo., "called October," 1753, C.R.4.†
- Dionis, d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), and Jacob Norton of M[artha's] Vineyard, —, * P.R.38.
- Dorcas and Christopher Swain, int. Nov. 24, 1759. [Dorcas (first w.), d. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), and Christopher Swain, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), m. —, P.R.38.]
- Dorcas, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, and Joshua Gardner, —, * P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, Dorcas, d. Benjamin and Mary (Brown), and Nathan Rolfe, ———,* P.R.38.

Ebenezer and Elenor [dup. Eloner] Barnard, Dec. 12, 1700.* [Ebenezer Esq., s. James and Mary (Severance), and Eleanor Barnard, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Ebenezer, s. Alexander dec'd and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Mary Cartwright, d. Hasadiah and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 1st, 3 mo. 1759, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Ebenezar, s. Alexander and Judith (Bunker), and Mary Cartwright, d. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), P.R.38.]

Eber, s. Stephen and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Hepsibah Fitch, d. Jonathan Gorham and Elisabeth of Sherborn in N., 3d, 2 mo. 1791, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Eber, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker) of Hudson, N.Y., and Hepzibah Fitch, d. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eber and Judith Coleman, Feb. 20, 1794. [Eber, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker) of Hudson, N.Y., and Judith Coleman, d. George and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]

Eber and Elizabeth Lawrence, June 10, 1797. [Eber, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker) of Hudson, N. Y., and Elizabeth Lawrence, wid. James, d. Jonathan Pitts and Huldah (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Eddy (see Edy).

Edmond B., s. William and Phebe (Congdon), and Barbara Young, d. William, ———,* P.R.38.

Edward and Pernal [int. Parnal] Calef, Sept. 26, 1754. [Edward, s. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Parnal Calef, d. Dr. Peter and Sarah of Boston [dup. Charlestown], P.R.38.]

Edward and Jane Clark, Aug. 26, 1784. [Edward Jr., s. Edward and Parnal (Calef), and Jeanette [dup. Janet] Clark, d. Reuben and Mary (Whippey), P.R.38.]

Edward and Elizabeth Folger, Feb. 27, 1817. [Edward, s. John and Susanna (Clark), and Elizabeth Folger, d. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Edward, s. John and Susanna (Clark), and Rhoda Champion of Conn., ———,* P.R.38.

Edward Bunker, s. Paul and Priscilla (Johnston) (Gardner), and Mary Green of Vt. or R.I. [dup. R.I.], ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Edward C. and Elizabeth Bunker, Sept. 19, 1816. [Edward C., s. Edward Jr. and Janet (Clark), and Elizabeth Bunker, d. Thomas Jr. and Mary (Chadwick), P.R.38.]
- Edward C. of N. and Olive G. Eldridge of Hyanis, Aug. 18, 1839. [Edward C., s. Andrew and Deborah (Chadwick), and Olive Eldredge, d. David and Mary of Barnstable, P.R.38.]
- Edward G. and Phebe B. Swain, Jan. 10, 1828. [Edward G., s. Barrett and Hannah (Coffin), and Phebe Swain, d. Micajah and Mary (Bunker) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Edward G. and Miss Lydia G. Swain, Mar. 26, 1837. [Edward G., s. Reuben and Hepzibah (Gardner), and Lydia C. Swain, d. David and Sophia (Comstock) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Edward H. and Lydia L. Law, Jan. 24, 1830. [Edward H., s. Owen and Jedidah (Hall), and Lydia Law, d. James and Lydia (Coleman) (Marshall), P.R.38.]
- Edward P. and Lydia B. Gardner, Sept. 11, 1831. [Edward P., s. Obadiah and Lucretia (Paddack), and Lydia B. Gardner, d. Henry and Hannah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Edward W. and Mary W. Plasket, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. Aug. 2, 1828]. [Edward W., s. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, and Mary Plaskett, d. Joseph W. and Persis, P.R.38.]
- Edwin and Sarah Folger, ——— [rec. Apr. 6, 1822, int. June 30, 1821]. [Edwin, s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), and Sarah Folger, d. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), July 18, 1821, P.R.38.]
- Edwin, Capt., s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), and Mary M. Baker of Dennis, ———,* P.R.38.
- Edy and Nancy C. Drew, int. Mar. 19, 1825. [Eddy of "the Vineyard" and Nancy Drew, d. William and Lucy P. (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Eliakim, s. Benjamin and Rebecca dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Judith Starbuck, d. William and Mary of Sherborn in N., 29th, 11 mo. 1781, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Eliakim, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), and Judith Starbuck, d. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Eliakim and Mary Barnard, Sept. 12, 1812. [Eliakim, s. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), and Mary Barnard, d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), P.R.38.]
- Elial (see Eliel).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Elias and Love Coffin, Jan. 15, 1728-9.* [Elias, s. John and Hope (Gardner), and Love Coffin, d. Ebenezar and Elinor, —, 1728, P.R.38.]
- Elias and Abigail Coffin, Mar. 4, 1762. [Elias Jr., s. Elias and Love (Coffin), and Abigail Coffin, d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Eliel and Ruth Beard, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 29, 1789. [Eliel, s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), and Ruth Beard, d. John and Ruth (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Elihu and Eunice Folger, int. June 1, 1776. [Elihu, s. David and Ruth (Coleman), and Eunice Folger, d. Benjamin and Judith (Barnard), m. —, P.R.38.]
- Elihu and Deborah Myrick, int. Feb. 18, 1792. [Elihu of Sherburn and Deborah Peckum of Dartmouth, m. Mar. 26, in Dartmouth, B.C.M. Elihu, s. David and Ruth (Coleman), and Deborah Myrick, wid. Benjamin, d. — Peckam, m. —, P.R.38.]
- Elihu, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Jemima Pease, —,* P.R.38.
- Elihu, s. William and Esther Hunt, and Jane Starbuck, d. William and Jane, —,* P.R.38.
- Elihue, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla of N., and Sarah Austin, d. Benjamin and Lydia of N., 2d, 10 mo. 1811, in N., C.R.4. [Elihu, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Gardner), and Sarah Austin, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Elijah and Abigail Folger, June 10, 1770. [Elijah, s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), and Abigail Folger, d. Zaccheus and Abigail, P.R.38.]
- Elijah and Ruth Coffin, int. Jan. 3, 1778. [Elijah, s. David of M[artha's] Vineyard and Mary Lumbert, and Ruth Coffin, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), m. —, P.R.38.]
- Elijah and Eunice Ramsdill, Aug. 6, 1817. [Ramsdale, C.R.2. Elijah, s. Elijah and Ruth (Coffin), and Eunice Ramsdell, d. William and Silvia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Elijah, s. Uriah and Mary, and Mary Rose, —,* P.R.38.
- Eliphalet, s. Paul and Susanna (Bunker), and — Sherman, —,* P.R.38.
- Elisabeth and Henry Folger, int. Sept. 26, 1761. [Betsey, d. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), and Henry Folger, s. Timothy and Anna (Chase), m. —, P.R.38.]
- Elisabeth and Jonathan Goreham Fitch, 4th, 2 mo., "called February," 1762, C.R.4.†
- Elisabeth and Josiah Barker, 17th, 11 mo., "called November," 1763, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Elisabeth and William Ray, 2d, 2 mo., "called February," 1769, C.R.4.†
- Elisha and Dinah Bunker, Apr. 3, 1721.* [Elisha, s. James Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), and Dinah Bunker, d. Peleg Sr. and Susannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elisha, s. Nathan and Lydia of Sherborn in N., and Rachel Gardner, d. James and Susanna of Sherborn in N., 9th, 11 mo., "called January," 1745, in N., C.R.4. [Rachel, d. James and Susanna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Elisha, s. Nathan and Lydia of Sherborn in N., and Mary Gardner, d. Nathaniel dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., 10th, 1 mo., "called March," 1747, in N., C.R.4. [Elisha, s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), and Mary Gardner, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Elisha and Eunice Myrick, Jan. 22, 1761. [Elisha, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), and Eunice Myrick, d. Andrew, P.R.38.]
- Elisha Folger, s. Albert and Polly (Fay), and Pamela Brown, ———, * P.R.38.
- Elishai Jr., s. Elishai and Mary (Gardner), and Betsey Lacey, ———, in London,* P.R.38.
- Eliza and Thomas Cary, Nov. 19, 1807. [Eliza, d. Joshua and Jeanette (Gardner), and Thomas Cary, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Eliza and Samuel Harris, Mar. 16, 1809. [Eliza, d. Silvanus and Lydia (Long), and Samuel Harris, s. Obed and Rhoda (Way), P.R.38.]
- Eliza and Joseph [int. *adds* W.] Hussey, Dec. 6, 1818. [Elizabeth, d. Robert and Lydia (Coleman), and Joseph Hussey, s. Albert and Rebecca (Shove), P.R.38.]
- Eliza and John M. Gardner, May 13, 1823. [Eliza, d. Jesse and Phebe (Rawson), and John M. Gardner, s. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Eliza and Paul Bunker, Dec. 16, 1824. [Eliza [dup. Elizabeth], d. Albert and Elizabeth (Fosdick) (Coleman), and Paul Bunker, s. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, P.R.38.]
- Eliza and Alexander Calliway, Nov. 17, 1831.
- Eliza, Miss, of N., and Timothy Ellis of Mattapoisett, July 26, 1840. [Eliza, d. Job C. and Phebe (Grew), P.R.38.]
- Eliza, d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin) [? *parentage*], and Gamaliel Bates, ———, * P.R.38.
- Eliza, d. Francis and Hepsibeth (Swain), and Henry Douglass, ———, * P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, Eliza, d. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), and Thomas F. Foster, ———,* P.R.38.

Eliza A. [int. Ann] and W[illia]m S. Chadwick, both of N., Nov. 22, 1840. [Eliza Ann, d. Asa and Phebe (Morse-lander), and William S. Chadwick, s. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann and Cornelius Williams, Dec. 29, 1844.†

Eliza G. and Thomas M. Clark, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. July 19, 1828]. [Eliza G., d. Owen and Jedidah (Hall), P.R.38.]

Eliza H. and George F. Snow, both of N., Mar. 20, 1842. [Eliza H., d. William R. and Mary (Robbins) (first w.), and George Snow, s. Gideon and Lucinda (Fisher), P.R.38.]

Eliza M. and Samuel B. Romaine, Sept. 30, 1832. [Eliza, d. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), "moved to Texas," P.R.38.]

Eliza M., d. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), and George B. Caldwell, ———,* P.R.38.

Eliza S. of N. and David Nevans of Boston, int. Sept. 30, 1838. [Nevins, m. Oct. 14, C.R.2. Eliza S., d. Jared and Hepzibah (Swain), and David Nevins, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Josiah Coffin, both of N., Oct. 5, 1720.* [Elizabeth, d. James Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), and Maj. Josiah Coffin, s. Jethro and Mary (Gardner) [dup. 5th, 10 mo.], P.R.38. Elizibath, Oct. 5, P.R.68.]

Elizabeth and Charles Swain, Nov. 6, 1740.* [Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), and Charles Swain, s. Elia-kim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Paul Starbuck, 28th, 8 mo., "called October," 1751, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Nat[hanie]ll [int. Nathaniel] Woodbury, Mar. 30, 1752. [Elizabeth, d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Nathaniel Woodbury Jr., P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elizabeth and Andrew Myrick, int. Dec. —[illegible], 1763.

Elizabeth and Daniel Black, int. May 11, 1765. [Elizabeth, d. Abner and Phebe (Butler), and Daniel Black, s. Douglas and Percis (Arthur), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. William and Ann (Holmes), and Thomas Amory, ———, 1765,* P.R.38.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elizabeth and John Brock, int. Sept. 25, 1779. [d. Jona[than] and Priscilla, m. ———, C.R.1. Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- Priscilla (Coffin), and John Brock, s. John and Ann (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and William Ray, Oct. 5, 1789. [Elizabeth (second w.), wid. David, d. Charles Swain and Elizabeth (Coffin), and William Ray Jr., s. William and Mary (Clasby), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and William Brown, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 25, 1790. [Elizabeth, d. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), and William Brown, s. Francis and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth (second w.), wid. Benjamin Jr., d. Daniel Hussey and Sarah (Gorham), and Henry Macy, s. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), Mar. 24, 1791 [? in New Garden, N. C.],* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth and Lot Clasby, 1st, 9 mo., 1791, C.R.4.†
- Elizabeth and Ebenezer Calef, int. Oct. 29, 1791. [Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Love, and Ebenezer Califf [dup. Calef], s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Fitch), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Eliza[beth] and John Brown Coleman, 19th, 12 mo. 1793, C.R.4.†
- Elizabeth and Grindal Gardner, Apr. 24, 1794. [Elizabeth, d. George and Abigail (Bunker), and Grindall Gardner, s. Caleb, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and George Dennamon [int. Dinnamon], Aug. 27, 1795. [Elizabeth, d. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), and George Deniman, s. Augustus of Halifax, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Reuben Paddack [int. Paddock], Sept. 4, 1795. [Elizabeth, d. Zebdial and Lurania (Coffin), and Reuben Paddack, s. Eliphalet, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Abraham Long, Oct. 26, 1797. [Elizabeth, d. James Esq. and Jeanette (Coffin), and Abraham Long, s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Joseph Shane, June 10, 1804. [Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38. "Mr. O'hame (?)" of Baltimore, P.R.64.]
- Elizabeth and Matthew Barney, 16th, 7 mo. 1806, C.R.4.†
- Elizabeth and Obed Chase, July 17, 1808. [Elizabeth, d. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Obed Chase, s. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Henry I. Defrees [int. of Boston], ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Aug. 7, 1819]. [Aug. 10, 1819, C.R.2. Elizabeth, d. Thaddeus and Ann (Parker), and Henry I. Defrieze of England, s. Richard

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- and Elizabeth, P.R.38. Betsy, d. Thaddeus, and Capt. Henry Defriez, Aug. 10, 1819, P.R.64.]
- Elizabeth (see Eliza).
- Elizabeth, d. Vestal and Aletha Fluke, and John Henley, 1st, 1 mo. 1837 [? in N.C.],* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth (Hussey), and Obed Barnard, s. William and Mary (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. Matthew and Hannah Mendenhall, and William Hacket, s. Joseph, ———,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. Jared and Eunice (Barnard), and William J. Hubbell of Hudson, N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), and Stephanus Hunt, ———,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. Adam and Jemima (Barnard), and John Stanton, s. James and Mary, ———,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. Peleg and Eunice (Barker), and Andrew Symms, ———, in Boston,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. Sheffield and Elizabeth (Barnard), and Matthew Van Borgan, ———,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), and Benjamin H. Yarnall of Philadelphia, s. Ellis, ———,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth Ann and Francis H. Brown, Apr. 29, 1849.†
- Elizabeth C., d. Charles M. and Judith (Barnard), and Alfred Thomas Esq., ———,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth D. and Henry D. Robinson, Aug. 22, 1847.†
- Elizabeth E. and Henry Coleman 2d [int. *omits* 2d], both of N., July 25, 1839. [Elizabeth E., d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), and Henry Coleman, s. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth G. and Samuel W. Harris, both of N., Oct. 24, 1837. [Elizabeth G., d. Barnabas and Susan (Gardner), and Samuel Harris, s. Moses and Parnal (Burdett), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth R. and Charles H. Hussey, Oct. 19, 1837. [Elizabeth R., d. Capt. Seth Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), and Charles H. Hussey, s. David Gorham and Nancy (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth S. and William C. Fuller, both of N., Aug. 23, 1840. [Elizabeth S., d. Prince and Eliza (Austin), and William C. Fuller, s. Jared and Betsey (Cash), P.R.38.]
- Elsie (see Alice).
- Emeily and Charles M. Myrick, both of N., int. Nov. 29, 1840. [Emily, m. Dec. 16, C.R.2. Emily, d. Elijah and Eunice (Ramsdell), and Charles Myrick, s. George Jr. and Eliza, m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, Emeline and Nathan B. Gardner, Apr. 2, 1826. [Emma [dup. Emmeline], d. Simeon and Mary [dup. Polly] (Whippey), and Nathan B. Gardner, s. Eliakim and Pamela (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Emeline and William G. Edwards, Oct. 31, 1831. [Emeline, d. Jethro and Sophia Whitefield, and William G. Edwards, s. Joseph and Lydia (Gates) [dup. Aug. 31], P.R.38.]

Emeline [int. Emmeline] P. and William Bartlett [int. Bartlett], ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Dec. 16, 1820]. [Emeline P. and William Bartlett, Dec. 21, 1820, C.R.2. Emeline P., d. Thaddeus and Ann (Parker), and William Bartlett, Dec. 20, 1820, P.R.38.]

Emily (see Emeily).

Emma (see Emeline).

Emma and Edwin Barnard, Jan. 9, 1828. [Emma, d. Ariel and Priscilla (Fosdick), and Edwin Barnard, s. Thomas and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Emmeline P. (see Emeline P.).

Enoch, s. John and Deborah (Austin), and Beulah Eddy of Martha's Vineyard, —, 1700,* P.R.38.

Enoch and Love Gardner, May 10 [*sic*, int. May 20], 1745. [Enoch, s. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), and Love Gardner, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Ephraim and Sarah Butler, Jan. 21, 1768. [Ephraim, s. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), and Sarah Folger [*sic*], d. Susannah (d. Richard), P.R.38.]

Esther, d. William and Esther Hunt, and William Starbuck, s. William and Jane, ———,* P.R.38.

Esther G. and George C. Gardner 2d, May 10, 1846.†

Eunice and Ebenezer Gardner, 29th, 10 mo., "called December," 1709, C.R.4. [Eunice, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Ebenezer Gardner, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Andrew Newel, both of N., Nov. 6, 1726. [Eunice, d. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), and Andrew Newell, 6th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Newell, Nov. 6, P.R.68.]

Eunice and Francis Brown, Mar. 6, 1740.* [Eunice, d. George and Ruth (Swain), and Francis Brown, s. George and Sarah (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Stephen Paddack, Oct. 31, 1751. [Eunice, d. Zachheus and Mary (Pinkham), and Stephen Paddack, s. Daniel, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, Eunice and Joseph Coleman, Jan. 24, 1760. [Eunice, d. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), and Joseph Coleman, s. Joseph and Rachel (Norton), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Samuel Ray, 10th, 7 mo. 1760, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Ezekiel Canfield, int. Apr. 1, 1770.

Eunice and Stephen Coffin, 13th, 1 mo. 1774, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Manuel Joseph, July 7, 1774. [Eunice, d. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), and Manual Joseph, "Portuguese," P.R.38. Eunies, P.R.68.]

Eunice and Charles Chace, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Apr. 16, 1789. [Eunice, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger), and Charles Chase, s. Charles and Jane (Coleman), 6th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Eunice and Robert Clasby, 2d, 12 mo. 1790, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Obed Clark, Aug. 11, 1795. [Eunice, d. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), and Obed Clark, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), P.R.38.]

Eunice, d. Solomon and Eunice dec'd of N., and Jared Gardner, s. Crispus and Margaret of N., 5th, 4 mo. 1798, in N., C.R.4. [Eunice, d. Solomon and Eunice (Macy), and Jared Gardner, s. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Fredrick Hoage, Apr. 15, 1806. [Eunice, d. Daniel and Huldah (Bunker), and Frederick Hoeg [dup. Hoag], s. Abraham and Sarah Denham, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Stephen Arthur, May 5, 1806. [Eunice (second w.), wid. Jethro, d. Shubael Pinkham and Eunice (Gardner) (first w.), and Stephen Arthur, s. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Barzillai Hussey, Oct. 19, 1806. [Eunice (second w.), wid. Tristram, d. Paul Mitchell and Merab, and Barzillai Hussey, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Macy), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Tristram Coleman, Sept. 23, 1813. [Eunice, d. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), and Tristram Coleman, s. Matthew and Hannah (Meador), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Libni Barnard, 28th, 9 mo. 1820, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Robert W. Jenks, Oct. 27, 1822. [Eunice, d. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), and Robert Way Jenks, s. Samuel and Mary (Way), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Thomas Macy, 9th, 9 mo. 1824, C.R.4.†

Eunice, d. Eliab and Mary (Jenkins), and Timothy W. Bunker, s. Tristram and Anna, ———,* P.R.38.

Eunice, d. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), and John Morey, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Eunice, d. Isaiah and Mary (Coffin), and George Smith, s. Alexander and Sally, ———, * P.R.38.
- Eunice C., Miss, and Barzillai Swain, May 29 [dup. May 19], 1825. [Eunice, d. Zebulon and Eunice (Chase), and Barzillai Swain, s. George and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Eunice F. and W[illia]m Pitman, Feb. 14, 1827. [Eunice F., d. Ariel and Priscilla (Fosdick), and William Pitman, s. Charles and Susanna (Mooers), P.R.38.]
- Fanny and Fitch Hall [int. Jr.], Oct. 11, 1808. [Frances, d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), and Fitch Hall of Medford, P.R.38.]
- Fanny, d. Caleb and Deborah Alden, and Phineas Jean, ———, * P.R.38.
- Francis and Theodata Gorham, Nov. 2, 1727.* [Francis, s. John and Hope (Gardner), and Theodate Gorham, d. Shubael (s. Capt. John of Barnstable and Desire (Howland)) and Puella (Hussey) [dup. 2d, 11 mo. 1727], P.R.38.]
- Francis and Heph[ziba]h [int. Heppy[ziba]h] Swain, July 3, 1775. [Heph[ziba]h, N.C.R. Francis, s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Hussey), and Hepsibeth Swain, d. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Francis and Ruth Upham, July 18, 1793. [Francis, s. Thomas and Abigail (Russell), and Ruth Upham, d. Jonathan and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Francis and Lydia Gardner, Jan. 18, 1798. [Francis, s. Francis and Ann (Hussey), and Lydia Gardner, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Francis, s. Peleg and Elizabeth both dec'd of N., and Lydia Bunker, d. Uriah Gardner and Judith both dec'd of N., 6th, 8 mo. 1807, in N., C.R.4. [Lydia, wid. Peleg, d. Uriah Gardner, P.R.38.]
- Francis and Sally Coffin, Nov. 20, 1836. [Francis, s. Thomas and Abigail (Russell), and Sally [dup. Sarah] Coffin, d. James and Rhoda (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Francis, s. Adam and Jemima (Barnard), and Susan Stanton, d. James and Mary, ———, * P.R.38.
- Francis C., twin s. John [twin s. John *written in pencil*], and Emmeline [int. Emmaline] Wyer, Sept. 9, 1827. [Emmeline, C.R.2. Francis C., s. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), and Emeline Wyer, d. Timothy and Sally, P.R.38.]
- Frederick and Sally Comstock, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 8, 1798]. [Frederick, s.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- Elijah and Ruth (Coffin), and Sarah [dup. Sally] Comstock, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Frederick G., single, 22, cooper, b. N., s. Charles G. and Eliza, and Rebecca Ann Arthur, 20, b. N., d. Andrew E. and Delia M., all of N., Nov. 21, 1849, in N. [Nov. 20, C.R.1. Frederick G., s. Charles G. and Eliza (McArthur), and Rebecca Ann Arthur, d. Andrew E. and Delia M. (Up-ham) [dup. 21st, 11 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Frederick Joseph, s. Jared and Eunice (Barnard), and Charlotte Green, ———, * P.R.38.
- Frederick S., s. James B. and Phebe, and ——— ——— (first w.), ———, 1846, * P.R.38.
- Frederick W., s. Albert and Polly (Fay) (second w.), and Mary Waters, d. Elisha, —, 9 mo. 1831, * P.R.38.
- Frederick W. [int. of N.] and Mary Jane Alley of N., Feb. 17, 1841. [Frederick W., s. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), and Mary Jane Alley, d. Obed and Susan, P.R.38.]
- Gardner and Mary Jackson Goodwin of Plymouth, Oct. 23, 1794, in Plymouth. * [Gardner, s. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner), and Mary Jackson Goodwin, d. Nathaniel and Lydia of Plymouth, P.R.38.]
- Gardner and Phebe A. [int. Ann] Chase [int. both of N.], Nov. 28, 1837. [Gardner Jr., s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), and Phebe Ann Chase, d. Owen and Margaret (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Gayer, s. Sheffield and Elizabeth (Barnard), and Nancy Fellows, ———, * P.R.38.
- Gayer, s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), and Rebecca Parker of R.I., ———, * P.R.38.
- George and Ruth Swaine, both of N., Nov. 4, 1717. * [George, s. James and Ruth (Gardner), and Ruth Swain, d. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), 4th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Swain, Nov. 14, P.R.68.]
- George and Abigail Bunker, Feb. 19, 1750. [George, s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), and Abigail Bunker, d. John and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- George and Kezia Cumstork [int. Comstork], Mar. 24, 1803. [George, s. Solomon and Eunice (Macy), and Keziah [int. Kezia] Comstock, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- George 2d and Nancy Stubbs, June 27, 1809. [George, s. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Nancy Stubbs (first w.), d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, George and Sally Calder, Mar. 28, 1816. [George, s. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Sally [dup. Sarah] Calder, d. Josiah and Merib (Folger), P.R.38.]
- George of N., s. Robert and Mary of N., and Phebe Ann Barnard, d. Henry and Love of N., 14th, 4 mo. 1825, in N., C.R.4. [George W., s. Robert and Mary (Coffin), and Phebe Ann Barnard, d. Henry and Love (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- George late of Floris and Azubah [int. Zobey] G. Gould late of Chatham, "both now residing at Nantucket," Mar. 21, 1837. [George P., "a Portuguese," and Azuba G. Gould, d. Joseph and Polly of Chatham,† P.R.38.]
- George 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Sarah M. Coffin, both of N., Dec. 9, 1838. [George, s. Obadiah and Lucretia (Paddack), and Sarah Coffin, d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), P.R.38.]
- Geo[rge] 3d of N. and Eliza A. [int. Ann] Greenbow of Vassalborough, Me., Nov. 18, 1840. [George, s. Asa and Phebe (Morselander), and Eliza Ann Greenlow of Vassalborough, d. Thomas of Kennebec and Mary (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- George A. and Mary Ann Morey, both of N., Oct. 13, 1839. [George A., s. Prince and Eliza (Austin), and Mary Ann Morey, d. Joseph and Rebecca, P.R.38.]
- George B. and Cordelia M. Dunham [both] of N., int. June 9, 1839. [George Black Coffin, s. Robert and Anna (Black), and Cordelia M. Dunham, d. Daniel and Dorcas (King), m. ———, P.R.38. m. June —, P.R.46.]
- George B. [dup. C.], s. Alpheus and Love (Pitts), and Sarah [dup. Susan] Sanborn of Maine, ———,* P.R.38.
- George Bunker and Nabby Allen, May 11, 1803. [Capt. George B., s. Capt. Noah and Lydia (Bunker), and Abigail Allen, d. Ebenezer and Mary Wing, P.R.38.]
- George C., single, 29, mariner, of N., b. N., s. Jethro and Mary of N., and Salina J. Eldredge, 22, of N., b. Chatham, d. Isaiah and Jane of Chatham, Aug. 3, 1847, in N. [George, s. Jethro and Mary (Cobb), and Selina Eldredge, P.R.38.]
- George C. (see George B.).
- George D. and Mary F. Joy, int. Nov. 23, 1834. [m. Dec. 7, C.R.2. George Drew Coffin, s. Job and Mary (Drew) (Chadwick), and Mary F. Joy, d. Thaddeus and Judith (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, George F. and Mary Fisher, int. Jan. 14, 1826.
[George S., s. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker),
and Mary Fisher of "the Vineyard," m. ———, P.R.38.]
- George Fox, s. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), and Lydia Jessup,
———,* P.R.38.
- George G. and Emily Clapp, both of N., Oct. 16, 1842.
[George G., s. Hezekiah and Nancy (Bunker), and Emily
Clapp, d. Henry and Rebecca, P.R.38.]
- George G., s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), and Sarah
Nickerson [dup. Sally Nixon] of Hudson [dup. d. James],
———,* P.R.38.
- George Gorham and Lydia Gardner, Mar. 9, 1813. [George
G., s. Simeon and Mary (Whipsey), and Lydia Gardner,
d. Silas and Susanna (Folger) (first w.), "moved to Balti-
more," P.R.38.]
- George M. of N., s. Mark and Judith of Clinton, N.Y., and
Sarah Mitchell, d. Obed and Lydia of N., 4th, 11 mo. 1812,
in N., C.R.4. [George M., s. Mark and Judith (Hussey),
P.R.38.]
- George P. (see George).
- George S. (see George F.).
- George W. (see George).
- George W. and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Emmaline Cartwright,
[Jan.] 3, 1830. [George W., s. Robert and Mary (Coffin),
and Emeline Cartwright, wid. Joseph B. Jr., d. Libni
Barnard and Lydia (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- George W., s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), and Helen
[dup. Ellen] M. Howland, ———,* P.R.38.
- George Washington, s. Peleg and Eunice (Barker), and Mary
W. Spooner, ———, in Boston,* P.R.38.
- Gideon 2d and Elizabeth Ellis, Oct. 14, 1806. [Gideon, s. Seth
and Susanna (Barnard), and Elizabeth Ellis, d. Simeon
and Deborah (Long), P.R.38.]
- Gideon, s. William and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), and
Elizabeth Mooers, d. Alexander and Elizabeth, ———,*
P.R.38.
- Gilbert, s. Micajah and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Phebe
Barnard, d. William and Mary both dec'd of Sherborn in
N., 30th, 11 mo. 1780, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Gilbert,
s. Micajah and Abigail (Coleman), and Phebe Barnard,
d. William and Mary (Coffin), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Gilbert and Phebe Jenkins, both of N., int. [Dec.] 6, 1840.
[Gilbert, s. Micajah and Abigail (Coleman), and Phebe

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- Jenkins, wid. Charles, d. Barnabas Gardner and Abigail (Cartwright), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Gorham and Rebecca Mitchel, Aug. 25, 1808. [Gorham, s. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Rebecca Mitchell, d. Christopher and Jemima, P.R.38.]
- Gorham and Susan Coleman, both of N., Dec. 11, 1842. [Gorham, s. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Susan Coleman, wid. Job, wid. Edward Nichols, d. David Hussey and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Grace C., d. Allen and Deborah G. (Coffin), and Dr. Daniel Fisher, ———,* P.R.38.
- Grafton and Lydia Maxcy, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1822 and Apr. 4, 1823, int. Nov. 30, 1822]. [Grafton, s. Elijah and Ruth (Coffin), and Lydia Maxey, d. Reuben, P.R.38.]
- Hannah and Abishai Barnard, 15th, 10 mo. 1743, C.R.4.†
- Hannah and John Wilcocks, Dec. 22, 1748.* [Hannah, d. Prince and Mary (Skiff), and John Wilcox, s. Stephen and Judith, P.R.38.]
- Hannah and Reuben Folger, Sept. 8, 1774. [Hannah, d. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), and Reuben Folger, s. Peter 3d and Christian (Swain), "removed to Hudson," P.R.38.]
- Hannah and George Swain, Aug. 23, 1797. [Hannah, d. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), and George Swain, s. William and Eunice (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Hannah and Barret Coffin, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Oct. 3, 1801]. [Hannah, wid. Henry Jr., d. David Swain and Hannah (Swain), and Barrett Coffin, s. James and Rhoda (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Hannah and James Drew, May 30, 1811. [Hannah, d. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), and James Drew, s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), P.R.38.]
- Hannah and Reuben Fish, Oct. 9, 1823. [Hannah, d. Philip and Catherine (Thompson) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Hannah of Ohio, wid. Benjamin, d. James Stanton, and Roland Coleman, s. Barnabas and Abial (Clark), 19th, 10 mo. 1831,* P.R.38.
- Hannah and Charles Taber, both of N., int. June 6, 1841. [m. Jan. 20 [sic], C.R.2. Hannah, d. Valentine and Anna (Wilson), and Charles Taber, s. John and Lucretia (McCleave) (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Hannah, d. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), and Benjamin Osborn, s. William and Anna, ———,* P.R.38.
- Hannah M. and John Porter, July 23, 1846.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Hannah W., d. Capt. Joshua and Delia (Baker), and Maj. Moris M. Olmstead, Nov. 8, 1846,* P.R.38.
- Harriet and Cyrus Peirce [int. Pearce], Apr. 1, 1816. [Peirce, C.R.2. Harriet, d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), and Cyrus Peirce of Waltham, P.R.38.]
- Harriet and Samuel S. Salisbury, int. May 11, 1834. [m. May 29, C.R.2. Harriet, d. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Harriet, d. Daniel and Mary (Gardner), and Prince Lewis, ———, in Kenebec,* P.R.38.
- Harriet B. and William C. Hayden, both of N., Mar. 26, 1837, in N. [Harriet, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), and William C. Hayden, s. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Harriet C. of N. and Cyrus F. Crosby of N. [int. N.Y.], Jan. 15, 1837, in N. [Harriet, d. Cromwell and Mary (Coffin), and Cyrus H. Crosby, P.R.38.]
- Harriet G. (see Harriot G.).
- Harriet P. and William Colesworth [int. Colesworthy], both of N., Jan. 31, 1841. [Harriet [dup. Harriett] P., d. Zimri and Abigail (Paddack), and William Colesworthy, s. John and Mary (Meader), P.R.38.]
- Harriot [int. Harriet] G. and Capt. Barzilla [int. Barzillai T., *omits* Capt.] Folger, Sept. 3 [*sic*, int. Sept. 13], 1835. [Harriet, d. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), and Barzillai T. Folger, s. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), P.R.38.]
- Hazadiah, s. Ebenezer and Mary of N., and Sarah Russell, d. John and Hepzibah of N., 13th, 7 mo. 1808, in N., C.R.4. [Hazadiah [dup. Hezediah], s. Ebenezer and Mary (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Henry and Mary Woodbury, Feb. 15, 1738-9.* [Henry, s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), and Mary Woodbury, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, P.R.38.]
- Henry and Lydia Fosdick, Nov. 30, 1769. [Henry, s. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), and Lydia Fosdick, d. Benjamin and Priscilla [dup. Lydia (Coffin) (second w.)], P.R.38.]
- Henry Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Hannah Swain, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Oct. 20, 1798]. [Henry, s. Henry and Lydia (Fosdick), and Hannah Swain, d. David and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Henry and Eliza Starbuck, Nov. 14, 1833. [Henry, s. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), and Eliza Starbuck, d. Levi and Elizabeth (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Henry 3d and Phebe F. Barnard, both of N., int. June 23, 1839. [Henry 4th and Phebe Barnard, m. July 9, C.R.2. Henry 3d and Phebe F. Barnard, C.R.4. Henry S., s. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), and Phebe F. Barnard, d. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Henry, s. Salmon and Anna (Mitchell), and ——— Phinney, d. Dr. Phinney, ———,* P.R.38.
- Henry A., s. Allen and Deborah G. (Coffin), and Susan Lyman Osborn, ———,* P.R.38.
- Henry B. [int. P.] of N.Y. and Susan M. Sherman, Sept. 24, 1835. [Henry P., s. Timothy and Deborah (Pease) [*sic*, ? Pierce], and Susan M. Sherman, d. Freeman and Polly (Chase) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Henry F. and Judith C. Gardner, May 29, 1834, in N. [Capt. Henry F., s. Peter F. and Margaret (Coffin), and Judith Gardner, d. Benjamin Esq. and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Henry P. (see Henry B.).
- Henry S. and Phebe C. Cleaveland [int. Cleveland, *omits* C.], Aug. 16, 1835. [Henry S., s. David and Phebe (Barnard), and Phebe C. Cleaveland, d. Zimri and Sally Seabury, 6th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Henry S. (see Henry).
- Henry Swain, s. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), and Harriet King of Ravenna, Ohio, ———,* P.R.38.
- Hepsibah and Griffen Barney, 27th, 8 mo. 1794, C.R.4.†
- Hephzibah and Tristram Coffin, 7th, 1 mo., "called March," 1744-5, C.R.4.†
- Heph[ziba]h and Joseph Allen, Dec. 4, 1753. [Hepsibeth, d. Robert and Susan [dup. Susanna (Coffin)], and Joseph Allen, s. Nathaniel and Mercy (Skiff) (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah and Timothy Jackson, int. Feb. 12, 1763. [Hephzibah, d. Robert, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Heph[ziba]h and Joshua Coffin, Jan. 15, 1767. [Hepsibeth, d. Jonathan and Eunice (Barnard), and Joshua Coffin, s. Jonathan Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Heph[ziba]h and Thaddeus Waterman, Feb. 22, 1769. [Hepsibeth, d. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Heph[ziba]h and Nat[hanie]ll Barnard, Oct. 13, 1774. [Hepsibeth, d. Enoch and Love (Gardner), and Nathaniel Barnard, s. Abishai and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah and John Ellis, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 2, 1789. [Hepsibeth, d. Ephraim and Sarah, and John Ellis, "an Englishman," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, Hephzibah and Charles Russel, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 1, 1789. [Russell, N.C.R. Hepzibah (first w.), d. Francis and Ann (Hussey), and Charles Russell, s. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38. Hepza and Charles Russell, P.R.64.]

Hepsabeth, d. Capt. Eddy and Sarah Vincent, and Abisha H. Lumbert, Oct. 16, 1792,* P.R.38.

Hepsibah and Robert Barnard, 31st, 6 mo., "called August," 1726, C.R.4.†

Hepsibeth, d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), and Samuel Gardner, s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), Sept. 4, 1707,* P.R.38.

Hepsibeth (see Hephzibah and Hepzibah).

Hepsibeth, d. Francis and Hepsibeth (Swain), and Joel Barney, ———,* P.R.38.

Hepzabeth (see Hepzibah).

Hepzibah and Peleg Coffin, Dec. 25, 1740.* [Hepsibeth, d. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), and Peleg Coffin, s. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), 25th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Hepzibah (see Hephzibah).

Hepzibah, d. Nathan and Eunice (Bunker), and Charles Marshall, s. Benjamin and Mary (Macy), June 7, 1786, "removed 31. 5 mo. 1779,"* P.R.38.

Hepzibah [int. Hepzabeth] and Benjamin Starbuck, Feb. 23, 1797. [Hepzibah, d. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), and Benjamin Starbuck, s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]

Hepzibah, d. Benjamin Franklin and Hepzibah (Paddack), and ——— Montgomery, ———,* P.R.38.

Hezediah (see Hazadiah).

Hezekiah, s. Joseph and Bethiah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Folger, d. Jethro and Mary of Sherborn in N., 3d, 1 mo. 1742, in N., C.R.4. [Hezekiah, s. Joseph and Bethiah (Macy), and Lydia Folger, d. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Hezekiah, s. Zaccheus and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Coleman, d. Daniel and Elisabeth of Sherborn in N., 4th, 2 mo., "called February," 1762, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Hezekiah, s. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), and Abigail Coleman, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Hezekiah and Nancy Bunker, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Feb. 9, 1799]. [Hezekiah Jr., s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), and Nancy Bunker, d. Uriah and Susan (Giles), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Hezekiah, s. Uriah and Mary, and Mary Marsh,
———,* P.R.38.
- Hezekiah R., s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), and Myra
Barlow, 1st, 3 mo. 1832,* P.R.38.
- Hiram and Betsey Mooers [int. Betsy Moors], July 12, 1796.
[Hiram, s. Zebdial and Lurania (Coffin), and Betsey
Moore, d. Jonathan, P.R.38.]
- Homes and Lydia Russel, Oct. 19, 1806. [Holmes, s. John
and Mary Wass, and Lydia Russell, d. Hezekiah and Hep-
sabeth (Allen) (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Huldah and Moses Atkins [int. Akin], Dec. 5, 1782. [Atkins,
N.C.R. Huldah, d. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), and
Moses Akin, in New York, P.R.38.]
- Huldah, d. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), and Jesse Stanley,
———,* P.R.38.
- Ichabod [int. Ichabud] and Nancy Brown, ——— [between
Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Apr. 25, 1801].
[Ichabod, s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), and Nancy
Brown, d. Francis and Anna (Brock) (second w.),
P.R.38.]
- Isaac and Margret Swain, Feb. 11, 1792, in Dartmouth, Hali-
fax Co., N.S.* [Hon. Isaac, s. Benjamin and Deborah
(Macy), and Margaret Swain, d. Francis Jr. and Lydia
(Barker), P.R.38.]
- Isaac 2d [int. omits 2d] and Sally Barlow, June 14, 1811.
- Isaiah, s. Micajah and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Sarah
Folger, d. Christopher and Abigail both dec'd of Sherborn
in N., 2d, 3 mo. 1780, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Isaiah,
s. Micajah and Abigail (Coleman), and Sally [dup. Sa-
rah] Folger, d. Christopher and Abigail (Barnard) (first
w.), P.R.38.]
- Jacob, s. William and Hepzibah (Barney), and Eliza Norton,
———,* P.R.38.
- James, s. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens), and Mary Sever-
ance, d. John and Abigail of Salisbury, 3d, 12 mo. 1663,
in Salisbury,* P.R.38.
- James Jr. and Ruth Gardner, 19th, 3 mo. 1692.* [James, s.
James and Mary (Severance), and Ruth Gardner (second
w.), 15 y. 3 m. 19 d., d. John and Priscilla (Grafton),
P.R.38.]
- James and Priscilla Rawson, Jan. 16, 1734-5.* [James, s.
James and Ruth (Gardner), and Priscilla Rawson, d. Wil-
son, 16th, 1 mo. 1734, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, James and Jemima Swain, Feb. 6, 1752. [James, s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), and Jemima Swain, d. John 3d and Mary (Swett), P.R.38.]
- James and Sarah Whitney, Feb. 27, 1766. [James, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), and Sarah Whitney, d. Dr. John and Peggy, P.R.38.]
- James and Janet Coffin, Nov. 24, 1768. [James, s. James and Priscilla (Rawson), and Jeanette Coffin, d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- James Esq., s. Enoch Esq. and Jane Claghorn of M[artha's] Vineyard, and Huldah Allen, d. Robert and Desire, "Ju" — [dup. Sept. 9], 1773,* P.R.38.
- James and Rhoda Gardner, int. Nov. 23, 1776. [James, s. James and Jemima (Swain), and Rhoda Gardner, d. Nathaniel and Anna (Beard), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- James [int. 3d] and Hannah Gardner, Aug. 10, 1783. [James, N.C.R. James, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), and Hannah Gardner, wid. James Jr., d. ——— Chipman, P.R.38.]
- James and Susanna Pinkham, Nov. 18, 1784. [James Josiah, s. Josiah and Judith (Coffin), and Susan [dup. Susanna] Pinkham, d. John and Susan [dup. Susanna] (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- James and Elizabeth Hinckley, int. Aug. 2, 1794.
- James and Merab Coleman, Mar. 11, 1798. [James, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), and Merab Coleman, wid. Benjamin, d. Solomon Gardner and Jemima (Folger), P.R.38.]
- James, s. Charles F. and Mary (Fulson), and Caroline Burbank, d. Eleazer, ———,* P.R.38.
- James, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), and Abigail Chipman, sister of Hannah, ———,* P.R.38.
- James, s. Charles and Mary Barrett, and Rachel Young of Boston, ———,* P.R.38.
- James B. and Mary Coffin, both of N., Sept. 28, 1837. [James B., s. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), and Mary Coffin, d. Alexander and Lydia (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- James B., s. Albert and Polly (Fay), and Phebe Taber, ———,* P.R.38.
- James F. [int. M., *adds* 2d] and Ann J. Swain, Nov. 15, 1832. [James M., s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), and Anna J. Swain, d. Abraham and Anna (Coleman), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, James G. and Miss Phebe Coffin, May 14, 1829.
 [James Gorham Coffin, s. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), and Phebe Coffin, d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), P.R.38.]
- James G. 2d, single, 28, mariner, b. N., s. Job C. and Phebe, and Susan Y. Barrett, 26, b. N., d. John and Judith, all of N., May 23, 1848, in N. [James G., s. Job C. and Phebe (Grew), and Susan Barrett, d. John and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- James Gorham (see James G.).
- James H., s. Prince and Judith (Hussey), and Amy Ann Sherman of N[ew] Bedford, ———, * P.R.38.
- James Josiah (see James).
- James M. (see James F.).
- James M. and Mrs. Eunice C. Swain, both of N., Apr. 28, 1842.
 [James M., s. Zebdial and Hepsibeth (Swain), and Eunice Swain, wid. Barzillai, d. Zebulon Coffin and Eunice (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Jane and William Bunker, Jan. 15, 1728-9.* [Jane, d. Ebenezer Esq. and Eleanor (Barnard), and William Bunker, s. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), 15th, 1 mo. 1728, P.R.38.]
- Jane, d. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), and Caleb Morgan, ———, * P.R.38.
- Jane P., d. Timothy G. and Betsey (Parker), and Gamaliel Lincoln, ———, * P.R.38.
- Janet and James Coffin, Nov. 24, 1768. [Jeanette, d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), and James Coffin, s. James and Priscilla (Rawson), P.R.38.]
- Jared, s. Peleg dec'd and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Barnard, d. Joseph and Mary of Sherborn in N., 30th, 4 mo. 1778, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jared, s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Hussey), and Eunice Barnard, d. Joseph and Mary (Gardner), —, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Jared and Hephzibah [int. Hepzabeth] Swain, Oct. 8, 1807.
 [Jared, s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), and Hephzibah Swain, d. Abisha and Jedidah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Jeanette (see Janet and Jenett G.).
- Jedidah and John Hussey, 4th, 12 mo., "called February," 1733-4, C.R.4.†
- Jedidah and Simeon Coffin, Sept. 21, 1758. [Jedida, wid. William, d. John Folger and Rebecca Baker of Cape Cod, and Simeon Coffin, s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Jedidah and Robert Meder, Jan. 11, 1770. [Jedida, d. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), and Robert Meader, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Jedidah and Francis Joy, 29th, 1 mo. 1784, C.R.4.†
 Jedidah and Briggs Wilber, Oct. 16, 1814. [Jedida, d. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), and Briggs Wilbur, P.R.38.]
 Jemima and William Swain, 29th, 1 mo., "called March," 1727, C.R.4.†
 Jemima and Zaccheus Gardner, 8th, 10 mo. 1743, C.R.4.†
 Jemima and Jonathan Pinkham, int. Oct. 13, 1759. [Jemima (second w.), wid. James, d. John Swain and Mary (Swett), and Jonathan Pinkham, s. John and Abigail (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]
 Jemima and Robert Russel, Nov. 12, 1772. [Jemima, d. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), and Robert Russell, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), P.R.38.]
 Jemima and Enoch Gardner, Dec. 10, 1789. [Jemima, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Coffin), and Enoch Gardner, s. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
 Jemima and William Morton, int. Dec. 31, 1791. [Jemima, d. David and Ruth (Coleman), and William Morton, s. Tabor, m. ———, P.R.38.]
 Jemima, d. Abishai and Sarah (Long), and John Ryder, ———,* P.R.38.
 Jemima, d. Adam and Jemima (Barnard), and Samuel Stanton, s. William and Catherine, ———,* P.R.38.
 Jenett G. [int. Jennett, *omits* G.] and Edward H. Morton, May 15, 1834. [Jeannet, d. Peter F. and Margaret (Coffin), and Edward H. Morton, s. Martin T., P.R.38.]
 Jenny [int. Jenney] [and] William Simmons, Aug. 14, 1806.
 Jerusha and John Matthews, Oct. 11, 1731.* [Jerusha, d. Peter and Hope (Gardner), P.R.38.]
 Jerusha and Gideon [int. Gideon] Randall, July 23, 1790. [Gideon Randal, N.C.R. Jerusha, d. Robert and Jemima, and Gideon Randall, brother of Constant, "moved to New Bedford," P.R.38.]
 Jesse [int. Jessa] and Phebe Rawson, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Oct. 31, 1801]. [Jesse, s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), and Phebe Rawson, d. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), ———, 1801, P.R.38.]
 Jesse [int. Jessa 2d] and Mary Bunker, Apr. 4, 1823. [Jesse, s. Robert and Lydia (Coleman), and Mary Bunker, d. James and Susan (Marshall), P.R.38.]
 Jethro and Hannah Pinkham, Dec. 11, 1746. [Jethro, s. John and Lydia (Mendom), and Hannah Pinkham, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Jethro and Margaret Brock, Oct. 30, 1769. [Jethro, s. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), and Margaret Brock, d. John and Ann (Bunker), P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]
- Jethro and Eunice Pinkham, Dec. 13, 1770. [Jethro, s. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), and Eunice Pinkham, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Jethro and Sophia Whitfield, Apr. 24, 1806. [Jethro, s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), and Sophia Whitefield, P.R.38.]
- Jethro and Mary Cobb, Nov. 19, 1816. [Jethro, s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), and Mary Cobb, d. William, P.R.38.]
- Jethro, s. William and Lydia (Coleman), and Lydia Cottle, d. Shubael and Drusilla, ———, * P.R.38.
- Jethro, s. William and Lydia (Coleman), and Drusilla Delano, d. Richard, ———, * P.R.38.
- Joanna (see Johanna).
- Job and Mary Ray, Aug. 1, 1785. [Job, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), and Mary Ray, d. Samuel and Eunice (Barnard) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Job and Polly Chadwick, Aug. 5, 1802. [Job, s. Jethro and Eunice (Pinkham), and Mary Chadwick, wid. David, d. Gershom Drew and Mary (Cobb), P.R.38.]
- Job and Sarah Arthur, Feb. 15, 1827. [Job, s. Jethro and Eunice, and Sarah Arthur, wid. Stephen, d. Peter Macy and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Job Coleman and Phebe Grew, June 24, 1810. [Job C., s. Latham and Elizabeth (Coleman), and Phebe Grew, d. Silas and Abial (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Johanna and Benjamin Stubbs, Sept. 1, 1743.* [Joanna (first w.), d. Robert and Parnal (Coffin), and Benjamin Stubbs, s. William and Dinah (Manning) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- John, s. Tristram and Dionis (Stevens), and Deborah Austin, d. Joseph and Sarah (Starbuck), ———, 1668,* P.R.38.
- John, s. James and Mary (Severance), and Hope Gardner, d. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), ———, 1692,* P.R.38.
- John, s. Samuel and Miriam of Sherborn in N., and Kezia Folger, d. Daniel and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 4th, 10 mo. 1740, in N., C.R.4. [John, s. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), and Kezia Folger, d. Daniel and Abigail (Folger), ———, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- John, s. Tristram and Mary of Edgartown, Dukes Co., and Anna Coleman, d. Elihu and Jemima of Sherborn in N., 12th, 8 mo., "called October," 1749, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [John, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), and Anna

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Coleman, d. Elihu and Jemima (Barnard), Aug. 12, P.R.38.]

John and Mary Davis, Mar. 16, 1752. [John, s. John and Lydia (Gardner), and Mary Davis, d. John and Margaret, P.R.38.]

John and Eliz[abet]h Gardner, June 30, 1771. [John, s. Elias and Love (Coffin), and Elizabeth Gardner, d. George and Elizabeth (Chase), P.R.38.]

John and Susanna Clark, int. Nov. 25, 1774. [John Jr., s. John and Anna (Coleman), and Susan Clark, d. Reuben and Mary (Whippey), m. ———, P.R.38.]

John and Hephzibah Folger, June 19, 1785. [John, s. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), and Hepsibeth Folger, d. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), P.R.38.]

John and Mary Green, July 17, 1817. [John, s. Brown and Deborah, and Mary Green of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]

John 3d and Susan or Sarah Archebold [dup. Archibald, int. Sarah Archebold], Sept. 5, 1824. [John, s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), and Susan [dup. Sarah] Archibald, d. John of N.Y., P.R.38.]

John, s. William and Ann (Holmes), and Isabella Childs, ———,* P.R.38.

John, s. Peter and Lucretia, and Anna Martin, ———,* P.R.38.

John A., s. Prince and Eliza (Austin), and Martha McDonald of Providence, R.I., ———,* P.R.38.

John Avery, s. Ralph and Abigail (Chase), and Mary B. Gourgas [dup. Gourges], ———,* P.R.38.

John B. and Phebe Gardner, Nov. 25, 1830. [John Bridger Coffin, s. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, and Phebe Gardner, d. Benjamin Esq. and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

John C. and Sarah Ray, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. July 19, 1828]. [John C., s. George and Keziah (Comstock), and Sarah Ray, d. Paul and Priscilla (Macy) (first w.), 31st, 7 mo. 1828, P.R.38.]

John F., s. George and Sarah (Calder), and Martha Meader, d. Samuel, ———,* P.R.38.

John Foster and Lydia Cartwright, Mar. 3, 1818. [John Foster Coffin, s. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), and Lydia Cartwright, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Paddack) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

John G. and Rebecca Joy, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Sept. 2, 1820]. [John Gayer Coffin, s. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), and Rebecca L. Joy, d. Obed and Anna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, John P. and Polly Meigs, July 15, 1821.

John P., s. Thomas and Sarah, and Polly Ann Green, ———, *
P.R.38.

Jonathan and Hephzibah Harker, 24th, 11 mo. 1711.* [Jonathan, s. James and Mary (Severance), and Hepsibeth Harker, d. Ebenezer and Patience (Folger) of N.C., P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Priscilla Coffin, June 2, 1743.* [Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), and Priscilla Coffin, d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Tristram and Mary of Edgartown, Dukes Co., and Eunice Barnard, d. Robert and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., 14th, 11 mo., "called January," 1747, in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), and Eunice Barnard, d. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), Nov. [sic] 14, P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Margaret Coffin, int. Jan. 28, 1758. [Jonathan, s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), and Peggy Coffin, d. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Sarah Fosdick, Oct. 18, 1770. [Jonathan, s. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), and Sarah [dup. Sally] Fosdick, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. David and Mary dec'd of Edgartown, Dukes Co., and Phebe Coffin, d. Richard and Mary of Sherborn in N., 20th, 12 mo. 1770, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Dec. 22, P.R.4. Jonathan, s. David and Mary Lumbert, and Phebe Coffin, d. Richard Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Tristram and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Austin, d. Benjamin and Susanna of Sherborn in N., 2d, 10 mo. 1777, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. Tristram and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Abigail Austin, d. Benjamin and Susan [dup. Susanna] (Chase), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Mary Woodbury, June 12, 1787. [Jonathan, s. Abner and Patience (Russell), and ——— Woodbury, d. John, P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Priscilla Pinkham, Nov. 11, 1790. [Jonathan, s. Abner 2d and Patience (Russell), and Priscilla Pinkham (second w.), d. William and Phebe (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Judith Coffin, Jan. 8, 1740-1.* [Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Eleanor (Barnard), and Judith Coffin, d. Elisha and Dinah (Bunker), —, 1740, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, Joseph, s. Zaccheus and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Paddack, d. Daniel dec'd and Susanna of Sherborn in N., 5th, 2 mo., "called February," 1756, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Joseph, s. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Joseph, painter, s. Joseph and Abigail (Pilsbury) of Newbury, and Elizabeth Jillings, d. Thomas, ———,* P.R.38. [See Newbury Vital Records.]

Joseph and Betsey Palmer, int. Nov. 6, 1784. [Joseph, painter, s. Joseph and Abigail (Pilsbury) of Newbury, and Betsey Palmer, d. Samuel, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Joseph and Lucy Grew, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Sept. 16, 1820]. [Oct. 12, 1820, C.R.2. Joseph, s. Latham and Elizabeth (Coleman), and Lucy Grew, d. Samuel and Hepzibah (Clark) (Shadwell), P.R.38.]

Joseph 2d, single, 25, mariner, b. N., s. Job C. and Phebe, and Winnifred C. Bunker, 19, b. N., d. Obed and Eliza, all of N., Nov. 9, 1848, in N. [Joseph, s. Job C. and Phebe (Grew), and Winifred Bunker, d. Obed and Eliza, P.R.38.]

Joseph, s. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), and Hannah Billinger [dup. Ballinger], d. John and Catherine, ———,* P.R.38.

Joseph, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), and Bebe Mackey, ———,* P.R.38.

Joshua and Prissilla Bunker, 3d, 2 mo. 1721.* [Joshua, s. James Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), and Priscilla Bunker, d. Peleg and Susannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Joshua and Beulah Gardner, Dec. 18, 1754. [Joshua, s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), and Beulah Gardner, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Joshua and Katharine Coffin, int. Dec. 10, 1757. [Joshua, s. James and Priscilla (Rawson), and Catharine Coffin, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Joshua and Heph[ziba]h Coffin, Jan. 15, 1767. [Joshua, s. Jonathan Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin), and Hepsibeth Coffin, d. Jonathan and Eunice (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Joshua and Jennet Gardner, June 11, 1785. [Jenet, N.C.R. Joshua, s. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner) [dup. Jonathan and Hepsabeth, sic], and Jeanette Gardner, d. Joshua and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Joshua 2d and Delia Maria Baker, [June] 28, 1821. [Capt. Joshua, s. Philip and Hannah (Wharton), and Delia Baker, d. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham), May 28, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Josiah and Elizabeth Coffin, both of N., Oct. 5, 1720.*
[Maj. Josiah, s. Jethro and Mary (Gardner), and Elizabeth Coffin, d. James Jr. and Ruth (Gardner) [dup. 5th, 10 mo.], P.R.38. Elizibath, Oct. 5, P.R.68.]
- Josiah and Judith Coffin, Dec. 13, 1750.* [Josiah Jr. and Judith Coffin, d. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), 13th, 12 mo. 1750, P.R.38. Dec. 14, P.R.56.]
- Josiah Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Priscilla Gardner, Jan. 4, 1767.
[Josiah Jr., N.C.R. Josiah Esq., s. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Priscilla Gardner, wid. Christopher, d. Nathaniel Woodbury and Abigail, P.R.38.]
- Josiah and Eunice Gardner, int. June 25, 1774. [Josiah, s. Josiah and Judith (Coffin), and Eunice Gardner, d. Uriah and Judith (Bunker) (Coffin) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Josiah Esq. and Elizabeth Brack [int. Brock], Dec. 27, 1800.
[Josiah Esq., s. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Elizabeth Brock, wid. William, d. Ebenezer Caleff, P.R.38.]
- Josiah P. and Mary Gilston, Sept. 2, 1818. [Gelston, C.R.2. Josiah P., s. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), and Mary Gilston, d. Dr. Roland and Love (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Judith and Ebenezer Gardner, Feb. 28, 1719-20.* [Judith, d. John and Hope (Gardner), and Ebenezer Gardner, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38. Judeth and Ebenezer Gardner, Jan. 27, 1719-20, P.R.68.]
- Judith and Francis Macy, 30th, 5 mo. 1738, C.R.4.†
- Judith and Joseph Coffin, Jan. 8, 1740-1.* [Judith, d. Elisha and Dinah (Bunker), and Joseph Coffin, s. Ebenezer and Eleanor (Barnard), ———, 1740, P.R.38.]
- Judith and Nathaniel Hussey, 6th, 10 mo., "called December," 1750, C.R.4.†
- Judith and Josiah Coffin, Dec. 13, 1750.* [Judith, d. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), and Josiah Coffin Jr., 13th, 12 mo. 1750, P.R.38. Dec. 14, P.R.56.]
- Judith and George Lawrence, 28th, 11 mo., "called November," 1765, C.R.4.†
- Judith and Thomas Brock, Feb. 28, 1771. [Judith, d. Josiah and Judith (Coffin), and Thomas Brock, s. John and Ann (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Judith and Andrew Arthur, int. July 4, 1778. [Judith, d. Elisha and Mary (Gardner), and Andrew Arthur, s. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Judith and Bartlet Coffin, Sept. 25, 1791. [Judith, wid. Eliakim, d. William Starbuck and Mary (Folger), and Bartlett Coffin, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Judith and Benjamin Gardner, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Oct. 19, 1799]. [Judith, d. Josiah and Eunice (Gardner), and Benjamin Gardner, s. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Allen) (first w.), P.R.38. Nov. 7, 1799, P.R.56.]
- Judith and Charles Folger Jr., Dec. 15, 1803. [Judith, d. Robert and Lydia (Coleman), and Charles Folger, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Judith and John Barrett, June 27, 1805. [Judith, d. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), and John Barrett, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Judith and George W. Nye, ——— [rec. Apr. 6, 1822, int. June 30, 1821]. [Judith, d. Cromwell and Mary (Coffin), and George Warren Nye, s. Maltiah, P.R.38.]
- Judith and Ariel Coffin, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1822 and Apr. 4, 1823; int. Dec. 28, 1822]. [Judith, d. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), and Ariel Coffin, s. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), —, 1 mo. 1823, P.R.38.]
- Judith and Valentine Coffin, June 10, 1832. [Judith, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Cartwright), and Valentine Coffin, s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Judith, d. Paul and Susanna (Bunker), and Adam Gould, ———,* P.R.38.
- Judith, d. Peleg and Hepsibeth (Coffin), and Charles West, ———,* P.R.38.
- Katharine and Bethuel Gardner, Jan. 8, 1735-6.* [Catharine, d. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), and Bethuel Gardner, s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Katharine [int. Catharine] and Paul Folger, Feb. 8, 1749-50. [Catharine, d. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), and Paul Folger, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Katharine and Joshua Coffin, int. Dec. 10, 1757. [Catharine, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), and Joshua Coffin, s. James and Priscilla (Rawson), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Kezia and John Gardner, Feb. 28, 1745. [Keziah, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), and John ("called Lonker") Gardner, s. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Kezia and Phinehas Fanning, Apr. 5, 1777. [Kezia, d. John and Kezia (Folger), and Phineas Fanning, s. Col. Phineas of L.I., P.R.38. Phineas, P.R.64.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Kezia and David Joy [int. Jr.], May 10, 1798. [Keziah, d. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), and David Joy, s. David Jr. and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Kezia and Josiah Sheffield, June 14, 1810. [Kezia (second w.), wid. George, d. John Comstock and Lydia (Gardner), and Josiah Sheffield of R.I., P.R.38.]
- Kimbal and Amy Brown, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. June 10, 1820]. [Kimbal, s. Latham and Elizabeth (Coleman), and Amy Pauls [*sic, see mar. of John Brown 3d*], wid. Jeremiah, d. John Perkins and Mercy (Johnson), P.R.38.]
- Kimbal, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), and Elizabeth McEwen, ———,* P.R.38.
- Kimball [int. Kimbal] and Abigail M. Gay [int. Abigail McGay], both of N., May 5, 1842. [Kimball and Abigail Guy, C.R.1. Kimbal, s. Latham and Elizabeth (Coleman), and Abigail Gay, wid. Richard, wid. Joseph C. Hubbard, d. Obed Foy and Hannah (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Laban of Sherbourn in N., s. Richard and Mary of London, and Phebe Bunker, d. Charles and Mary of Sherbourn in N., 27th, 4 mo. 1786, in Sherbourn in N., C.R.4. [Laban, s. Richard Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), and Phebe Bunker, d. Charles and Mary (Coffin), —, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Laban, s. Hezekiah dec'd and Lydia of N., and Jemima Folger, d. Benj[ami]n and Judith of N., 9th, 2 mo. 1797, in N., C.R.4. [Laban, s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), and Jemima Folger, wid. Jonathan, d. John [*sic, dup. Benjamin*] Folger and Judith (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Laban, s. Philander and Mary (Ceely), and Sarah B. Lyon, d. Lemuel of Roxbury, ——— [? *before 1850*],* P.R.38.
- Labon and Abigail Tobey, int. Sept. 9, 1792. [Laban of Sherburn and Abigail Tobey of New Bedford, m. Sept. 23, in New Bedford, B.C.M. Laban, s. Richard Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), and Abigail "Tobey or Talman," d. Dr. "Talman or Tobey" of New Bedford, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Latham and Elizabeth Coleman, Mar. 1, 1787. [Latham, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), and Elizabeth Coleman, d. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Latham and Elizabeth Barney, July 13, 1823. [Latham, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), and Betsey Barney, formerly w. Antone, wid. Absalom Swain, formerly w. David Russell, d. Thomas Shadwell and Hepsabeth (Clark), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Lathem [int. Latham] and Anna Mitchell, Oct. 13, 1833. [Latham, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), and Anna Mitchell, wid. James, d. James ——— and Mercy, P.R.38.]
- Laura, d. Abraham and Lydia (Bunker), and ——— Pickrell, s. Jessie, ———,* P.R.38.
- Laurana [int. Lurana] and Zebdiel Coffin, Oct. 30, 1766. [Laurana, N.C.R. Lurania, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), and Zebdiel Coffin, s. Peleg and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Lavinia and Obed Barney, Jan. 15, 1832. [[dup. Lavina] d. Hon. Isaac Esq. and Margaret (Swain), and Obed Barney, s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Lettice and Reuben Ray, 30th, 1 mo. 1783, C.R.4.†
- Levi Jr., s. Levi and Prudence, and Catherine White, d. Stanton, ———,* P.R.38.
- Levi, s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), and Prudence Williams of N.C., ———,* P.R.38.
- Libni, s. William and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Starbuck, d. Joseph and Ruth dec'd of Sherborn in N., 29th, 1 mo., "called January," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Libni, s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), and Hephzibah Starbuck, d. Joseph and Ruth (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Linzey and Nabby Finney, int. May 23, 1807. [Lindsey, s. Philip and Hannah (Wharton), and Abigail Phinney, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Louisa, d. Charles and Catherine Hardwick, and ——— Young, ———,* P.R.38..
- Louisa F. [and] Isaac H. Parker, June 6, 1830. [Louisa F., d. Valentine and Sarah (Nye), and Isaac Parker Jr., P.R.38.]
- Love and Elias Coffin, Jan. 15, 1728-9.* [Love, d. Ebenezar and Elinor, and Elias Coffin, s. John and Hope (Gardner), ———, 1728, P.R.38.]
- Love and Jeremiah Prior [int. Jeremy Pryor], Oct. 12, 1759. [Jeremiah Prier, N.C.R. Love (first w.), d. Elias and Love (Coffin), and Jeremiah Prior, P.R.38.]
- Love and Alfred Alley, Mar. 11, 1810. [Love, d. Robert and Love (Black), and Alfred Alley, s. Reuben and Catharine (Fosdick), in E. Vassalboro, Me., P.R.38.]
- Love B. and John L. Coggs well [dup. John F. Coggs hall, int. Coggs well], Oct. 13, 1821. [Jo[h]n L. Coggs well, Oct. 31, C.R.2. Love, d. Uriah and Sarah Butler, and John L. Coggs well, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Lucreatia [int. Lucretia] and Andrew B. Brooks, both of N., Mar. 26, 1837. [Lucretia, d. Zimri and Abigail (Paddack), and Andrew B. Brooks, s. William and Ruth (Brock), P.R.38.]
- Lucretia [and] Shubael Barnard Jr., ——— [rec. Apr. 1, 1803, int. Jan. 8]. [Lucretia, d. Reuben of Halifax and Parnal (Gardner), and Shubael Barnard, s. Shubael and Ruth (Bunker) (Myrick) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Lucretia, d. Amial and Mary (Coffin), and Ichabod Champion of Cleveland, Ohio, ———, * P.R.38.
- Lucretia, d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), and James Mott of Philadelphia, s. Adam, ———, * P.R.38.
- Lucretia F., d. John and Anna Martin, and Samuel J. May, philanthropist, ———, * P.R.38.
- Lucy and Robert Swain, Nov. 19, 1807. [Lucy, d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), and Robert Swain, s. Francis and Lydia (Barker), Nov. 20, P.R.38.]
- Lucy P. [int. Pinkham] and William Drew, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Nov. 14, 1801]. [Lucy, d. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), and William Drew, s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), P.R.38.]
- Lurana (see Laurana).
- Lurana and William Ellis, Mar. 4, 1798. [Lurania, wid. Zebdial, d. Benjamin Coffin, and William Ellis, widr., s. John and Dinah (Bunker) (——) (Williams), P.R.38.]
- Lurania and Asa Dotey [int. Doty], both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 11, 1791.
- Lydia (see Lydiah).
- Lydia and Benjamin Fosdick, Apr. 21, 1748.* [Lydia, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), and Benjamin Fosdick Sr., s. Jonathan and Sarah (Sprague), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Benoni Hopkins, Mar. 7, 1761.
- Lydia and James Anthony, int. July 10, 1762. [Lydia, d. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), and James Anthony, s. James of N.C., m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Tristram Pinkham, Jan. 29, 1767. [Lydia, d. Peter and Susanna (Bunker), and Tristram Pinkham, s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Jona[tha]n Downs, Oct. 17, 1769. [Lydia, d. Enoch and Love (Gardner), and Jonathan Downs, s. Nathaniel and Deborah, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Richard Russel, int. Jan. 7, 1770. [Lydia, d. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), and Richard Russell, s. Ben-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

jamin and Rebecca (Gardner), m. ———, "Moved to Maine," P.R.38.]

Lydia and Jedidiah Fitch, May 26, 1785. [Lydia, d. Richard and Abigail (Gardner), and Jedediah Fitch, s. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Daniel Barney, 1st, 12 mo. 1785, C.R.4.†

Lydia [Coffin] and John Greene, Mar. 1, 1792, in Halifax,* P.R.4. [Coffin, d. Jonathan and Phebe (Coffin), and John Green, s. Thomas and Mercy Cook, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Samuel Dow, May 30, 1793. [Lydia, d. Paul and Ruth (Pinkham), and Samuel Dow, s. Henry and Abigail (Chase) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Obed Macy, Nov. 3, 1797. [Lydia, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Priscilla (Gardner), and Obed Macy, s. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), Nov. 2, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Andrew Calder, Dec. 19, 1799. [Lydia, d. Elijah and Abigail (Folger), and Andrew Calder, s. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia and George W. Gardner, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Feb. 13, 1802]. [Lydia, d. Jethro and Eunice (Pinkham), and George W. Gardner, s. Solomon Jr. and Miriam (Worth), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Telemachus [int. Telemachus] Bartlet, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Jan. 16, 1802]. [Lydia, d. Seth, and Telemachus Bartlett, s. Dr. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), P.R.38. Telemachus Bartlett, Feb. 4, 1802, P.R.64.]

Lydia and William Mooers [int. Moores], Aug. 12, 1802. [Lydia, d. Miriam (d. Tristram and Jemima), and William Mooers, s. William and Hepsabeth, P.R.38. Mooers, P.R.45.]

Lydia and Reuben Swain, 4th, 1 mo. 1810, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Matthew Crosby, Feb. 4, 1813. [Lydia, d. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), and Matthew Crosby, s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), P.R.38.]

Lydia and David Chadwick [int. Jr.], Dec. 2, 1817. [Lydia, d. William and Sarah [dup. Sally] (Gardner), and David Chadwick, s. David and Elizabeth (Baker), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Fredrick Brown Coleman, Nov. 5, 1818. [Lydia, d. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), and Frederick Brown Coleman, s. Barnabas Jr. and Abial (Clark), —, 11 mo. 1817, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Lydia and Charles C. [int. Coffin] Morris, Aug. 9, 1821. [Lydia, d. Robert and Lydia (Coleman), and Charles C. Morris, s. John, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and William [int. *adds* C.] Wyer, Aug. 2, 1823. [Lydia, d. Owen and Jedidah (Hall), and William Wyer, s. Owen and Mary, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Nathaniel F. Coffin, Aug. 1, 1830. [Lydia, d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), and Nathaniel B. [dup. F.] Coffin, s. Absalom and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and William H. Brock, Feb. 16, 1834. [Lydia, d. Jethro and Sophia Whitefield, and William H. Brock, s. Peter and Waite Pease (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and William B. Gardner, June 25, 1834. [Lydia, d. George and Nancy (Stubbs), and William B. Gardner, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Morin), P.R.38.]
- Lydia [int. *adds* A.], Miss, and Valentine [int. Valenetine] O. Holmes, July 29, 1834. [Lydia, d. Elihu and Sarah (Austin), and Valentine O. Holmes, s. Bartlett and Abigail of Barnstable, P.R.38.]
- Lydia, Miss, and Christopher Capen, both of N., Aug. 2, 1835 [dup. in N.]. [Lydia, d. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, and Christopher Capen of Dorchester, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Dr. Clarkson T. Collins, Nov. 6, 1844.†
- Lydia, d. Elihu and Jemima, and Uriah Coffin Jr., s. Capt. Uriah and Mary (Jenkins) of Athens, N.Y., ———, * P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Samuel and Mary (Carr), and ——— Davis, ———, * P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), and Benjamin Fuller of West Port [dup. of N.H.], ———, * P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), and John Hurley, ———, * P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. John and Deborah (Austin), and Robert Logan, ———, * P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. William and Lydia (Gardner), and Alexander Mooers, s. Alexander, ———, * P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Uriah and Mary, and Henry Perkins, ———, * P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Charles and Mary Barrett, and Thomas Tileston, schoolmaster, ———, * P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Alexander Jr. and Lydia (Hussey), and Edward B. Wyman of Charleston, S.C., ———, * P.R.38.
- Lydia B. and Charles A. Clerk [int. Clark], ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Aug. 19, 1820]. [Clark, Sept. 6, 1820, C.R.2. Lydia B., d. Laban and Abigail ("Tobey or Talman"),

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

and Charles A. Clark, s. Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Cottle),
P.R.38.]

Lydia C. and Christopher C. Hussey, both of N., Apr. 16, 1843.
[Lydia C., d. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), and
Christopher C. Hussey, s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck),
P.R.38.]

Lydia D. (see Lydia G.).

Lydia F. and Andrew M. Macy, both of N., int. Mar. 29, 1840.
[m. Apr. 5, C.R.2. Lydia F., d. Peter F. and Margaret
(Coffin), and Andrew M. Macy, s. John and Eliza (My-
rick) (Barnard), m. Mar. 29, P.R.38.]

Lydia F. and Reuben Long Jr., Aug. 11, 1844.†

Lydia G. and Charles P. Swain, Mar. 24, 1825. [Lydia G., d.
Shubael and Priscilla (Bunker) (second w.), and Charles
P. Swain, s. Uriah and Elizabeth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Lydia G. and Benjamin F. [F. *written in pencil*, int. Frank-
lin] Riddell, June 20, 1831. [Benja[*min*] Franklin Rid-
dell, C.R.2. Lydia D., d. Job and Mary (Drew) (Chad-
wick), and Franklin Riddell, s. Henry and Hepsabeth
(Wyer) (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Lydia G. of N. and Tristram Pinkham [int. of N.], Feb. 21,
1841. [Lydia G., d. Thaddeus and Jemima (Folger), and
Tristram Pinkham, s. Hezekiah and Eunice (Barrett),
P.R.38.]

Lydia G. and George S. Wilbur, Jan. 23, 1848.†

Lydia L., d. Abraham and Lydia (Bunker), and ——— Browne
[of] Anderson Co., S.C., ———,* P.R.38.

Lydia M. and Charles H. Clark, Nov. 20, 1834. [Lydia M., d.
Alexander and Lydia (Myrick), and Charles H. Clark, s.
Lemuel and Jerusha of the Vineyard, P.R.38.]

Lydia M. and Joseph Allen Jr., Apr. 22, 1835. [Lydia M., d.
Eliakim and Mary (Barnard), and Joseph Allen, s. Joseph
and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia M. and Thomas S. Mitchell, Nov. 25, 1836. [Nov.
15, C.R.2. Lydia M., d. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell),
and James S. Mitchell, s. Thomas [*sic*, ? *accuracy*],
P.R.38.]

Lydiah [dup. Lydia] and Joseph Chase, 16th, 7 mo. 1714.*
[Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), and Joseph
Chase, s. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, P.R.38.]

Lydiah and Samuel Long, Mar. 14, 1717.* [Lydia, d. Peter
and Christian (Conde), and Samuel Long, s. Robert and
Sarah (Skiff), P.R.38. Lydia, both of N., P.R.68.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Lysander W., s. William and Valina, and Elise Fleurot, —, 9 mo. 1848,* P.R.38.
- M. Francis, d. William B. and Mary Reynolds, and Henry E. Collins, ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.
- Margaret and Jonathan Coffin, int. Jan. 28, 1758. [Peggy, d. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), and Jonathan Coffin, s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Margaret and Jethro Hussey, Oct. 16, 1766. [Margaret, d. James and Priscilla (Rawson), and Jethro Hussey, s. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Margaret and Nat[hanie]ll Barret, June 3, 1779. [Margaret, wid. Jethro, d. John Brock and Anna (Bunker), and Nathaniel Barrett, P.R.38.]
- Margaret and Jabez Arey [int. Ary], Dec. 20, 1781. [Arey, N.C.R. Margaret, d. George and Abigail (Bunker), and Jabez Arey [dup. Airey], P.R.38.]
- Margaret and Joseph Wyer [int. Wier], Feb. 6, 1791. [Wyer, N.C.R.]
- Margaret (see Pegga, Peggey, and Peggy).
- Margaret, d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), and Nicholas Codd, ———,* P.R.38.
- Margaret, d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), and John Whitney, M.D., of Boston, ———,* P.R.38.
- Margret and John Davis, Nov. 18, 1725.* [Margaret, d. Peter and Hope (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Maria and Alexander Russell, Dec. 2, 1817. [Maria, d. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), and Alexander Russell, s. Charles and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Maria, d. Alexander and Lydia (Hussey), and David B. Craig of Freehold, N.J., ———,* P.R.38.
- Marmaduke, s. Matthew and Hannah Mendenhall, and Mary Nixon, ———,* P.R.38.
- Martha, wid. William, d. Ebenezer Allen and Mary of Hudson, N.Y., and ——— Borland, ———,* P.R.38.
- Martha, d. Uriah and Elizabeth (Hiller), and Jesse M. Bowles of N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.
- Martha, d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), and Capt. Peter Pelham, ———,* P.R.38.
- Martha R., 20, b. N., d. Elijah and Eunice [int. Eunic], and Reuben B. Spencer, single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. Trist[ra]m and Priscilla [int. Priscella], all of N., June 19, 1845, in N. [Martha W., d. Elijah and Eunice (Ramsdell), and Reuben Spencer, s. Tristram and Priscilla (Brock) (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Martha S. and Silas B. Swain, Apr. 14, 1844.†
 Martha W. and Samuel H. Jenks, Jan. 1, 1823. [Martha W.,
 d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), and Samuel H. Jenks,
 s. Samuel and Mary (Way), P.R.38.]
 Martha W. (see Martha R.).
 Martin, s. Thomas and Sarah, and Harriet B. Clark, d. Wil-
 liam J., ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.
 Martin, s. Thomas and Sarah, and Mary Sherwood, ———,*
 P.R.38.
 Mary and John Bunker, both of N., Feb. 13, 1725-6. [Mary,
 d. James Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), and John Bunker, s.
 George and Deborah (Coffin), 13th, 2 mo. 1725, P.R.38.
 Feb. 13, 1725-6, P.R.68.]
 Mary and Clothier Pierce, Nov. 29, 1731.* [Mary (first w.),
 wid. Paul, d. Edward Allen and Ann (Coleman), and
 Clothier Pierce, s. John of Newport, P.R.38.]
 Mary (see Mercy).
 Mary and Isaac Chase, Feb. 24, 1736-7.* [Mary, d. Joseph and
 Bethia (Macy), and Isaac Chase of M[artha's] Vineyard,
 P.R.38.]
 Mary, d. Paul and Mary (Allen), and John Thurston Sr. of
 Newport, R.I., ———, 1741,* P.R.38.
 Mary and Christopher Hussey, Aug. 11, 1743.* [Mary, d. Jon-
 athan and Hepsibeth (Harker), and Christopher Hussey,
 s. Silvanus and Hephzibah (Starbuck) (second w.),
 P.R.38.]
 Mary and William Barnard, 5th, 11 mo. 1743, C.R.4.†
 Mary and John Gardner, Jan. 24, 1745. [Mary, d. Maj. Josiah
 and Elizabeth (Coffin), and John Gardner, s. John 3d and
 Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]
 Mary and Tristram Folger, 10th, 11 mo., "called January,"
 1750, C.R.4.†
 Mary and Jonathan Barnard, 8th, 1 mo., "called January," 1756,
 C.R.4.†
 Mary and George Lawrence, int. Mar. 8, 1760. [Mary, d. Peter
 and Deborah, and George Lawrence of Alexandria, Va.,
 m. ———, P.R.38.]
 Mary and Coggeshall Rothbun, int. Nov. 29, 1760. [Mary, d.
 Robert and Susanna (Coffin), and Coggeshall Rathbone,
 m. ———, "Moved to Ohio in 1812," P.R.38.]
 Mary and Charles Bunker, 11th, 12 mo. 1760, C.R.4.†
 Mary and Thomas Brock, Nov. 28, 1765. [Mary, d. Cromwell
 and Ruth (Coffin), and Thomas Brock, s. Thomas and
 Patience (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Mary and James Lane, int. Dec. 12, 1767.
 Mary and Paul Starbuck, 4th, 2 mo., "called February," 1768,
 C.R.4.†
- Mary and Zeph[ania]h Pinkham, Apr. 8, 1770. [Mary, d. James and Jemima (Swain), and Zephaniah Pinkham Jr., s. Zephaniah and Sarah (Maxey), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Brown Folger, Mar. 7, 1771. [Mary, d. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), and Brown Folger, s. Timothy and Anna (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Mary and John Cox, Oct. 29, 1772. [Mary, d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mary and William Abrams, July 27, 1775. [Mary, d. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), and William Abrahms, s. William Jr. of Charlestown and Elizabeth (Renuff), P.R.38. Abrams, P.R.68.]
- Mary and Richard Baxter, Nov. 2, 1775. [Richard, s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), P.R.38. Molly and Richard Baxter of Yarmouth, P.R.64.]
- Mary and William Johnson, July 8, 1779. [Mary, d. Timothy and Priscilla (Cook), P.R.38. Polly, P.R.64.]
- Mary and Judah Starbuck, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 16, 1790. [Mary, d. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), and Judah Starbuck, s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Peter Easton, Sept. 18, 1794. [Mary, d. Peleg and Eunice (Barker), and Dr. Peter Easton of R.I., P.R.38.]
- Mary and Benjamin Kidder, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. May 5, 1798]. [Mary, d. Peter and Judith (Pinkham) (Gardner), and Capt. Benjamin Kidder, s. Stephen and Eunice Knowles, m. "between 1797 or 8," P.R.38.]
- Mary and Robert Coffin, 10th, 4 mo. 1800, C.R.4.†
- Mary, wid. Richard, d. Paul Starbuck and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), and Isaac Kelley of Saratoga, N.Y., July 6, 1800,* P.R.38.
- Mary and Crumwell Coffin, July 17, 1800. [Mary, d. Eben-
 ezer and Mary (Cartwright), and Cromwell Coffin, s. Obed
 and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Amaziah Washburn, Aug. 19, 1802. [Mary, d. Ephraim and Sarah, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Alexander Macy, May 26, 1808. [Polly, d. John (s. Jethro) and Hepzibah, and Alexander Macy, s. Peter and Sarah (Folger), in N., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Mary and Ammial Coffin, June —, 1810. [Mary, d. Elijah and Ruth (Coffin), and Amial Coffin, s. John and Susanna (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Whitcom Rider, Aug. 25, 1811. [Mary Ann, d. Waterman and Love (Cleaveland), and Whitcomb Rider, P.R.38.]
- Mary (second w.), d. Sheffield and Elizabeth (Barnard), and Jared Macy, s. Reuben and Ruth Howard of Dutchess Co., N.Y., Dec. 11, 1811,* P.R.38.
- Mary and Samuel Gilston, June 12, 1812. [Gelston, C.R.2. Mary, d. Thaddeus and Ann (Parker), and Samuel Gelston, s. Dr. Rowland and Love (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Henry Swift, June 5, 1817. [Mary, d. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), and Henry Swift of Boston, s. Henry, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Ruel Rowsan [int. Reuel Rawson], ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Aug. 21, 1819]. [Ruel Rawson, Sept. 9, 1819, C.R.2. Mary (first w.), d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), and Ruel Rawson, s. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary [int. adds F.] and David Allen Jr. [int. omits Jr.], ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Dec. 22, 1827]. [Mary, wid. Tristram, d. William Moores, and David Allen, s. David and Susan (Meador), P.R.38. Mary F. Coffin, d. William Mooers, P.R.45.]
- Mary, wid. Josiah P., d. Dr. Roland Gelston and Love, and George Latimer of Ohio, Feb. —, 1835,* P.R.38.
- Mary and James Nichols, both of N., July 16, 1837. [Mary, d. Paul and Priscilla (Johnston) (Gardner), and James Nichols, s. Charles and Sally, P.R.38.]
- Mary and James B. Coffin, both of N., Sept. 28, 1837. [Mary, d. Alexander and Lydia (Myrick), and James B. Coffin, s. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Mary of N. and Braddock Childs of Falmouth, int. July 28, 1839. [Mary, d. Elihu and Sarah (Austin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, and Charles B. Hatch of New York, ———, 183[],* P.R.38.
- Mary of N. and Charles H. Clark of Edgartown, int. Apr. 19, 1840. [Mary, d. Barzillai and Rebecca, and Charles H. Clark, s. Lemuel and Jerusha, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Timothy G. and Betsey (Parker), and Rev. Thomas G. Sater, "an Episcopal minister," ———, 1844,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Mary, d. Peter and Joan, and Alexander Adams, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), and William Barnard, s. Asa and Hannah, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Alpheus and Love (Pitts), and Silvanus Covil, s. Silvanus of N.H., ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary, d. George B. and Abigail (Allen), and Oscar Dorning, brother of William, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), and Peter Duffey, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Paul and Nancy (Barnard) (Ramsdell) (second w.), and ——— Fitch, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Laban and Abigail ("Tobey or Talman"), and Robert Ingraham of New Bedford, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Stephen and Magdelen Maxwell, and Samuel Jenkins, s. John W., ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Stephen T. Mace of Baltimore, Md., ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, and John Magro, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Alexander Jr. and Mary (Dayton) (Gelston) (second w.), and Edward B. Pease of Hudson, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Uriah and Mary, and Nathaniel Sands, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Samuel and Mary (Macy), and Gideon Stevens, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Thomas and Anna (Folger), and Solomon Underhill of Phila[delphia], ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary Abby and George R. Simpson, Dec. 10, 1848.†
- Mary Ann (see Mary).
- Mary Ann and William Miller, both of N., May 13, 1838. [Mary Ann, d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), and William Millar, s. John and Avis, P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann, d. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), and James Mitchell, s. Thomas and Lucy, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, d. Ralph and Abigail (Chase), and Christopher Whaley, M.D., ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary B. and Thomas M. Macy, Feb. 19, 1818. [Mary B., d. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), and Thomas M. Macy, s. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, P.R.38.]
- Mary B. and Robert Macy, Dec. 16, 1821. [Mary B., d. Shubael and Priscilla (Bunker), and Robert Macy, s. Jonathan Jr. and Rose (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Mary B. and Charles S. Hussey, both of N., May 19, 1842. [Mary B., d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), and Charles S. Hussey, s. Thomas Jr. and Phebe (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Mary B., d. Eliakim and Mary (Barnard), and John Caulk of Norfolk, Va., ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary B., d. Abraham and Lydia (Bunker), and ——— Pickrell, s. Jessie, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary C., d. David and Sarah (Coleman), and Paul Barney, s. Peter and Sarah, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary C., d. Capt. William Henry and Lurania (Gardner), and James B. Thompson, teacher, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary Elizabeth and James Mackie, June 9, 1844.†
- Mary F. (see Mary).
- Mary F., d. Moses and Judith (Smith), and John F. Stanbury of Ohio, ——— [? before 1850], * P.R.38.
- Mary J., 19 y. 4 m., d. Gardner and Mary, and James Cook Swain, Sept. 29, 1818. [Mary J., d. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), and James C. Swain, s. Samuel and Polly (Cook) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary Jackson and Barzillai Ray, May 21, 1848.†
- Mary S., Miss, and Reuben Barney, Apr. 14, 1830. [Mary S., d. Thaddeus and Jemima (Folger), and Reuben Barney, s. William and Sarah (Joy), P.R.38.]
- Mathew [int. Matthew] and Anna Bunker, Feb. 12, 1809. [Matthew Jr., s. Matthew and Matilda (Coffin), and Anna Bunker, d. William and Mary (Pitts), P.R.38.]
- Matilda and Matthew Coffin, int. Oct. 12, 1776. [Matilda, d. Joseph and Judith (Coffin), and Matthew Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Matthew and Matilda Coffin, int. Oct. 12, 1776. [Matthew, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), and Matilda Coffin, d. Joseph and Judith (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Matthew (see Mathew).
- Matthew, s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), and Hannah Macy, wid. Daniel [dup. wid. David, d. Isaac White], ———, * P.R.38.
- Matthew, s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), and Hannah Mendenhall of Chester Co., Pa., ———, * P.R.38.
- Matthew B., s. Charles F. and Mary (Fulson), and Emily Stewart, ———, * P.R.38.
- Mehitable, d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), and Armstrong Smith, s. George and Jane, ———, * P.R.38.

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Merab and John Woodbury, Nov. 20, 1755. [Merab, d. Elias and Love (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Merab and Will[iam] Myrick, int. June 11, 1774. [Merab, d. Joseph and Judith (Coffin), and William Myrick, s. Isaac, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Merab and Paul Mitchel, 30th, 12 mo. 1779, C.R.4.†
- Merab and Benjamin Alley, Aug. 29, 1793. [Merab, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Benjamin Alley, s. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Merab (see Mereb).
- Mercy and Nathaniel Allen, May 2, 1732.* [Mercy, wid. Prince, d. Nathan Skiff, and Nathaniel Allen, s. Edward 1st and Ann (Coleman), 2d, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mereb and Benjamin Taber Jr., 29th, 10 mo. 1812, C.R.4.†
- Micah and Dorcas [dup. Dorcus] Coleman, Sept. 23, 1726.* [Micah, s. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), and Dorcas Coleman, d. Thomas and Jane, 23d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Micajah, s. Benjamin and Jedidah of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Coleman, d. Elihu and Jemima of Sherborn in N., 6th, 1 mo., "called January," 1757, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Micajah, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), and Abigail Coleman, d. Elihu and Jemima (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Micajah, s. Benjamin and Jediah both dec'd of N., and Priscillai Ray, d. Zaccheus Macy and Hepzibah dec'd of N., 8th, 12 mo. 1808, in N., C.R.4. [Micajah, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), and Priscilla Ray, wid. Enoch, d. Zaccheus Macy and Hepzibah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Miriam and Joseph Chase, 26th, 10 mo. 1737, C.R.4.†
- Miriam and Richard Pinkham, 13th, 11 mo. 1742, C.R.4.†
- Miriam and Richard Macy, 4th, 10 mo. 1759, C.R.4.†
- Miriam and Charles Hubbs, May 1, 1774. [Miriam, d. David and Ruth (Coleman), and Charles Hobbs, P.R.38.]
- Miriam and Joseph Clasby, 7th, 11 mo. 1782, C.R.4.†
- Miriam [int. Mariam] and Robert Hussey, Feb. 7, 1797. [Miriam, d. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), and Robert Hussey, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Wing) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Moses 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Judith Smith, Mar. 27, 1814. [Moses, s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), and Judith Smith, d. John and Hepsibeth (Folger), in Cleveland, P.R.38.]
- Moses and Nancy G. Gardner, Sept. 7, 1823. [Moses, s. David and Phebe (Barnard), and Nancy Gardner, d. Ebenezer and Rachel (Jackson) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Moses, s. David and Phebe (Barnard), and Caroline Hatch, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Moses, s. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), and Phebe Leonard, d. Joseph and Phebe, ———,* P.R.38.
- Nancy and Samuel Cary, Oct. 2, 1794. [Nancy, d. Bartlett and Peggy (Pinkham) (Tupper), and Samuel Cary, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Nancy and John [int. *adds* C.] Fanning, Sept. 26, 1802. [Ann [Nancy *written above* Ann], d. Thaddeus and Ann, and John C. Fanning, s. Phineas and Kezia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Nancy and George C. Colesworthy [int. Georg C. Colsworthy], ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. July 1, 1820]. [George C. Colesworthy, Aug. 9, 1820, c.R.2. Nancy, d. Abijah and Priscilla (Brock), and George C. Colesworthy, s. Jonathan W. and Polly (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Nancy and Eben W. Tallant, Apr. 18, 1824. [Nancy, d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), and Ebenezer W. Tallant of Pelham, N.H., P.R.38.]
- Nancy and Geo[rge] Creasy, June 10, 1827. [Nancy, d. Gideon and Elizabeth (Ellis), and George Creasy, s. Edward and Deborah (Cash), P.R.38.]
- Nancy and John P. Swain, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. June 21, 1828]. [Nancy, d. Asa and Phebe (Morselander), and John P. Swain, s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Nancy, wid. Eddy, d. William Drew and Lucy P. (Coffin), and ——— Athearn, ———,* P.R.38.
- Nancy, d. Isaiah and Mary (Coffin), and George F. Barker, ———,* P.R.38.
- Nancy, d. Nathan, and Stephen Briggs, s. Abner and Deborah (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.
- Nancy W. and Elisha Doane [int. Done], July 10, 1831. [Nancy, d. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, and Elisha Doane of Barnstable [dup. Falmouth], P.R.38.]
- Nathan and Lydia Bunker, Mar. 5, 1717.* [Nathan, s. James Jr. and Ruth (Gardner), and Lydia Bunker, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38. Coffin, both of N., P.R.68.]
- Nathan and Eunice Bunker, Jan. 1, 1758. [Nathan Jr., s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), and Eunice Bunker, d. William and Jane (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Nathan, s. William and Elizabeth Vestal (second w.), and Elizabeth Branson, ———,* P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), and Mary Sheffield of Newport, R.I., d. James, ———,* P.R.38. [Feb. 26, 1735, in R.I., P.R.53.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Jedidah of Sherborn in N., and Rebekah Coleman, d. Barnabas and Rachel of Sherborn in N., 6th, 1 mo., "called January," 1757, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), and Rebecca Coleman, d. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Coffin, d. Tristram and Jemima dec'd of Sherborn in N., 10th, 2 mo., "called February," 1763, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Nathaniel 3d [dup. Jr.], s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), and Phebe Coffin, d. Tristram and Jemima (Barnard), —, 12 mo. 1762, P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Priscillai Gardner, d. Thomas and Hannah of Sherborn in N., 10th, 10 mo. 1771, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Mary (Sheffield), and Priscilla Gardner, d. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, s. William and Ann (Holmes), and Elizabeth Barnes, d. Henry Esq., —, * P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, s. Libni and Hepzibah (Starbuck), and Lydia Bunker, d. Reuben and Judith, —, * P.R.38.
- Nathaniel F. and Lydia Coffin, Aug. 1, 1830. [Nathaniel B. [dup. F.], s. Absalom and Mary (Folger), and Lydia Coffin, d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniell and Damariss Gayer, 17th, 8 mo. 1692.* [Nathaniel, s. James and Mary (Severance), and Damaris Gayer, d. William and Dorcas (Starbuck) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Nat[hanie]ll [int. Nathaniel] and Abiel Hussey, Nov. 16, 1752. [Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), and Abiel Hussey, d. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), P.R.38.]
- Obadiah (see Obediah).
- Obadiah and Lucretia Paddack, Oct. 6, 1803. [Obadiah, s. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), and Lucretia Paddack, d. Nathaniel and Deborah, P.R.38.]
- Obed and Phebe Gardner, Jan. 29, 1767. [Obed, s. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), and Phebe Gardner, d. Caleb and Abigail (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Obed, s. Samuel and Elizabeth late of Martins Vineyard, "now Resident at or near pleasant River," and Deborah Coleman, d. Jethro and Lydia of Nine Partners, N.Y., 3d, 1 mo. 1782, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Obed, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Deborah Coleman, d. Jethro and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Obed and Phebe Joy, int. July 21, 1797. [Obed, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Phebe Joy, wid. Peter, d. Christopher Coleman and Priscilla (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Obed and Ann W. Swift, Apr. 15, 1818. [Obed, s. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), and Ann Swift, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Obed, single, 28, yeoman, b. N., s. Obadiah and Lucretia, and Angeline M. Douglass [int. Douglas], 17, b. N., d. Henry (Douglas) and Eliza, all of N., Apr. 13, 1845, in N. [Obed, s. Obadiah and Lucretia (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Obed G. and Sarah Coffin, both of N., June 17, 1838. [Obed G., s. Valentine and Diana Marchant, and Sarah Coffin, d. Cromwell and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Obed M., s. George and Nancy (Stubbs), and Caroline Mare-schall of Baltimore, Md., ———,* P.R.38.
- Obediah, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), and Mary Rogers of Cape Cod, ———,* P.R.38.
- Oliver C. of N. and Henriette Boulton of Barnstable, int. June 24, 1838. [Capt. Oliver C., s. Cromwell and Mary (Coffin), and Henrietta Boulton of Osterville, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Oliver C., widr. [int. single], 32, mariner [int. of N., b. N.], s. Cromwell and Mary, and Martha A. Boulton, 27 [int. of N., b. Osterville], d. Charles and Rebecca [int. of Osterville], July 20, 1845. [Oliver C., s. Cromwell and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Owen and Jedidah Hall, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Dec. 21, 1799]. [Owen, s. Miriam, and Jedidah Hall, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Owen Tristram, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), and Harriet Barlow, ——— [? before 1850],* P.R.38.
- Owen Tristram, s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), and Belinda Maison, ———,* P.R.38.
- Parnel (see Pernal).
- Parnel and Silas Rand, Aug. 17, 1780. [Parnel (first w.), d. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), and Silas Rand, s. Caleb and Catharine, "lived in Hudson," P.R.38.]
- Patience and Elihu Millar [int. Miller], Aug. 3, 1775. [Miller, N.C.R. P.R.68.]
- Patience and Nathan Waldron, Feb. 22, 1776. [Patience, wid. Abner, d. Jonathan Russell and Patience (Swain), ———, 1775, P.R.38. both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]
- Patience and Nathan Waldron, Apr. 7, 1785.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, Patty and Paul Littlefield, Oct. 25, 1801.

Paul, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), and Mary Allen, d. Edward and Ann (Coleman), —, 1729 [*sic*, ? 1719],* P.R.38.

Paul, s. Zephaniah and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Susanna Bunker, d. Jonathan and Judith of Sherborn in N., 8th, 12 mo., "called December," 1763, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Paul, s. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman) (second w.), and Susanna Bunker, d. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]

Paul, s. Benjamin and Jedidah of Sherborn in N., and Ruth Pinkham, d. Shubael and Eunice dec'd of Sherborn in N., 1st, 2 mo., "called February," 1770, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Paul, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), and Ruth Pinkham, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner) (first w.), —, 12 mo. 1769, P.R.38.]

Paul 2d and Mary Bunker, Sept. 4, 1800. [Paul, s. Jonathan and Phebe, and Mary Bunker, d. George and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Paul 3d and Priscilla Gardner, May 29, 1806. [Paul, s. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), and Priscilla Gardner, d. Nathan and Anna (Bunker) [dup. *see birth of* Priscilla Johnston], P.R.38.]

Paul and Mary Coleman, Nov. 23, 1806. [Paul, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), and Mary Coleman, wid. Tristram, d. Edward Wyer and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Paul, s. Paul and Mary (Allen), and Jerusha Tuell of Newport, R.I., —,*, P.R.38.

Pegga and Peter F. Coffin, Oct. 1, 1806. [Margaret, d. Joshua and Jeanette (Gardner), and Peter F. Coffin, s. Henry and Lydia (Fosdick), P.R.38.]

Peggey and Henry Riddell, both of N., int. Nov. 3, 1839. [Peggy, m. Nov. 17, C.R.2. P.R.17. Peggy (third w.), wid. Alfred, d. Joseph Chase and Rebecca (Folger), and Henry Riddell, s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), m. —, P.R.38.]

Peggy (see Margaret).

Peggy and Richard Cary, Nov. 24, 1796. [Margaret [dup. Peggy], d. Bartlett and Peggy (Pinkham) (Tupper), and Richard Cary, s. Edward and Lydia (Hussey) (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Peleg and Hepzibah Coffin, Dec. 25, 1740.* [Peleg, s. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), and Hepsibeth Coffin, d. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), 25th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, Peleg, s. Francis dec'd and Theodate of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Hussey, d. George and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., 6th, 2 mo., "called April," 1749, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Peleg, s. Francis and Theodate (Gorham), and Elizabeth Hussey, d. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), —, 9 mo. 1748, P.R.38.]

Peleg and Heph[ziba]h [int. Hepz[iba]h] Pinkham, May 12, 1771. [Heph[ziba]h, N.C.R. Peleg, s. Bartlett, and Heph-sabeth Pinkham, wid. Benjamin, d. William Swain and Jemima (Coffin), P.R.38. Hephesibah, both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]

Peleg, s. Peleg dec'd and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Barker, d. Josiah and Elizabeth dec'd of Sherborn in N., 28th, 5 mo. 1778, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Peleg, s. Peleg and Elizabeth (Hussey), and Eunice Barker, d. Josiah and Elizabeth (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

Pernal [int. Parnel] and Joseph Paddack, Jan. 17, 1754. [Pernal, N.C.R.]

Pernal and John Brock, June 16, 1771. [Parnal, wid. Edward, d. Dr. Peter Calef of Charlestown, and John Brock, s. Thomas and Patience (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Peter and Elizebeth Starbuck, Aug. 15, 1682.* [Peter, s. Peter and Abigail (Starbuck), and Elizabeth Starbuck, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), 5th, 5 mo. [dup. 15th, 8 mo.], P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Paul dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Deborah Hussey, d. George and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., 10th, 2 mo. 1738, in N., C.R.4. [Peter, s. Paul and Mary (Allen), and Deborah Hussey, d. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), —, 1737 [dup. —, 1738], P.R.38.]

Peter and Susanna Bunker, Dec. 3, 1747.* [Peter of Tucker-nuck, s. John and Lydia (Gardner), and Susanna Bunker, d. William and Jane (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Peter and Hope both dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Priscilla Coleman, d. Elihu and Jemima of Sherborn in N., 13th, 10 mo., "called December," 1750, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Peter, s. Peter and Hope (Gardner), and Priscilla Coleman, d. Elihu and Jemima (Barnard), in N.C., P.R.38.]

Peter and Judith Gardner, Jan. 25, 1763. [Peter of Tucker-nuck, s. John and Lydia (Gardner), and Judith Gardner, wid. Josiah, d. Peleg Pinkham and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Peter and Miriam Perry, Oct. 18, 1773. [Peter, s. Peter ("Nope") and Hope (Gardner), and Miriam Perry (second w.), d. James and Miriam (Stretton), "Removed to New Garden 8.30.1784," P.R.38. Marriam, P.R.68.]
- Peter and Anna Myrick, Oct. 9, 1785. [Peter, s. Paul and Mary (Allen), and Anna Myrick, d. Andrew and Jedida, P.R.38.]
- Peter [int. 2d] and Charlottee Mooers, Dec. 3, 1812. [Peter, s. Edward Jr. and Janet (Clark), and Charlotte Mooers, d. Robert and Mary, P.R.38.]
- Peter F. and Pegga Coffin, Oct. 1, 1806. [Peter F., s. Henry and Lydia (Fosdick), and Margaret Coffin, d. Joshua and Jeanette (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Tristram Swain, 6th, 8 mo. 1743, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and David Joy, 31st, 12 mo., "called December," 1761, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Nathaniel Coffin, 10th, 2 mo., "called February," 1763, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Benjamin Worth, 30th, 11 mo., "called November," 1769, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Jonathan Coffin, 20th, 12 mo. 1770, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Isaiah Ray, 30th, 7 mo. 1794, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Luthan [int. Luthar] Gifford, Sept. 4, 1795. [Phebe, d. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), and Luther Gifford, s. Christopher, P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Charles Mitchel, Dec. 22, 1803. [Phebe, d. Solomon and Phebe (Clark) (Gardner), and Charles Mitchell, s. Christopher and Jemima, P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Shubael Moores [int. Mooers], June — [int. June 9], 1810. [Phebe, wid. Clement, d. Charles Swain and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Shubael Mooers, s. Anna, P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Samuel Sanford Jr., int. June 7, 1823. [Phebe (first w.), d. Andrew and Deborah (Chadwick), and Samuel Sandford Jr., s. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Phebe, Miss, and Benjamin C. Chase, May 14, 1829. [Phebe, d. Zimri and Abigail (Paddack), and Benjamin C. Chase, s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Phebe, Miss, and James G. Coffin, May 14, 1829. [Phebe, d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), and James Gorham Coffin, s. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and John Folger, Dec. 9, 1847.*†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Phebe, second w., d. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth (Hussey), and Jonathan Anthony, s. James of N[ew] G[arden], N.C., ———, * P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Reuben and Parnal (Gardner), and Stephen Collins of Nova Scotia, ———, * P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Capt. Noah and Lydia (Bunker), and Ellery Corey of Westport, ———, * P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), and Jonathan Hunt, s. John, ———, * P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Laban and Abigail ("Tobey or Talman"), and Robert Ingraham, ———, * P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), and ——— Small, ———, * P.R.38.
- Phebe Ann and David Baker 2d, both of N., June 10, 1838. [Phebe Ann, d. Thomas and Margaret (Paddack), and David Baker 2d, s. Prince and Mary (Maxey) (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Phebe Ann and Joseph H. Hanaford, Dec. 2, 1849.†
- Phebe C. and Ainsworth Dexter, June 15, 1847.†
- Phebe F. and Julius A. Pratt, both of N., int. Aug. 28, 1842. [Phebe F., d. Gorham and Rebecca (Mitchell), and Julius A. Pratt, s. C. T. Hinckley, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Phebe G., d. George B. and Abigail (Allen), and William Dorning, ———, * P.R.38.
- Philander and Miss Mary Ceely, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1824 and Apr. 2, 1825, int. June 12, 1824]. [Philander, s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), and Mary Ceeley, d. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), July 1, 1824, P.R.38.]
- Philip and Hannah Wharton, June 26, 1785. [Philip, s. Timothy and Priscilla (Cook), and Hannah Wharton, d. Lindsey, P.R.38.]
- Phillip [dup. Philip] and Caty Thompson [int. Catharine Tomson], Jan. 17, 1797. [Philip, s. Timothy and Priscilla (Cook), and Catharine Thompson, d. Richard and Esther (Morris), P.R.38.]
- Polly and Jonathan Colesworthy, Nov. 29, 1792. [Polly, d. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), and Jonathan W. Colesworthy Jr., s. Jonathan W. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Polly and Joseph Chase Jr., ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 15, 1798]. [Polly, d. Bartlett and Peggy (Pinkham) (Tupper), and Joseph Chase, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), ———, 1798, P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, Polly and Samuel Loofbourow, Mar. 13, 1806. [Mary, d. Philip and Hannah (Wharton), and Samuel Lofborough, schoolmaster, "moved to Ohio 1812," P.R.38.]

Polly (see Mary).

Polly and Theodore Fish, Oct. 5, 1812, in N. [Polly, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Polly and Silvanus Swain, Sept. 29, 1825. [Mary, d. Asa and Phebe (Morselander), and Silvanus [dup. Sylvanus] Swain, s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Presbury (see Prisbury).

Prince and Mary Arthur, int. Oct. 13, 1764. [Prince, s. Elias and Love, and Mary Arthur, d. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Prince and Eliza Austin, Sept. 5, 1815. [Prince, s. Solomon and Phebe (Clark) (Gardner), and Eliza Austin, d. Benjamin Jr. and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Prince 2d and Judith Hussey, June 10, 1824. [Prince, s. Francis and Ruth (Upham), and Judith Hussey, d. Peleg and Temperance (Swain), P.R.38.]

Prince, s. Ebenezar and Eleanor (Barnard), and Mary Skiffe [dup. Mercy Skiff], d. Nathan, ———,* P.R.38.

Prisbury [dup. Presbury] and Sally Hussey [dup. Heney], Oct. 27, 1822. [Presbury, s. Uriah of M[artha's] Vineyard and Sarah Butler, and Sally [dup. Sarah] Hussey, d. Seth and Naomi (Chase), P.R.38.]

Priscilla and Jonathan Coffin, June 2, 1743.* [Priscilla, d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Jonathan Coffin, s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), P.R.38.]

Priscilla and Jonathan Ramsdale, Nov. 22, 1744. [Priscilla, d. George and Ruth (Swain), and Jonathan Ramsdell Jr., s. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Priscilla and Christopher Coleman, 9th, 12 mo., "called February," 1748, C.R.4.†

Priscilla and Prince G. Haden, Apr. 2, 1807. [Priscilla, d. Timothy and Priscilla, and Prince Gorham Hayden, s. Prince and Rebecca (Stubbs), P.R.38.]

Priscilla and Tristram Spencer, Dec. 3, 1807. [Priscilla, wid. Abijah, d. Thomas Brock and Judith (Coffin), and Tristram Spencer, s. Oliver and Judith (Allen), P.R.38.]

Priscilla, d. William and Priscilla (Paddack), and Asa Hunt of N.C., ———,* P.R.38.

Priscilla, d. Matthew and Hannah Mendenhall, and Jabez Hunt, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Priscilla, d. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), and Imelius Mendenhall, s. James and Miriam, ———, * P.R.38.
- Priscilla M., 19, b. N., d. John and Sarah, and David Cottle 2d, single, 28, mariner, b. N., s. Laban and Eunice, all of N., Mar. 19, 1848, in N. [Priscilla R. [dup. M.], d. John C. and Sarah (Ray), and David Cottle, s. Laban and Eunice (Colesworthy), P.R.38.]
- Prissilla [dup. and int. Priscilla] and Calib Bunker, Oct. 3, 1725.†
- Prissiller and Abel Gardner, 18th, 9 mo. 1723.* [Priscilla, d. James and Ruth (Gardner), and Abel Gardner, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Rachel, d. James Alexander and Adeline (Stevens), and John Buck of N.Y., ———, * P.R.38.
- Rachel, d. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Coleman), and David Palmer, ———, * P.R.38.
- Ralph, s. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Coleman), and Abigail Chase, d. Thomas of Boston or Newport, R.I., ———, * P.R.38.
- Rebecca and Benjamin Coffin, Mar. 22, 1738-9.* [Rebecca, d. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), and Benjamin Coffin, s. James and Ruth (Gardner) [dup. 22d, 3 mo. 1738], P.R.38.]
- Rebecca (see Rebekah).
- Rebecca and Barzillai Coffin, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Mar. 15, 1800]. [Rebecca, d. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), and Barzillai Coffin, s. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and Henry Clapp, Jan. 21, 1813. [Clapp, C.R.2. Rebecca, d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), and Henry Clapp, P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and Gorge [int. George] H. Chase, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Apr. 8, 1820]. [George H., Apr. 27, 1820, C.R.2. Rebecca, d. Gideon and Mary, and George H. Chase, s. Joseph and Rebecca (Folger), 27th, 4 mo. 1820, P.R.38.]
- Rebecca [dup. Mrs.] and Joseph H. Nicholson [dup. both of N.], Aug. 2, 1835, in N. [Rebecca, wid. John Gayer Coffin, d. Obed Joy and Anna (Cartwright), and Capt. Joseph Nickerson, P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and William S. Hussey [int. both of N.], Jan. 28, 1838. [Rebecca, d. Zimri and Abigail (Paddack), and William S. Hussey, s. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, and Samuel Conant of Charlestown, ———, * P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, Rebecca, d. William and Ann (Holmes), and ———
Dexter, ———,* P.R.38.

Rebecca, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Charles
Jacobs, ———,* P.R.38.

Rebecca A. and James Codd, May 10, 1835. [Rebecca, d. Abel
and Eunice (Alley), and James Codd, s. Nicholas, P.R.38.]

Rebecca M. and Joseph B. Macy, Aug. 30, 1849.†

Rebecca S. and William S. French, Jan. 6, 1831. [Rebecca, d.
Jared and Hepzibah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Rebekah and George Gardner, int. May 22, 1762. [Rebecca,
d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), and George Gardner,
s. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Rebekah [int. Rebecca] and George Chace, July 17, 1788. [Re-
bekah, N.C.R. Rebecca, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Folger),
and George Chase, s. Shubael and Sarah (Manter), P.R.38.
Rebecca, P.R.64.]

Reuben, s. Benjamin and Jedidah of Sherborn in N., and Mary
Joy, d. David and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., 10th, 1
mo., "called March," 1747, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Reu-
ben, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), and Mary Joy, d.
David and Mary Taber, P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. Tristram and Elisabeth of Sherborn in N., and Per-
nal Gardner, d. Daniel and Provided of Sherborn in N.,
3d, 2 mo. 1774, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Reuben, s. Tris-
tram and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Parnal Gardner, d.
Daniel and Provided (Allen), —, 12 mo. 1773, P.R.38.]

Reuben and Hepzabah [int. Hepzabar] Gardner, Sept. 1, 1811.
[Reuben, s. John and Susanna (Clark), and Hepzibah
Gardner, d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jackson) (first w.),
P.R.38.]

Reuben 2d and Elizabeth E. Bunker, Jan. 17, 1815. [Reuben,
s. Robert Jr. and Lydia (Coleman), and Elizabeth Bunker,
d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, P.R.38.]

. Reuben 4th and Polly [int. Polley] Swain, Jan. 27, 1820.
[Reuben, s. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), and Mary [dup.
Polly] Swain, d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Bunker) (first
w.), in Ind., P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. Capt. Noah and Lydia (Bunker), and Phebe Todd,
———,* P.R.38.

Reuben F. and Susan Barnard, July 30, 1817. [Reuben F., s.
Samuel and Eunice (Folger), and Susan Barnard, d. Wil-
liam and Elizabeth (Inot), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, Reuben M. and Rebecca Hayden, both of N., int. July 8, 1838. [m. July 24, C.R.2. Reuben M., s. Asa and Phebe (Morselander), and Rebecca Hayden, d. Prince Gorham and Priscilla (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Richard and Ruth Bunker, both of N., Nov. 20, 1718.* [Richard, s. John Esq. and Hope (Gardner), and Ruth Bunker, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), 20th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Nov. 20, P.R.68.]

Richard, s. Richard and Ruth of Sherborn in N., and Mary Starbuck, d. Paul and Ann dec'd of Sherborn in N., 8th, 11 mo., "called November," 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Richard, s. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), and Mary Starbuck, d. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Richard and Abigail Gardner, int. Feb. 2, 1760. [Richard 3d, s. John and Lydia (Gardner), and Abigail Gardner, d. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Richard, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), and Mary Cooke, ———,* P.R.38.

Richard, s. Uriah and Mary, and Anna Westlake, ———,* P.R.38.

Robert and Susanna Coffin, Aug. 30, 1728.* [Robert, s. Jethro and Mary (Gardner), and Susanna Coffin, d. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), P.R.38.]

Robert, s. Peter and Hope of Sherbourn in N., and Jemima Gardner, d. Samuel and Patience of Sherbourn in N., 17th, 11 mo., "called January," 1744, in N., C.R.4. [Robert, s. Peter and Hope (Gardner), and Jemima Gardner, d. Samuel and Patience (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Robert and Lydia Coleman, Nov. 20, 1783. [Robert, s. Robert and Jemima, and Lydia Coleman, d. Reuben and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]

Robert and Lovey Black, July 26, 1787. [Robert, s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), and Love Black, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Coffin), 27th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Robert, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla of N., and Mary Coffin, d. Jonathan and Abigail of Nantucket Co., 10th, 4 mo. 1800, in N., C.R.4. [Robert, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Gardner), and Mary Coffin, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Austin), —, 2 mo., P.R.38.]

Robert and Anna Black, June 14, 1807. [Robert, s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), and Anna Black, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Robert and Ruth Gardner, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Sept. 25, 1819]. [Oct. 10, 1819, C.R.2. Robert, s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), and Ruth Gardner (third w.), d. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), P.R.38.]
- Robert and Sally Ellis, July 4, 1828. [Robert, s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), and Sally Ellis, wid. Heman, d. Jonathan Long and Rebecca (Kelley) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Robert, s. Salmon and Anna (Mitchell), and Lydia Bunker, d. Timothy W. and Eunice, ———,* P.R.38.
- Robert G., single, 26, mariner, b. N., s. Reuben and Eliz[abet]h [int. Mary], and Ann H. Meader, 23, b. N., d. Nathan and Sarah, all of N., May 29, 1845, in N. [Robert G., s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Robert G., s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), and Eliza Sackett, ———,* P.R.38.
- Rowland G., s. Jared and Hepzibah (Swain), and Emily Matchett, ——— [? before 1850],* P.R.38.
- Rufus, s. Timothy G. and Betsey (Parker), and Winifred Chase, d. Daniel and Anna, ———,* P.R.38.
- Ruth and Jonathan Upham, Oct. 21, 1728.* [Ruth (second w.), wid. George, d. John Swain Jr. and Experience (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Ruth and Cromwell Coffin, Nov. 25, 1731.* [Ruth, d. James and Ruth (Gardner), and Cromwell Coffin, s. Ebenezer and Eleanor (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Ruth and William Folger, 7th, 10 mo., "called December," 1749, C.R.4.†
- Ruth and Samuel Calder, Jan. 30, 1752, in N. [Ruth, d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Samuel Calder, "a Scotchman," P.R.38.]
- Ruth and Elijah Coffin, int. Jan. 3, 1778. [Ruth, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), and Elijah Coffin, s. David of M[artha's] Vineyard and Mary Lumbert, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Ruth and Jonathan Parker, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 15, 1798]. [Ruth, d. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), and Jonathan Parker, s. Nathan, P.R.38.]
- Ruth and Judah Chase, Aug. 25, 1808. [Ruth, wid. Elial, d. John Beard and Ruth (Russell), and Judah Chase, s. Desire, P.R.38.]
- Ruth and Reuben Starbuck, 5th, 9 mo. 1811, C.R.4.†
- Ruth (third w.), d. Benjamin Jr. and Elizabeth (Hussey), and Jonathan Anthony, s. James of N[ew] G[arden], N.C., ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Ruth M. and W[illia]m R. Coffin, May 18, 1828.
[Ruth, d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), and
William R. Coffin, s. Elial and Ruth (Beard), P.R.38.]
- Sally (see Sarah).
- Sally and Sam[ue]ll Barret, Oct. 23, 1784. [Sally, d. Simeon
and Jedidah (Coffin), and Samuel Barrett, s. Samuel of
Boston and Sarah Manning, P.R.38.]
- Sally and John Morris, Feb. 8, 1787. [Sally Calif Coffin, G.R.1.
Sally C., d. Edward and Parnal (Calef), and John Morris,
s. Jacob and Judith, P.R.38.]
- Sally and Daniel Whitney, Sept. 30, 1788. [Sarah, d. Timothy
and Priscilla, and Daniel Whitney of Boston, P.R.38. Sally,
d. Timo[thy], and Daniel Whitney of Boston, P.R.64.]
- Sally and Henry Riddle, Apr. 14, 1789. [Riddell, P.R.17. Sally
(first w.), d. Joshua and Catherine (Coffin), and Henry
Riddell, s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38. Riddle,
P.R.64.]
- Sally and Jonathan Pinkham, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co.,
Dec. 12, 1789. [Sarah, d. Joshua and Hepsibeth (Coffin),
and Jonathan Pinkham, s. Peleg Jr. and Jemima (Chad-
wick), P.R.38.]
- Sally and Reuben Jones, Apr. 27, 1797. [Sally, d. Silvanus and
Elizabeth (Hussey), and Reuben Jones, s. Silas Jr. and
Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Sally and David Hall, Nov. 11, 1802. [Sarah, d. Charles, and
David Hall, s. John and Elizabeth (Gardner) (first w.),
P.R.38.]
- Sally and Timothy Wyer, May 19, 1807. [Sally, d. Simeon
and Mary (Whippey), and Timothy Wyer, s. John,
P.R.38.]
- Sally (see Sarah and Sarah B.).
- Sally and Francis Coffin, Nov. 20, 1836. [[dup. Sarah] d.
James and Rhoda (Gardner), and Francis Coffin, s. Thom-
as and Abigail (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Sally, d. Capt. Uriah and Mary (Jenkins), and Ralph Barber,
———,* P.R.38.
- Sally, d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), and Nathaniel Carnah,
———,* P.R.38.
- Sally, wid. Isaiah, d. Christopher Folger and Abigail (Bar-
nard) (first w.), and Oliver Martin, ———,* P.R.38.
- Sally, d. Alexander Jr. and Lydia (Hussey), and Asher Tay-
lor of New York, ———,* P.R.38.
- Sally Calif (see Sally),

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, Sally G. (see Sarah).

Samuel, s. John and Deborah (Austin), and Miriam Gardner, d. Richard Jr. [dup. 2d] and Mary (Austin), —, 1705,* P.R.38.

Samuel, s. Tristram and Mary of Edgartown, Dukes Co., and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Jonathan and Patience of Sherbourn in N., 6th, 7 mo., "called September," 1744, in N., C.R.4. [Samuel, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Samuel, s. William and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., and Mary Carr, d. Thomas dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., 29th, 11 mo. 1770, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Samuel, s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), and Mary Carr, d. Thomas and Mary (Duanne) (Bunker), —, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

Samuel (see Samuell).

Samuel, s. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), and ——— Warren, ———, in Ohio,* P.R.38.

Samuel C. and Sarah B. Nye, both of N., Mar. 24, 1842. [Samuel C., s. George and Sarah (Calder), and Sarah B. Nye, d. George Warren, P.R.38.]

Samuel F. and Rebecca Pinkham, both of N., Nov. 29, 1838, in N. [Samuel F., s. Barzillai and Rebecca (Coffin), and Rebecca Pinkham, d. John and Merab (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Sam[ue]ll and Eunice Folger, int. Mar. 8, 1774. [Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), and Eunice Folger, d. Peter and Christian (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah and Jeremiah Gardner, 8th, 8 mo. 1711.* [Sarah, d. James and Ruth (Gardner), and Judge Jeremiah Gardner, s. John and Susanna Greene, P.R.38.]

Sarah and Samuel Stanton, 14th, 12 mo., "called February," 1733-4, C.R.4.†

Sarah, d. Charles and Mary Barrett, and John Leach, —, 7 mo. 1750,* P.R.38.

Sarah and Robert Calef, July 29, 1758. [[dup. Sally] d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Robert Calef, s. Eben-
ezar and Elizabeth (Fitch), —, 1756, P.R.38.]

Sarah and Bartlet Coffin, 1st, 11 mo. 1781, C.R.4.†

Sarah and James Barker, 2d, 2 mo. 1786, C.R.4.†

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah and Peleg Long, Aug. 23, 1789. [Sarah, d. Joseph, painter, and Elizabeth (Jillings), and Peleg Long, s. Robert and Sarah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Sarah (see Sally).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Sarah [int. Sally] and Oliver Chadwick, Sept. 7, 1815. [Sally G., d. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), and Oliver Chadwick, s. Micajah and Sarah of Falmouth, P.R.38.]
- Sarah, d. Peter of Martha's Vineyard, and George Luce, s. Elijah and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), Dec. 7, 1815,* P.R.38.
- Sarah and Benjamin A. Gardner, ——— [rec. Apr. 6, 1822, int. Dec. 15, 1821]. [Sarah, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Austin), and Capt. Benjamin A. Gardner, s. Gideon and Merab (Bunker), "moved to Brooklyn," P.R.38.]
- Sarah of N. and Reuben Chapman of E. Haddam, Conn., May 29, 1822, in N.
- Sarah and Samuel B. Coleman, Apr. 28, 1833. [Sarah, d. Obadiah and Lucretia, and Samuel B. Coleman, s. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), 29th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah and George Washington Gardner, June 18, 1835. [Sarah, formerly w. Job, formerly w. Stephen Arthur, d. Peter Macy and Sarah (Folger), and George W. Gardner, s. Solomon and Miriam (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Sarah (see Sally).
- Sarah and Obed G. Coffin, both of N., June 17, 1838. [Sarah, d. Cromwell and Mary (Coffin), and Obed G. Coffin, s. Valentine and Diana Marchant, P.R.38.]
- Sarah, d. Laban and Abigail (Tobey or Talman), and ——— Aikins, ———,* P.R.38.
- Sarah, d. Enoch Jr. and Jane Claghorn, and Thomas Coffin, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.
- Sarah, d. Abishai and Sarah (Long), and Peter Kipp, ———,* P.R.38.
- Sarah, d. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), and Henry M. Swift, ———,* P.R.38.
- Sarah B. and Thomas Hiller Jr., July 13, 1823. [Hillar Jr., c.R.2. Sally [dup. Sarah B.], d. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, and Thomas Hillar [dup. Hiller], s. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), P.R.38.]
- Sarah B. and Obed Chase, Oct. 28, 1832. [Sarah B., d. David and Phebe (Barnard), and Obed Chase, s. Reuben and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Sarah B. and Stephen Arthur, both of N., Aug. 15, 1841. [Sarah B., d. Reuben F. and Susan (Barnard), and Stephen Arthur, s. Frederick and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Sarah B. and William S. Knapp, Nov. 28, 1844.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Sarah F., d. Jared and Hepzibah (Swain), and John Baxter of Vt., ——— [? *before* 1850],* P.R.38.
- Sarah J. and Russell Bodfish, Apr. 24, 1828. [Sarah, d. Silvanus Jr. and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Sarah J. and Alfred Folger Jr., Aug. 20, 1846.†
- Sarah L. and Benjamin L'Homidieu [int. L'Hommedieu] Jr., both of N., Jan. 29, 1839, in N. [L'Hommedieu, C.R.4. Sarah L., d. William M. and Mary (Burdett), and Benjamin L'Hommedieu Jr., s. Benjamin and Amelia (Perry) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Sarah M. and Smith Upton, 2d, 9 mo. 1818, C.R.4.†
- Sarah M. and George Coffin 2d [int. *omits* 2d], both of N., Dec. 9, 1838. [Sarah, d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), and George Coffin, s. Obadiah and Lucretia (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Sarah S. of N. and Charles W. Macy, Apr. 8, 1841. [Sarah S., d. Tristram and Deborah (Swain), and Charles W. Macy, s. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Sarah W. of N. and Freeman Robins of Harwich, Mar. 2, 1841. [Sarah W., d. Philip and Catherine (Thompson), and Freeman Robbins of Norwich, Conn., P.R.38.]
- Seth, s. Benjamin and Jedidah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Barnard, d. William and Lydia of Sherborn in N., 3d, 12 mo., "called December," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Seth, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), and Lydia Barnard, d. William and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Seth, s. David and Ruth dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Susanna Barnard, d. Timothy and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., 3d, 12 mo., "called December," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Seth, s. David and Ruth (Coleman), and Susanna Barnard, d. Timothy and Mary (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Seth and Lydia Myrick, Oct. 8, 1775. [Seth, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), and Lydia Myrick, d. Jonathan, P.R.38.]
- Seth Jr. and Lydia Coleman, Aug. 27, 1815. [Capt. Seth Jr., s. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), and Lydia Coleman, d. Gardner and Hepsabeth (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Seth B. and Hepsabeth Moores, May 18, 1832. [Seth B., s. David and Phebe (Barnard), and Hepsabeth [dup. Hepzibah F.] Mooers, d. William and Lydia, P.R.38. Hepsabeth Mooers, May 21, 1831, P.R.45.]
- Sheffield, s. Nathaniel and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Elisabeth Barnard, d. Mathew and Mary of Sherborn in N., 10th, 1 mo., "called January," 1765, in Sherborn in N.,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- c.R.4. [Sheffield, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), and Elizabeth Barnard, d. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), —, 1764, "removed in 1785," P.R.38.]
- Shubael, s. Zephaniah and Miriam dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Paddack, d. Eliphalet and Naomi of Sherborn in N., 9th, 1 mo. 1755, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Shubael, s. Zephaniah and Miriam (Macy), —, 11 mo. 1754, P.R.38.]
- Shubael, s. Zaccheus and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Mary Mitchel, d. Richard and Mary of Sherborn in N., 6th, 1 mo., "called January," 1763, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Shubael, s. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), and Mary Mitchell, d. Richard and Mary (Starbuck), —, 11 mo. 1762, P.R.38.]
- Shubael, s. Zephaniah and Miriam dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Mary Swain, d. Caleb and Margaret of Sherborn in N., 8th, 11 mo., "called November," 1764, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Shubael, s. Zephaniah and Miriam (Macy), and Mary Swain, d. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Shubael 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Peggy Pinkham, Apr. 8, 1798. [Shubael, s. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), and Margaret Pinkham, d. Paul and Jemima (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Shubael 2d and Priscilla Bunker, Oct. 5, 1802. [Shubael, s. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), and Priscilla Bunker, d. William and Mary (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Shubael, s. Jethro and Lydia (Cottle), and Elizabeth James, —, * P.R.38.
- Shubael, s. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), and Sarah Olney of Providence, R.I., —, * P.R.38.
- Shubael, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), and Lucretia Struse, —, * P.R.38.
- Shubael of N., s. Stephen Jr., and Priscilla Starbuck of N., d. Nathaniel Jr., 6th, 10 mo. 1717, in N., c.R.4. [Shubael, s. Stephen and Experience (Look), and Priscilla Starbuck, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), —, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Silas and Anna [int. Nanna] Pain, June 26, 1776. [Anna, N.C.R. Silas, s. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), and Anna Paine, P.R.38.]
- Silva [int. Silvia] [and] William Alley, Dec. 31, 1793. [Sylvia, d. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), and William Alley, s. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Silvanus, s. Richard and Ruth of Sherborn in N., and Elisabeth Hussey, d. William and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 31st, 12 mo., "called December," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Silvanus, s. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), and Elisabeth Hussey, d. William and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus and Lydia Long, Sept. 17, 1789. [Silvanus, s. Ephraim and Sarah, and Lydia Long, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus 2d and Judith Macy, int. June 29, 1805. [Silvanus Jr., s. Silvanus and Elizabeth (Hussey), and Judith Macy, d. Barzilla and Elizabeth (Macy), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Simeon and Jedidah Coffin, Sept. 21, 1758. [Simeon, s. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), and Jedida Coffin, wid. William, d. John Folger and Rebecca Baker of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
- Simeon [int. Jr.] and Polly Whippy [int. Whippe], Nov. 20, 1784. [Simeon and Polly Whippe, N.C.R. Simeon, s. Simeon and Jedidah (Coffin), and Mary Whippey, d. Samuel and Parnal, P.R.38.]
- Simeon and Anna Fish, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Sept. 4, 1819]. [Sept. 19, 1819, C.R.2. Simeon, s. Simeon and Jedidah (Coffin), and Anna Fish, wid. (second w.), d. James Coleman of Cotuit, Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
- Solomon and Eunice Macy, Dec. 5, 1771. [Solomon, s. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman), and Eunice Macy, d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), P.R.38. Soloman and Eunies Macy, both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]
- Solomon and Phebe Gardner, Oct. 18, 1784. [Solomon, s. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman), and Phebe Gardner, wid. Zacheriah, d. William Clark and Zilpha Rich, P.R.38.]
- Solomon, s. Solomon and Eunice dec'd of N., and Sarah Barnard, d. Thomas dec'd and Ruth of N., 4th, 2 mo. 1796, in N., C.R.4. [Solomon, s. Solomon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Sophonias [int. Soptrania] C. and Simeon Balch, Oct. 6. 1823. [Sophronia C., d. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), and Simeon Balch of Vt., —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Stephen, s. Tristram 1st and Dionis (Stevens), and Mary Bunker, d. George and Jane Godfrey, ———, 1669,* P.R.38.
- Stephen Jr. and Eperience [int. Experience] Look, 21st, 9 mo. 1693.* [Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), and Experience Look, d. Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, Stephen, s. Zephaniah and Miriam dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Mary Bunker, d. Samuel and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., 30th, 11 mo., "called January," 1751-2, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Stephen, s. Zephaniah and Miriam (Macy), and Mary Bunker, d. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), 7th, 1 mo. 1744 [*sic*], P.R.38.]

Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Coffin, d. Jonathan dec'd and Eunice of Sherborn in N., 13th, 1 mo. 1774, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), and Eunice Coffin, d. Jonathan and Eunice (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Stephen, s. Barnabas and Phebe (Marshall), and Rachel Hunt, d. John, ———, * P.R.38.

Stephen, s. Isaiah and Mary (Coffin), and Sarah Macy, d. Richard, ———, * P.R.38.

S[t]ephen P. of N. and Eliza S. Fisher of Falmouth, Aug. 11, 1839. [Stephen P., s. Valentine and Diana Marchant, and Mary Eliza Fish [dup. Eliza S. Fisher], P.R.38.]

Susan (see Susanna).

Susan and Edward Wood, Feb. 15, 1810. [Susan, d. William and Sarah (Gardner), and Edward Wood, "an Englishman," P.R.38.]

Susan and Anson Raymond, Oct. 5, 1815. [Susan, d. John and Hepsabeth, and Anson Raymond, s. Elishai and Sarah (sister of Cassandra Smith), P.R.38.]

Susan and Eric [int. Erie] Barry, ——— [rec. Apr. 24, 1819, int. June 6, 1818].

Susan and James Gwinn, Nov. 29, 1827. [Susan, d. Jesse and Phebe (Rawson), and James Gwinn, s. James and Polly (Murphy), P.R.38.]

Susan and John B. Coleman, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. May 10, 1828]. [Susan, d. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), and John B. Coleman, s. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), 6th, 1 mo. 1828, P.R.38.]

Susan and Reuben P. Folger, May 12, 1830. [Susan, d. Zebulon and Eliza [dup. Elizabeth] (Barnard) (second w.), and Reuben P. Folger, s. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Susan [and] Amos Eldridge [int. Eldrige], Dec. 22, 1831. [Eldridge, c.R.2. Susan, d. Gideon and Elizabeth (Ellis), and Amos Eldredge, s. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, Susan and Nathan P. Cartland, May 26, 1836. [Susan C., d. Edward C. and Elizabeth (Bunker), and Nathan P. Cartland of Maine, P.R.38.]

Susan and Rufus P. Moses, both of N., Nov. 26, 1837, in N. [Susan, d. Job C. and Phebe (Grew), and Rufus P. Moses of Montpelier, Vt., P.R.38.]

Susan and Henry Swain, both of N., Nov. 11, 1838. [Susan, d. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), and Henry Swain, s. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), 12th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Susan P. and Joseph C. Melcher, Nov. 1, 1821. [Susan, d. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), and Joseph P. Melcher, P.R.38.]

Susan P. and Francis M. Barrett, Aug. 10, 1848.†

Susanna [dup. Susana] and Peleg Bunker, Jan. 9, 1700.* [Susanna [dup. Susannah], d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), and Peleg Bunker, s. William and Mary (Macy), 9th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Susanna and Robert Coffin, Aug. 30, 1728.* [Susanna, d. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), and Robert Coffin, s. Jethro and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Susanna and James Whippe, Jan. 4, 1749. [Susannah, d. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), and James Whippey Jr., P.R.38.]

Susanna and John Pinkham, May 10, 1757. [Susan (first w.), d. James and Priscilla (Rawson), and John Pinkham, s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Susanna and Jethro Pinkham, Oct. 8, 1765.* [Susanna, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), and Jethro Pinkham, s. Theophilas and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Susanna and Simeon Swain, int. Dec. 17, 1768. [Susanna, d. Abner and Phebe (Butler), and Simeon Swain, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Wyer), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Susanna, d. Joseph and Eunice of Sherborn in N., and Abishai Swain, s. Tristram and Phebe dec'd of Sherborn in N., 4th, 8 mo. 1774, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Susan (second w.), d. Joseph and Eunice (Paddack), and Abishai Swain, s. Tristram and Phebe (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Susanna and Obed Folger, Aug. 9, 1786. [Susanna, d. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), and Obed Folger, s. John and Love (Gabriel) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Susanna and John Silver, July 8, 1796. [Susan, d. Ephraim and Sarah, and John Silvea Sr., P.R.38.]

Susanna and Reuben Alley, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Jan. 23, 1802]. [Susan, d. Brown

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- and Deborah (Coleman), and Reuben Alley, s. Jacob and Eunice (Black), P.R.38.]
- Susanna and Joseph Earl, July 21, 1808. [Susan, d. Peter and Judith (Pinkham) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Sylvia (see Silvia).
- Tabitha and [*illegible*]er Boston, int. Dec. 30, 1769.
- Tabitha and Uriel Rea [int. Ray], May 5, 1776. [Rea, N.C.R. Tabby and Uriel Rea, P.R.64.]
- Tabitha, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, and Dr. ——— Tobey, ———,* P.R.38.
- Tamor and Jedediah Russel [int. Jedediah Russell], Dec. 18, 1806. [Tamar, d. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), and Jedediah Russell, s. Seth and Abigail (Meador), P.R.38.]
- Telemachus B., s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), and Bridget Kiernan, ———,* P.R.38.
- Thaddeus, s. Tristram dec'd and Mary of N., and Jemima Folger, d. Barzillai and Miriam of N., 7th, 3 mo. 1804, in N., C.R.4. [Thaddeus, s. Tristram 3d and Mary (Pinkham), and Jemima Folger, d. Barzillai and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Thaddeus Jr. and Eliza Cartwright, Dec. 18, 1816. [Thaddeus, s. Thaddeus and Anna [dup. Ann (Parker)], and Eliza Cartwright, d. John and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Theodate, wid. Francis, d. Shubael Goreham and Puella of Barnstable, and Reuben Gardner, s. Solomon and Anna of Sherborn in N., 4th, 10 mo., "called December," 1735, in N., C.R.4. [Theodate, wid. Francis, d. Shubael Gorham and Puella (Hussey), and Reuben Gardner, s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Theodate and Charles Wheeler [int. Whealor], ——— [rec. Apr. 30, 1802, int. Nov. 7, 1801]. [Theodate, d. Francis and Hepsibeth (Swain), and Charles Wheeler, P.R.38.]
- Thomas, s. Micah and Dorcas of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Russell, d. John and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 29th, 1 mo., "called January," 1756, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. Micah and Dorcas (Coleman), and Abigail Russell, d. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, s. Benjamin dec'd and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Anna Folger, d. William and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 28th, 1 mo. 1790, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Macy), and Anna Folger, d. William and Ruth (Coffin), —, 12 mo. 1789, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Thomas and Peggy [int. Pegga] Paddock, Aug. 29, 1811. [Thomas, s. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), and Margaret Paddock, d. Nathaniel, P.R.38.]
- Thomas 2d and Velina G. Swain, Apr. 24, 1831. [Valina G., C.R.2. Thomas, s. Francis and Ruth (Upham), and Velina [dup. Valina G.] Swain, d. Owen and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Sarah Coffin, d. Enoch Jr. and Jane Claghorn, ———,* P.R.38.
- Thomas, s. Albert, and Sally Pettis, ———,* P.R.38.
- Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary (Macy), and Miriam Worth, d. Zeno and Abigail, ———,* P.R.38.
- Thomas J. and Lurana [int. Lurania] M. Fisher, June 5, 1836. [Thomas Jefferson Coffin, s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), and Lurana M. Fisher, P.R.38.]
- Thomas J. and Deborah C. Coleman, both of N., Nov. 8, 1840. [Thomas Jefferson Coffin, s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), P.R.38.]
- Timothy and Deborah Pearse [int. Perse], Aug. —, 1810. [Timothy, s. Miriam, and Deborah Pierce [dup. Pease], d. Henry of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
- Timothy R. and Lydia Ceely, int. Feb. 8, 1835. [m. ——— [rec. between Feb. 4 and Mar. 4], 1835, C.R.2. Capt. Timothy R., s. Francis and Ruth (Upham), and Lydia Ceeley, d. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Tristram, s. Peter of Brixton, Co. Devon, Eng., and Joan Thumber [sic], and Dionis Stevens, d. Robert of Brixton, Co. Devon, Eng., ———, 1630, in England,* P.R.38.
- Tristram and Mary Bunker, 29th, 2 mo. 1714.* [Tristram, s. Lt. John [of Martha's] Vineyard and Deborah (Austin), and Mary Bunker, d. William and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Tristram, s. Peter and Hope of Sherborn in N., and Jemima Barnard, d. Ebenezer and Mary of Sherborn in N., 8th, 1 mo. 1743-4, in N., C.R.4. [Tristram, s. Peter ("Nope") and Hope (Gardner), and Jemima Barnard, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Hussey) (Worth), —, 11 mo. 1743, P.R.38.]
- Tristram, s. Tristram and Mary of Edgar Town, Dukes Co., and Hephzibah Coffin, d. Zephaniah and Miriam dec'd of Sherborn in N., 7th, 1 mo., "called March," 1744-5, in N., C.R.4. [Tristram, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), and Hephzibah Coffin, d. Zephaniah and Miriam (Macy), —, 1744, P.R.38.]
- Tristram, s. Tristram and Mary of Edgartown, Dukes Co., and Elizabeth Starbuck, d. Paul and Ann dec'd of Sherborn

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- in N., 29th, 9 mo., "called November," 1750, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Tristram, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), and Elizabeth Starbuck (second w.), d. Paul and Ann (Tibbetts) (first w.), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Tristram, s. Tristram and Hephzibah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Mary Pinkham, d. Richard and Miriam of Sherborn in N., 3d, 3 mo., "called March," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Tristram, s. Tristram Jr. and Hepzibah (Coffin), and Mary Pinkham, d. Richard and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Tristram and Eunice Mitchel, ——— [rec. Apr. 1, 1803, int. July 3, 1802]. [Tristram 4th, s. Tristram 3d and Mary (Pinkham), and Eunice Mitchell, d. Paul and Merab, ———, 1803, P.R.38.]
- Tristram and Deborah Swain, Sept. 8, 1808. [Tristram, s. Tristram and Abigail of M[artha's] Vineyard, and Deborah Swain, d. George and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Tristram, 70, s. Abishai and Sarah (Long), and Jane Ann Tallman, ———,* P.R.38.
- Tristram [dup. Tristram] M. and Miss Mary F. Moors [int. Moores], June 2, 1825. [Tristram M., s. Tristram and Eunice (Mitchell), and Mary F. Mooers, d. William, P.R.38. Mooers, P.R.45.]
- Uriah and Heph[ziba]h Bunker, May 13, 1760. [Uriah, s. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), and Hepsibeth Bunker, d. Uriah and Zaruiah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Uriah and Mary Jenkins, Oct. 15, 1771. [Uriah, s. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), and Mary Jenkins, d. Peter and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Uriah and Eliza Hiller, May 20, 1813. [Uriah, s. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner), and Elizabeth Hiller, d. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), P.R.38.]
- Uriah Jr., s. Capt. Uriah and Mary (Jenkins) of Athens, N.Y., and Lydia Coffin, d. Elihu and Jemima, ———,* P.R.38.
- Ursula, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, and Clark James Wells, ———,* P.R.38.
- Valentine and Dianna Merchant, Feb. 23, 1808. [Valentine, s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), and Diana Marchant, P.R.38.]
- Valentine 3d [int. 2d] and Anna Wilson, Nov. 11, 1810. [Valentine, s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), and Anna Wilson, d. "William or John," P.R.38.]
- Valentine and Judith Coffin, June 10, 1832. [Valentine, s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), and Judith Coffin, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, Valentine, s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), and Jemima Archibald of Orange C[o]., N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.
- Valentine C. and Sarah F. Nye, int. Oct. 26, 1811. [Valentine, s. William Esq. and Sarah (Gardner), and Sarah Nye, d. Samuel and Polly, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Vestal, s. William and Elizabeth Vestal of N.C., and Aletha Fluke, ———,* P.R.38.
- Walter and Sally Bristow, int. Sept. 24, 1774.
- Walter, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), and Polly Gardner, ———, in Newport, R.I.,* P.R.38.
- Waterman and Love Cleveland, Jan. 28, 1806. [Waterman, s. Zechariah [dup. Zacheriah and Deborah (Beard)], and Love Cleaveland, d. Seth and Mary (Jones), P.R.38.]
- William, s. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), and Ann Holmes, d. Ebenezer of Boston, 23d, 9 mo. 1722,* P.R.38.
- William, s. Samuel and Miriam of Sherborn in N., and Priscilla Paddack, d. Nathaniel and Ann of Sherborn in N., 4th, 10 mo. 1740, in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), ———, 1742 [dup. 11th, 6 mo. 1740], P.R.38.]
- William, s. Benjamin and Jedidah of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Barney, d. Benjamin and Lydia dec'd of Sherborn in N., 7th, 2 mo., "called February," 1754, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), and Hepsibeth Barney, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Starbuck), ———, 1752, P.R.38.]
- William, s. Francis dec'd and Theodate of Sherborn in N., and Jedidah Folger, d. John and Rebekah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 28th, 2 mo., "called February," 1754, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Francis and Theodate (Gorham), and Jedidah Folger, d. John and Rebecca Baker of Cape Cod, ———, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- William, s. David and Mary dec'd of Edgartown, Dukes Co., and Lydia Coleman, d. Jethro and Lydia dec'd of Sherborn in N., 29th, 12 mo., "called December," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. David and Mary Lumbert, and Lydia Coleman, d. Jethro and Lydia (Paddack), ———, 11 mo. [dup. ———, 11 mo. 1769], P.R.38.]
- William and Deborah Pinkham, Dec. 29, 1781. [Dec. 30, G.R.3. William, s. William and Jedida (Folger), and Deborah Pinkham, d. Jonathan and Jemima (Swain) (Coffin) (second w.), Dec. 29, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, William and Sarah Gardner, Jan. 17, 1782. [William, s. Timothy and Priscilla, and Sarah [dup. Sally] Gardner, d. Thaddeus and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- William 3d and Hepzibah Kithcart [int. Cathcart], Feb. 16, 1804. [William, s. Elihu and Eunice (Folger), and Hepzibah Cathcart, d. Gersham, P.R.38.]
- William, s. Albert, and Valina Wheldon, d. Jabez Jr., —, 9 mo. 1809,* P.R.38.
- William 3d and Mary Burdett, Apr. 11, 1815. [William M., s. Joseph of Newbury and Elizabeth, and Mary Burdett, d. Edward and Parnal (Russell), P.R.38.]
- William Jr., and Elizabeth C. Hussey, Jan. 1, 1822. [William, s. William and Deborah (Pinkham), and Elizabeth C. Hussey, d. Peter and Mary (Mooers), P.R.38.]
- William, s. Samuel and Mary (Carr), and Eunice Alford, wid. Roy, d. Zeno Worth and Abigail, ———,* P.R.38.
- William, s. William and Ann (Holmes), and Mary Ashton, d. Thomas, ———,* P.R.38.
- William, s. Aaron and Mary (Barnard), and Anna Swain, d. Joseph and Jedida, ———,* P.R.38.
- William B. and Lydia Chadwick, both of N., July 3, 1842. [William Barnard Coffin, s. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), and Lydia Chadwick, wid. John, d. Benjamin Barnard and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]
- William B., s. Matthew Jr. and Anna (Bunker), and Mary Reynolds, ———,* P.R.38.
- William Barnard, s. Gilbert and Phebe of N., and Deborah Swain, d. John and Mary of N., 4th, 4 mo. 1804, in N., C.R.4. [William Barnard Coffin, s. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), and Deborah Swain, d. John and Mary (Gardner), —, 2 mo., P.R.38.]
- William Barnard (see William B.).
- W[illia]m G. and Phebe Hills, both of N., int. Jan. 19, 1840. [William Gayer Coffin, s. Paul and Ruth (Pinkham), and Phebe Hills (third w.), wid. Edward, d. Elial Coffin and Ruth (Beard), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- William G. [dup and int. Gear], widr., 54 [dup. and int. 53, *omit* widr.], carman, b. N., s. Paul and Ruth, and Betsey Swain, 38 [int. 47], b. N., d. Franklin and Mary, all of N., Mar. 31, 1844, in N. [William Gayer Coffin, s. Paul and Ruth (Pinkham), and Betsey Swain (fourth w.), d. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), P.R.38.]
- William G. [int. Gear] and Lydia H. Cary, Sept. 26, 1846.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COFFIN, William Gayer and Anna Bunker, May 30, 1816.
[William Gayer Coffin, s. Paul and Ruth (Pinkham), and Anna Bunker (first w.), d. Thomas Jr. and Mary (Chadwick), P.R.38.]
- William Gayer and Lucretia Hoseir [int. Hosier], May 6, 1819. [William Gayer Coffin, s. Paul and Ruth (Pinkham), and Lucretia Hosier (second w.), d. William and Elizabeth (Spencer), P.R.38.]
- William Gayer (see William G.).
- William H. and Lydia Coleman, Dec. 29, 1814. [Dec. 20, C.R.2. Capt. William Henry Coffin, s. Solomon and Phebe (Clark) (Gardner) (second w.), and Lydia Coleman, d. David and Elizabeth (Russell), P.R.38.]
- William H. and Lurana [int. Lurany] Gardner, Dec. 23, 1817. [Capt. William Henry Coffin, s. Solomon and Phebe (Clark) (Gardner) (second w.), and Lurania Gardner, d. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- W[illia]m H., 24, [s.] Prince and Eliza, and Nancy P. Eldredge, 21, [of] Chatham, [d.] Isaiah and Mary, int. Nov. 3, 1844. [William H., s. Prince and Eliza (Austin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- William H., single, 31, painter, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Mary, and Emeline R. Burdett, 22, b. N., d. Barzillai and Eunice, all of N., Jan. 13, 1848, in N. [William Henry Coffin, s. William M. and Mary (Burdett), and Emeline R. Burdett, d. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), P.R.38.]
- William H., s. Alpheus and Love (Pitts), and Betsey Currier of Maine, ———,* P.R.38.
- William H., s. Robert and Magdalen (Bentley), and Jane Mabbitt, ———,* P.R.38.
- William Henry (see William H.).
- William Henry, s. William and Valina, and Elmina Howard, —, 4 mo. 1843,* P.R.38.
- William Henry, s. Alexander and Eunice (Bunker), and Martha Allen of Hudson, N.Y., d. Ebenezer and Mary, ———,* P.R.38.
- William M. (see William).
- William R. and Mary Robbins, July 9, 1817. [William R., s. Elial and Ruth (Beard), and Mary Robbins (first w.), d. John and Elizabeth (Meader), P.R.38.]
- W[illia]m R. and Ruth M. Coffin, May 18, 1828. [William R., s. Elial and Ruth (Beard), and Ruth Coffin, d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, William R., widr., 52, mariner, b. N., s. Elial and Ruth, and Eliza M. Swain, wid., 46, b. N. [int. wid. David 2d], d. Abel Bunker and Betsey, all of N., Mar. 15, 1846, in N. [Elizabeth [dup. Eliza M.], wid. David, d. Abel Bunker and Elizabeth (Morris), P.R.38.]

Winifred and Jethro B. Brooks, June 3, 1833. [Winifred, d. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), and Jethro B. Brooks, s. William and Ruth (Brock), 31st, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Winifred, d. Josiah P. and Mary (Gelston), and Henry L. Day of Ohio, ———,* P.R.38.

Winifred, d. Capt. William Henry and Lurania (Gardner), and Frederick Lawrence, organist, ———,* P.R.38.

Winnefred [int. Winnafred] and Elisha Starbuck, Nov. 8, 1818. [Winnifred, C.R.2. Winifred (second w.), d. William and Deborah (Pinkham), and Elisha Starbuck, s. William and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]

Zabdiel (see Zebdiel).

Zaccheus (see Zachariah and Zacheus).

Zaccheus and Thankfull Joy, Mar. 22, 1770. [Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus and Mary (Pinkham), and Thankful Joy, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Covill), P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

Zachariah and Deborah Beard, int. Oct. 28, 1769. [Zaccheus Coffen of Shearburn (N.) and Deborah Beard of Dartmouth, m. Nov. 16, in Dartmouth, B.C.M. Zacheriah Coffin, s. Joseph and Judith (Coffin), and Deborah Beard, d. John and Deborah (Pease), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Zachariah, s. Marmaduke, and Caroline Armfield, ———,* P.R.38.

Zacheus, s. Joseph dec'd and Bethiah of Sherborn in N., and Mary Pinkham, d. Shubeal and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 4th, 9 mo., "called November," 1731, in N., C.R.4. [Zaccheus, s. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), and Mary Pinkham, d. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), —, 7 mo., P.R.38.]

Zebdiel and Laurana [int. Lurana] Coffin, Oct. 30, 1766. [Laurana, N.C.R. Zebdial, s. Peleg and Hepsibeth (Coffin), and Lurania Coffin, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Zebdiel and Hepzibeth [int. Hepzibah] Swain, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 23, 1790. [Hep[hziba]h, N.C.R. Zebdial, s. Zebdial and Lurania (Coffin), and Hepsibeth Swain, d. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), 9th, 12 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COFFIN, Zebulon and Eunice Chase, July 29, 1802. [Zebulon, s. John and Susanna (Clark), and Eunice Chase, d. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), P.R.38.]

Zebulon and Elizabeth Barnard, Sept. 20, 1807. [Zebulon, s. John and Susanna (Clark), and Elizabeth [dup. Eliza] Barnard, d. Matthew and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Zebulon Butler, s. Cyrus and Abigail (Butler), and Catherine Elizabeth Justice, d. Jesse and Susan, 16th, 10 mo. 1839, P.R.38.

Zenas, s. Micajah and Abigail of Sherbourn in N., and Abiel Gardner, d. Daniel dec'd and Provided of Sherbourn in N., 28th, 9 mo. 1786, in Sherbourn in N., C.R.4. [Zenas, s. Micajah and Abigail (Coleman), and Abial Gardner, d. Daniel and Provided (Allen), P.R.38.]

Zephaniah, s. Stephen Jr. dec'd and Experience of Sherborn in N., and Miriam Macy, d. John and Judith of Sherborn in N., 10th, 9 mo., "called November," 1725, in N., C.R.4. [Zephaniah, s. Stephen Jr. and Experience (Look), and Miriam Macy, d. John Jr. and Judith (Worth), —, 7 mo. [dup. 9th, 10 mo., second dup. —, 5 mo.], P.R.38.]

Zephaniah, s. Stephen dec'd and Experience of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Coleman, d. Solomon and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., 6th, 8 mo. 1737, in N., C.R.4. [Zephaniah, s. Stephen Jr. and Experience (Look), and Abigail Coleman, d. Solomon and Mary (Macy), 8th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Zephaniah, s. Zephaniah and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Bunker, d. Jonathan and Judith of Sherborn in N., 7th, 1 mo., "called January," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Zephaniah Jr., s. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman), and Hepsibeth Bunker, d. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), —, 11 mo. 1767, P.R.38.]

Zephaniah, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah (Bunker), and Deborah Macy, d. John and Bethiah (Cartwright) (first w.), —, 1794,* P.R.38.

Zephaniah, s. Zephaniah and Hepzibah, and Sally Hatch, Apr. 4, 1845,* P.R.38.

Zimri and Abigail Paddack, Dec. 5, 1805. [Zimri, s. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), and Abigail Paddack, d. Eliphalet, P.R.38.]

———[*worn*] [and] ——— ———[*worn*], int. Feb. 6, 1747.

COGGESHALL (Coggshall, Cogshall, see also Coggsweil), Anna, d. Peleg and Sarah of Nantucket Co., and David Ray, s. W[illia]m of Sherborn in N., 3d, 10 mo. 1793, in

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Anna, d. Peleg and Sarah (Fish) (second w.), and David Ray 2d, s. William and Mary (Clasby), P.R.38.]

Anna and George F. Joy [int. Jay], Apr. 25, 1822. [Joy, P.R.5. Anna, d. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), and George Joy, s. William and Jedidah (Meader), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Eunice C. [int. *omits* C.] Gardner, Mar. 27, 1828. [Benjamin, s. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), and Eunice Gardner, d. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38. Eunice C., P.R.56.]

Caleb and Mercy Mitchell, ———, * P.R.38.

Cornelius, s. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), and Mahitabel [dup. Mehitable] ———, ———, * P.R.38.

Deborah (second w.), d. Job and Deborah, and Paul Macy, s. Joseph and Hannah (Hobbs), Jan. 26, 1817, in New Garden, N.C., "moved . . . to Ohio in 1818," * P.R.38.

Eliza P. (Coggshall) [int. Coggeshall] and Richard L. Lovell, Apr. 25, 1824. [Coggeshall, d. Robert and Betsey (Coffin), and Richard C. Lovell of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth of N. and Henry D. Gardiner of Gardiner, Me., int. Sept. 29, 1839. [Eliz[abe]th Coggeshall Myrick and Henry D. Gardner, m. Oct. —, c.R.2. Elizabeth Coggeshall, d. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), and Capt. Henry D. Gardner, s. John and Phebe (Cartwright) (McCord) of Maine, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), and David Albro, ———, * P.R.38.

Freeborn (Cogshall) [int. Cogswell] and Abigail Gwin, Oct. 27, 1774. [Cogshall, N.C.R. Coggeshall, s. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), and Abigail Gwynn [dup. Gwinn], d. John and Eunice (Russell), P.R.38.]

George F. and Anna F. Gardner [int. Gardener], Feb. 23, 1836. [George Folger Coggeshall, s. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), and Anna F. Gardner, d. Henry and Hannah (Mooers) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Giles H. and Elizabeth Mitchell, Aug. 22, 1830.

Hannah, d. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), and Henry Hadley of R.I., ———, * P.R.38.

Job, s. Caleb and Mercy dec'd of Newport, Newport Co., R.I., and Deborah Starbuck, d. Tristram and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 10th, 11 mo., "called November," 1757, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Job, s. Caleb and Mercy Mitchell, and Deborah Starbuck, d. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COGGESHALL, John of R.I. and Mary Slocum. ———,* P.R.38.
Joseph C. (Coggshall) [int. Coggeshall] and Nancy Gerrald
[int. FitzGerrald], Feb. 5, 1803. [Josiah Calif [dup.
Calef] Coggeshall, s. Paul and Margaret (Calif) (Cook),
and Nancy FitzGerald, d. Henry Jr. and Lydia (Wyer),
P.R.38.]

Josiah Calif (see Joseph C.).

Lydia and Farnham Spofford, Sept. 19, 1833. [Lydia, d. Peleg
Jr. and Deborah (Folger), "Moved to North Andover,"
P.R.38.]

Mahala and David Coffin 3d [int. 2d], Aug. 4, 1808. [Mahala,
d. Paul and Margaret (Calif) (Cook), and David Coffin,
s. Jonathan and Abigail (Austin), P.R.38.]

Margaret (Coggshall) [int. Margaret Coggeshall] and George
W. Ewer, June [dup. Jan.] 20, 1826. [Margaret Cog-
geshall, c.R.1. Margaret Coggeshall, d. Robert and Bet-
sey, and George W. Ewer, s. Alvin of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

Mary Ann and Dr. Thomas P. Knox, Oct. 30, 1844.†

Nathaniel of Summersett and Eliza N. Pitts of N., Nov. 28,
1841. [Nathaniel G. and Eliza Pitts, d. Jonathan and
Lucy (Tobey), P.R.38.]

Peleg, s. Caleb and Mercy dec'd of Newport, Newport Co., R.I.,
and Anna Folger, d. Timothy dec'd and Anne of Sherborn
in N., 2d, 2 mo., "called February," 1758, in Sherborn in
N., c.R.4. [Peleg, s. Caleb and Mercy Mitchell, and Anna
Folger, d. Timothy and Anna (Chase), P.R.38.]

Peleg Jr., s. Peleg and Sarah of N., and Deborah Folger, d.
Tristram and Rhoda dec'd of N., 5th, 10 mo. 1796, in N.,
c.R.4. [Peleg, s. Peleg and Sarah (Fish), and Deborah
Folger, d. Tristram and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.),
P.R.38.]

Peleg, s. Caleb and Mercy Mitchell, and Sarah Fish, d. Ben-
jamin. ———,* P.R.38.

Rhoda and Benjamin Turner, int. Oct. 3, 1818. [Rhoda, d.
Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), and Benjamin Turner, s.
Baker and Susan (Pinkham), m. ———, 1818, P.R.38.]

Robert (Coggshall) [int. Coggeshall] and Betsey [int. Betsy]
Coffin, Dec. 21, 1802. [Coggeshall, s. Paul and Margaret
(Calif) (Cook), and Betsey Coffin, d. Elijah and Ruth
(Coffin), in Boston, P.R.38.]

Sarah [int. Coxwell] and Prince Coleman, Apr. 18, 1784.
[Coggeshall, n.c.R. Coggeshall, wid. Benjamin, d. Judah
Norton of "the Vineyard," and Prince Coleman, s. Shu-
bael and Priscilla, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COGGESHALL, Sarah (Coggshall) and Edward W. Gardner, int. Mar. 1, 1828. [Coggeshall, d. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), and Edward W. Gardner, s. Tristram and Kezia (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah, d. Job and Deborah (Starbuck), and Peleg Gardner, ———,* P.R.38.

Susan of N. and George G. Bailey of Boston, Sept. 20, 1840. [Susan, d. Robert and Betsey (Coffin), P.R.38.]

W[illia]m B. (Coggshall) [int. and dup. int. Coggeshall] and Ann M. Jenkins, June 24, 1832. [Coggeshall, c.R.2. Coggeshall, s. Robert and Betsey (Coffin), and Ann Maria Jenkins, d. Peter and Rose Patty or Nessetton, P.R.38.]

COGGSWELL (Coggswell, see also Coggeshall), John L. [dup. John F. Coggshall, int. Cogswell] and Love B. Coffin, Oct. 13, 1821. [Jo[h]n L. Cogswell, Oct. 31, c.R.2. John L. Coggsowell and Love Coffin, d. Uriah and Sarah Butler, P.R.38.]

Paul (Coggswell) [int. Cogswell] and Margaret Cook, Oct. 15, 1775. [Coggsowell, N.C.R. Coggeshall [dup. Coggshall], s. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), and Margaret Cook, wid. Joseph, d. Ebenezar Califf [dup. Calif] and Elizabeth (Fitch), P.R.38. Coggeshall and Peggy Cook, P.R.64.]

COGSHALL (see Coggeshall).

COKER, Deborah and Robert Meader, Dec. 19, 1772.

Elisabeth and Thomas Barnard, int. June 26, 1762.

John and Deborah Stretton, July 31, 1734.* [Deborah, d. William and Susanna (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Mary and Burton Hathaway, Mar. 12, 1764. [Mary, d. John, "moved to Saratoga in 1812," P.R.38.]

COLBURN, Francis and Mary Baxter, Nov. 4, 1830. [Mary, d. Reuben and Love (Briggs), P.R.38.]

Samuel and Peggy H. W. [int. Hussey Wyer] Riddell, Jan. 1, 1823. [Margaret [dup. Peggy] Riddell, d. William and Betsey (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Sarah H. and Josiah C. Swain, both of N., int. Feb. 27, 1842. [Sarah, d. Samuel and Peggy, and Josiah Swain, s. Frederic and Lucy (Coffin) (Drew) (second w.), m. ———, "Live in California," P.R.38.]

COLE, Edwin of Maine and Rebecca Mayo of Eastham, int. July 22, 1838. "I, Rebecca Mayo of Eastham . . . forbid . . . a Certificate of marriage."

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COLE, John H. of N.Y. and Deborah R. Long of N., July 29, 1841. [John of New Bedford and Deborah R. Long, d. George and Nancy H. Maxfield, P.R.38.]

COLEMAN (Colman), Abial and Charles G. Myrick, July 11, 1811. [Abial, d. Gardner and Hepsabeth (Ray), and Charles Myrick, s. Peter and Merab, P.R.38.]

Abiel and Timothy Folger, 6th, 12 mo., "called December," 1753, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Zephaniah Coffin, 6th, 8 mo. 1737, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Will[ia]m Wier, int. Jan. 18, 1755. [Abigail, d. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), and William Wyer, s. Robert and Catharine, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Abigail and Micajah Coffin, 6th, 1 mo., "called January," 1757, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Hezekiah Coffin, 4th, 2 mo., "called February," 1762, C.R.4.†

Abigail and John Wilson, May 25, 1775. [Abigail, d. Jeremiah and Anna (Russell), and John Wilson of England, P.R.38.]

Abigail and Chris[tophe]r Coffin, Oct. 16, 1784. [Abigail, d. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), and Christopher Coffin, s. Richard Jr. and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Abigail, d. John and Joanna (Folger), and James Tisdale of Dighton, Bristol Co., ———,* P.R.38.

Abraham, s. Nath[anie]l and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Macy, d. Stephen and Mercy of Sherborn in N., 4th, 12 mo. 1794, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Abraham, s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Hussey), and Hepzibah Macy, d. Stephen and Mercy (Allen), —, 10 mo. 1794, P.R.38.]

Abraham, s. Nathaniel dec'd and Hepzibah of N., and Abigail Barnard, d. Matthew and Deborah dec'd of N., 4th, 5 mo. 1809, in N., C.R.4. [Abraham, s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Hussey), and Abigail Barnard, d. Matthew and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Abraham B., s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), and Mary Elma Wood, ———,* P.R.38.

Albert, s. Nathaniel and Hephzibah of N., and Hephzibah Gardner, d. Robert and Mariam dec'd of N., 4th, 7 mo. 1798, in N., C.R.4. [Albert, s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Hussey), and Hepsabeth Gardner, d. Robert and Miriam (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Alexander and Mary Gardner, Mar. 16, 1815. [Mar. 10, C.R.2.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- Alexander, s. Barnabas and Abial, and Mary Gardner, d. Freeman and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Alexander, s. Paul and Eunice (Bunker), and Mary Case, ———, * P.R.38.
- Alexander, s. Seth and Deborah (Swain), and Jane Elliott, wid. Stephen, d. Stephen Collins, ———, * P.R.38.
- Alvin, s. John and Love Fish, and Lydia Robbins [dup. Robbins], "sister of Capt. Lot Phinney's wife," ———, * P.R.38.
- Amelia and Edward H. Bennett, both of N., Mar. 10, 1839. [Pamelia, d. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), and Edward Hyde Bennett, s. William and Phebe (Raymond), 12th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Amy and Amos Baker, Dec. 4, 1783.* [Amy, d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), and Amos Baker of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
- Andrew, s. Enoch and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Folger, d. Jona[than] and Lydia of Sherborn in N., 3d, 11 mo. 1791, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Andrew, s. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), and Lydia Folger, d. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Andrew J., single, 36, laborer, b. N., s. Sylvanus [int. Silvanus Colemant] and Mary, and Fanny G. Cushman, 26, b. N., d. Jabez and Nancy, all of N., Nov. 15, 1846, in N. [Andrew J., s. Sylvanus and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Andrew J., s. John and Phebe (Swain), and Susan Sisson of "N.B.," wid. Charles, d. Perry Russell of "N.B.," ———, * P.R.38.
- Ann and Obed Swain, May 21, 1818. [Anna, d. David and Margaret (Swain) (Morselander), and Obed Swain, s. Pelatiah and Lucinda (Russell) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Ann, d. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), and Capt. Joseph Abbott of "N.B.," ——— [? before 1850], * P.R.38.
- Ann, d. Laban, and Joseph R. Coleman, s. Jethro and Deborah (Russell) (Coffin), ———, * P.R.38.
- Ann, d. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Jonathan Elliot, s. Jonathan and Amey, ———, * P.R.38.
- Ann H. and Benjamin B. Raymond, Sept. 21, 1826. [Anna, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), and Benjamin B. Raymond, s. Samuel and Mary (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Ann M. and James H. Bunker, Aug. 27, 1848.†
- Anna and John Coffin, 12th, 8 mo., "called October," 1749, C.R.4.†
- Anna and Abraham Swain, Aug. 16, 1807. [Anna, d. Barzilai and Abigail (Way), and Abraham Swain, s. Simeon and Susan (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COLEMAN, Anna (see Ann and Ann H.).

Anna, d. John and Anna (Davis), and Joseph Clapp, ———, *
P.R.38.

Anna, d. James of Barnstable, and ——— Fish, ———, * P.R.38.

Avis and Shubael Brown, Aug. 14, 1806. [Avis, d. Lydia [*see birth records of both Avis and Shubael*], and Shubael Brown, s. George and Parnal (Chase), P.R.38.]

Avis, d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), and Horatio G. Allen of Kennebec, Me., ———, * P.R.38.

Avis, d. Frederick W. and Amelia (Worth), and ——— Wooding, ———, "at the West," P.R.38.

Barnabas, s. John and Prissilla of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Barnard, d. Nath[anie]ll dec'd and Judith of Sherborn in N., 3d, 11 mo., "called January," 1728, in N., C.R.4. [Barnabas, s. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), and Elizabeth Barnard, d. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin) (Folger) (third w.), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

Barnabas, s. John and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., and Rachel Hussey, d. Silvanus and Abial dec'd of Sherborn in N., 8th, 9 mo., "called November," 1733, in N., C.R.4. [Barnabas, s. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), and Rachel Hussey, d. Silvanus and Abial (Browne) (first w.), 8th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

Barnabas and Abiel Clark, Sept. 7, 1776. [Barnabas Jr., s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), and Abial Clark, d. Church and Hannah (Long), P.R.38. Abiel, P.R.68.]

Barnabas and Sally Morse [int. Moss], May 22, 1817. [Barnabas Jr., s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey), and Sally Morse, wid. Stephen, d. Isaac Myrick and Jemima, P.R.38.]

Barzilla and Abigail Way, int. Aug. 2, 1777. [Barzillai, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), and Abigail Way, d. John Jr. and Elizabeth, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Huldah Swet, Sept. 28, 1726.* [Benjamin, s. Thomas and Jane Challenge, and Huldah Swett, d. Moses and Mary (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Judith Arther [int. Arthur], Jan. 9, 1761. [Judeth Arthar, N.C.R. Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), and Judith Arthur, wid. John, d. Ebenezer Gardner and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Deborah Long, int. Sept. 28, 1776. [Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin of Sag Harbor, and Deborah Long, d. Daniel and Thankful (Jones), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COLEMAN, Benj[ami]n and Merab Gardner, int. Nov. 16, 1777. [Benjamin, s. John and Anna (Davis), and Merab Gardner, d. Solomon and Jemima (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin and Elizabeth Harrox, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Mar. 2, 1799]. [Benjamin, s. Matthew and Hannah (Meader), and Elizabeth Harrox [dup. Harris], d. Thomas and Anna (Mooers), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin [int. adds M.] and Ann Macy, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1826 and Apr. 6, 1827, int. Oct. 7, 1826]. [Benjamin M., s. Silvanus Jr. and Mary (Myrick), and Anna Macy, d. Obed 2d and Lydia (Coffin), —, 10 mo. [dup. 8 mo.] 1826, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Jethro and Deborah (Russell) (Coffin), and Sarah Deane, ———,* P.R.38.
- Benjamin A. [dup. omits A.] and Miss Eliza Parr [dup. Parrs], ——— [between Apr. 1, 1824 and Apr. 2, 1825, int. July 17, 1824]. [Benjamin A., s. Silas and Elizabeth (Allen), and Eliza Parr, d. Stephen and Betsey (Bunker), 8th, 5 mo. 1824, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin F. and Abby B. Handy, Sept. 1, 1811. [Benjamin F., s. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), and Abigail B. Handy of R.I., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin M. (see Benjamin).
- Bethuel and Mary Lamb, June 8, 1814. [Bethuel, s. Bethuel and Elizabeth (Skinner) (later w. Joel Watson) [*sic*, ? *accuracy*], and Mary Lamb, d. Abel and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Betsey and Joseph Earl Jr., ——— [*rec.* Apr. 1, 1803, int. Jan. 22, 1803]. [Betsey, d. Ebenezer [dup. Eber] and Eunice (Clark), and Joseph Earle Jr., s. Joseph and Hannah (Morris) (first w.), Feb. 10, P.R.38.]
- Charles, s. Jethro and Lydia of Sherborn in N., and Katharine Hussey, d. William and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 7th, 1 mo. 1773, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Charles, s. Jethro and Lydia (Macy) (second w.), and Catharine Hussey, d. William and Abigail (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Charles and Nancy Gilston, Oct. 4, 1807. [Charles, s. David and Elizabeth (Russell), and Nancy Gelston, d. Dr. Roland and Love (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Charles and Mary Toone, int. Mar. 28, 1812. [Charles H., s. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), and Mary Toon, wid. Joseph, d. Henry Clark Jr., m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COLEMAN, Charles and Sarah Swain, May 1, 1816. [Charles H., c.R.2. Charles, s. David and Elizabeth (Russell), and Sally Swain (second w.), d. Wyer and Rebecca (Hayden), P.R.38.]
- Charles, Capt., and Julia Ann Brayton, wid. Alexander, d. Maltiah Nye, ———, * P.R.38.
- Charles, s. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), and ——— Greene, ———, * P.R.38.
- Charles, s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), and Sophia Yellott, ———, * P.R.38.
- Charles F., single, 29, carpenter, b. N., s. Alex[ande]r and Mary, and Ann Easton, 30 [int. 29], b. N., d. James and Sarah H. [int. *omits* H.], all of N., Aug. 15 [1844], in N. [Ann, d. James (s. William and Phebe) and Sarah (d. Ammial Hussey and Eunice), P.R.38.]
- Charles H. (see Charles).
- Charles H. [dup. Colman] and Miss Mary Austin, ——— [*between* Apr. 1, 1824 and Apr. 2, 1825, int. May 1, 1824]. [Coleman, May 13, 1824, P.R.29. Coleman, s. Simeon and Mary (Arthur), and Mary Austin, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Charles H. and Lydia S. Bennet, June 26, 1831. [Bennett, c.R.2. Charles H., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), and Lydia S. Bennett, d. William and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Charles Howland, s. Seth and Deborah of Dartmouth, N.S., and Sally Swain, d. Francis and Lydia of N., 2d, 3 mo. 1814, in N., c.R.4. [Charles H., s. Seth and Deborah (Swain), and Sally Swain, d. Francis and Lydia (Barker), P.R.38.]
- Charles Howland (see Charles).
- Charlotte A. and George H. Brock, May 18, 1847.†
- Christopher, s. Solomon and Deliverance of Sherborn in N., and Priscilla Coffin, d. Samuel and Miriam of Sherborn in N., 9th, 12 mo., "called February," 1748, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Christopher, s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett) (second w.), and Priscilla Coffin, d. Samuel and Miriam (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Clarissa and Peter Clark, int. Aug. 12, 1818.
- Clarissa, d. David and Avis (Bunker), and Robert M. Folger, s. Robert C. and Susan, ———, 1842, * P.R.38.
- Cordelia and William Henry Hall, both of N., May 25, 1835 [? in New Bedford]. [Cordelia, d. John and Love Fish, and William H. Hall, s. David and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COLEMAN, D. Witt and Elizabeth ———, niece of John B. Coleman, ———, 1849,* P.R.38.
- Daniel and Elizabeth Moores, Dec. 9, 1741.* [Daniel, s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett) (second w.), and Elizabeth Mooers, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]
- David, s. Christopher and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Russel, d. Reuben and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 29th, 5 mo. 1781, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [David, s. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), and Elizabeth Russell, d. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- David and Anna Jones [int. Janes], Aug. 23, 1787. [Jones, N.C.R. David, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), and Anna Jones (first w.), d. Ebenezer and Delight Davis, 25th, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- David and Peggy Morslander [int. Moslander], July 25, 1793. [David, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), and Margaret Morselander, wid. Zenas, d. William Swain and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- David and Ruth Butler, int. July 5, 1828. [David, s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), and Ruth Butler of Falmouth, d. Rufus and Jane, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- David B., single, 19, saddler, of N., b. N., s. David and Ruth of N., and Mary F. Crocker, 18, of N., b. Barnstable, d. Zeno and Cynthia of Barnstable, Jan. 16, 1848, in N. [David B., s. David and Ruth (Butler), and Mary F. Crocker [dup. Crocker], 15th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- David R., single, 23, blacksmith, of N. [int. Providence], b. N., s. Job and Lydia of N., and Ann A. Folger, 21, of N., b. N., d. Alfred and Lydia of N., May 4, 1848, in N. [David R., s. Job and Lydia (Russell), and Ann A. Folger, d. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Deborah [int. Colman] and Isaac Myrick, Dec. 19, 1756. [Colman, N.R.C. Coleman, d. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), and Isaac Myrick, s. Andrew and Jedida, Feb. 19, P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Brown Coffin, Aug. 20, 1775. [Deborah, d. Solomon and Mehitable (Gardner), and Brown Coffin, s. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Obed Coffin, 3d, 1 mo. 1782, C.R.4.†
- Deborah and Samuel Paddack, 6th, 5 mo. 1813, C.R.4.†
- Deborah, d. Reuben and Deborah (wid. Peter Gardner), and John Shaw, ———,* P.R.38.
- Deborah C. and Thomas J. Coffin, both of N., Nov. 8, 1840. [Thomas Jefferson Coffin, s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COLEMAN, Deborah P. and Alexander Chadwick, both of N., Mar. 10, 1840. [Deborah P., d. Sylvanus and Mary (Myrick), and Alexander Chadwick, s. William and Betsey, P.R.38.]
- Delia M. [int. *omits* M.] and George C. Gardner, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. Oct. 4, 1828]. [23d, 10 mo. 1828, P.R.34. Delia Maria, d. John and Phebe (Swain), and George C. Gardner, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Delia M. and Frederick C. Chase, June 4 [1844].†
- De Witt (see D. Witt Coleman).
- Dinah (Colman) and Charles Coffin, int. Sept. 10, 1768. [Coleman, d. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), and Charles Coffin, s. Nathan and Lydia, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Dinah, d. David and Avis (Bunker), and Alfred Taylor, ———,* P.R.38.
- Dorcas [dup. Dorcus] and Micah Coffin, Sept. 23, 1726.* [Dorcas, d. Thomas and Jane, and Micah Coffin, s. Joseph and Bethia (Macy), 23d, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Ebenezer and Sarah Smith, both of N., Nov. 30, 1721.* [Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Jane Challenge, P.R.38. Ebinez[e]r, P.R.68.]
- Eben[eze]r and Marcy Gardner, int. Jan. 29, 1757. [Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), and Mary Gardner (first w.), d. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Eben[eze]r and Lydia Long, Nov. 28, 1780. [Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), and Lydia Long, wid. Nathan, d. Solomon Pinkham and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Ebenezer, s. James (s. Edward (s. James of Barnstable) and Ann) [? *accuracy*], and Aurelia C. Winslow, 10th, 10 mo. 1816,* P.R.38.
- Ebenezer and Lydia Ray, May 10, 1825. [Ebenezer, s. Henry and Susan (Harris), and Lydia Ray, d. George and Deborah (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Edmond, s. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Elizabeth Walker of Halifax, ———,* P.R.38.
- Edward and Emily C. Powell, both of N., Sept. 11, 1842. [Edward, s. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Edward, s. James of Barnstable, and Anna Fish, d. Lemuel [dup. Samuel], ———,* P.R.38.
- Edward B., s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), and Lucretia Marshall, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COLEMAN, Elihu, s. Jethro and Lydia dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Elisabeth Macy, d. Jonathan and Lois of Sherborn in N., 30th, 12 mo., "called December," 1762, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Elihu, s. Jethro and Lydia (Paddack), and Elisabeth Macy, d. Jonathan and Lois (Gorham), —, 1763 [dup. —, 11 mo. 1762], P.R.38.]

Elihue, s. John of N., and Jemima Barnard, d. John of N., 6th, 10 mo. 1720, in N., C.R.4. [Elihu, s. John Jr. and Priscilla (Starbuck), and Jemima Barnard, d. John and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Elisabeth and Ebenezer Pinkham, 22d, 12 mo., "called December," 1768, C.R.4.†

Elisabeth and Abishai Folger, 7th, 1 mo. 1773, C.R.4.†

Eliza and Christopher Barnard, Apr. 26, 1796. [Eliza, d. Reuben and Deborah, and Christopher Barnard, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]

Eliza and Thomas Carnes [int. Cranes], Jan. 11, 1821. [Eliza, d. Job and Phebe (Pinkham), and Thomas Carnes, s. Thomas and Eliza [? *accuracy*], P.R.38.]

Eliza, d. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), and John Blacklock, —, * P.R.38.

Eliza Ann and Gustavus Gifford, Aug. 16, 1846.†

Eliza F. and Timothy C. Brown, — [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Apr. 1, 1820]. [Eliza F., d. Andrew and Lydia (Folger), and Timothy [dup. *omits* Timothy] Coffin Brown, s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eliza L. of N. and Alden Bumps [dup. Bumpus] of Wareham, int. Mar. 17, 1839. [Bumpus of Wareham, C.R.4. Eliza (first w.), d. Bethuel and Mary (Lamb), and Alden Bump, s. Israel and Ann (Ames), m. —, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Jonathan Gwinn, 9th, 8 mo., "called October," 1746, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth and Samuel Ray, 16th, 9 mo., "called November," 1749, C.R.4.†

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).

Elizabeth and Latham Coffin, Mar. 1, 1787. [Elizabeth, d. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), and Latham Coffin, s. Elisha and Eunice (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and William Long, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 4, 1794. [Elizabeth, d. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), and William Long, s. Samuel and Lydia Billings, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and W[illia]m Paddack, 5th, 11 mo. 1795, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COLEMAN, Elizabeth and Albert Coffin, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 9, 1799]. [Elizabeth, wid. Job, d. John Fosdick and Elizabeth Norton, and Albert Coffin, s. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), P.R.38.] Elizabeth and John Gurrel, May 23, 1811. [Elizabeth (second w.), d. Francis and Abigail (Bunker), and John Gurrell, P.R.38.]
- Eliza[be]th Jr. and Benjamin Barker, 6th, 11 mo. 1816, C.R.4.†
- Elizabeth and James Staples, Dec. 31, 1818. [Elizabeth, d. David and Margaret (Swain) (Morselander), P.R.38.] Elizabeth, d. David and Avis (Bunker), and P. Dean Carrique, ———,* P.R.38.
- Elizabeth F. and Daniel R. Remson, Nov. 26, 1848.†
- Elizabeth M. and Charles C. Myrick [int. Jr.], both of N., Jan. 2, 1842. [Elizabeth M., d. James B. and Lydia W. (Macy), and Charles C. Myrick Jr., s. Charles C. and Nancy, P.R.38.]
- Enoch, s. Jeremiah dec'd and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Mary Myrick, d. Andrew and Jedidah of Sherborn in N., 5th, 11 mo., "called January," 1748, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Enoch, s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eunice and John Macy, 13th, 8 mo. 1743, C.R.4.†
- Eunice and Christopher Gardner, 31st, 12 mo., "called December," 1767, C.R.4.†
- Eunice and Benj[ami]n Whippe, Nov. 8, 1770. [Eunice, d. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), and Benjamin Whippey, s. James and Patience, P.R.38. Whippey, P.R.62.]
- Eunice and George [int. Georg] Whippy, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Mar. 22, 1800]. [Eunice, d. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), and George Whippey, s. Benjamin, P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Abishai Gardner, 8th, 5 mo. 1800, C.R.4.†
- Eunice and Jeremiah Lester, May 20, 1806. [Eunice, d. Matthew and Hannah (Meader), "moved off in 1812," P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Peter Grinnall [int. Grinnal] of Providence, R.I., June 18, 1809. [Eunice, wid. Eber, d. Seth Clark and Lucretia (Paddack), and Peter Grinnell Jr. of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]
- Eunice G. and Edward F. Pinkham, July 22, 1830. [Eunice G., d. Sylvanus and Mary (Myrick), and Edward Pinkham, s. John C. and Avis, P.R.38.]
- Experience and Thomas Ellis, 15th, 1 mo. 1717.*

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COLEMAN, Ezra, s. John and Love Fish, and ——— Fisher,
———,* P.R.38.

Francis, s. Solomon and Deliverance of Sherborn in N., and
Abigail Bunker, d. Samuel and Priscilla of Sherborn in N.,
7th, 2 mo. 1760, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Francis, s. Solo-
mon and Deliverance (Swett), and Abigail Bunker, d.
Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Frederick Brown (see Fredrick Brown Coleman).

Frederick [int. Fredrick] W[illia]m and Amelia [int. Ame-
la] Worth, Nov. 28, 1805. [Frederic W., s. Sylvanus and
Mary (Swift), and Amelia Worth, d. Gideon and Phebe
(Taber), P.R.38.]

Fredrick Brown and Lydia Coffin, Nov. 5, 1818. [Frederick
Brown Coleman, s. Barnabas Jr. and Abial (Clark), and
Lydia Coffin, d. Hon. Isaac and Margaret (Swain), —,
11 mo. 1817, P.R.38.]

Gardner and Hepzibeth Ray, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co.,
Nov. 9, 1790. [Gardner, s. Solomon Jr. and Mahitabel
(Gardner), and Hepsabeth Ray, d. Alexander and Eliza-
beth (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Gardner and Lydia Whitfield, June 11, 1801. [Gardner, s.
Solomon and Mahitabel (Gardner), and Lydia Whitefield,
d. Joseph and Parnal, P.R.38.]

Gardner and Sally Chase, Oct. 31, 1816. [Gardner, s. Solomon
Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), and Sally Chase, wid. James,
d. John Noble, P.R.38.]

George, s. Solomon and Deliverance of Sherborn in N., and
Eunice Folger, d. Jethro and Mary of Sherborn in N., 10th,
11 mo., "called January," 1750, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4.
[George, s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett), and Eunice
Folger, d. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

George and Mary Ramsdell, May 2, 1782. [George, s. George
and Eunice (Folger), and Mary Ramsdell, d. Jonathan
and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

George and Lydia Folger, Jan. 3, 1784. [George, s. Solomon
and Deliverance (Swett), and Lydia Folger, wid. Shubael
Jr., d. George Bunker and Abigail (Worth), P.R.38.]

George, s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), and Eliza
Bunker, d. Timothy W. and Eunice Macy, ———,* P.R.38.

George, s. David and Elizabeth (Russell), and Lucretia Pad-
dack, d. Jonathan and Nancy, ———,* P.R.38.

George, s. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Ann Story,
———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COLEMAN, George, s. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Jane Story, ———, * P.R.38.
- George R. and Love Coleman, int. July 7, 1827. [George, s. David and Elizabeth (Russell), and Love Coleman, d. Hezekiah of Cotuit, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- George S. and Susan Bunker, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Nov. 24, 1827]. [George S., s. John and Phebe (Swain), and Susan Bunker, d. James and Susanna (Marshall), 13th, 12 mo. 1827, P.R.38.]
- George W. and Sarah F. Hussey, both of N., int. Dec. 12, 1841. [m. Dec. 12, C.R.2. George W., s. Gardner and Lydia (Whitefield), and Sarah F. Hussey, d. Alexander S. and Eliza (Macy), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- George W. 2d, single, 29, mariner, b. N., s. John F. and Eliza, and Susan F. Barnard, 20, b. N., d. George and Mary, all of N., May 27, 1849, in N. [George W., s. John Franklin and Elizabeth (Macy), and Susan F. Barnard, d. George C. and Mary F. (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Hannah and Abraham Freeman, int. Sept. 23, 1820.
- Harriett, d. Tristram and Eunice (Coffin), and Joseph Simons, "a Portuguese," ———, * P.R.38.
- Harriot and Joseph Seymore [int. Seymour], June 20, 1833.
- Henry and Susanna [int. Susannah] Harris, Aug. 28, 1792. [Henry, s. Ebenezer and Mary (Gardner), and Susan Harris, d. Jonathan and Susan (Whipsey) of R.I., P.R.38.]
- Henry and Clarissa Dagget [int. Daggett], July 6, 1807. [Henry, s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Gwinn), and Clarissa Daggett, d. Nathan and Anna, P.R.38.]
- Henry and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Mary Mansfield, both of N., May 19, 1839. [Henry, s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Gwinn), and Mary Mansfield, formerly w. Lyman, formerly w. Josiah Dunham, formerly w. John B. Orpin Jr., d. Elijah Luce and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Henry 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Elizabeth E. Coffin, both of N., July 25, 1839. [Henry, s. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), and Elizabeth E. Coffin, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Henry, widr., 60, b. N., laborer, s. Sylv[anu]s [int. Silv[anu]s] and Huldah, and Polly Griffice, wid., 50, b. N. [int. wid. Tho[ma]s], d. Reuben Allen and Jerusha, all of N., Mar. 22, 1846, in N. [Mary Griffith [dup. Griffiths], d. Reuben Allen and Jerusha (Taylor), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COLEMAN, Heph[ziba]h [int. Heppy] and Jonathan FitzGerald, Jan. 31, 1771. [Heph[ziba]h, N.C.R. Hepsabeth, d. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), and Jonathan FitzGerald, s. Henry Sr. and Deborah (Upham), P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah and John Russel, 30th, 10 mo. 1777, C.R.4.†
- Heph[ziba]h and William Clisby, June 27, 1779. [Hepsibeth [dup. Hepsabeth], d. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), P.R.38.]
- Hepsabeth S. and Calvin F. Crocker, both of N., June 4, 1839. [Hepsabeth S., d. Tristram and Eunice (Coffin), and Calvin F. Crocker, s. Theophilus and Dorothy, P.R.38.]
- Hepza and David Orsborn, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1819 and Apr. 10, 1820, int. Nov. 13, 1819]. [Hepsabeth, d. Silas and Elizabeth (Allen), and David Osborne, P.R.38.]
- Hepzibah, wid. [dup. and int. omit wid.], and Henry Riddell [dup. and int. Riddle], Feb. 10, 1799. [Hepsibeth and Henry Riddell, P.R.17. Hepsabeth (second w.), wid. Solomon, d. William Wyer and Abigail, and Henry Riddell, s. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Hepzibah and Reuben Ray, 8th, 1 mo. 1817, C.R.4.†
- Hezekiah, s. James of Barnstable, and Dorothy Fish, ———,* P.R.38.
- Horace B., single, 25, carpenter, b. N., s. Fred[eric]k B. and Lydia, and Mary M. Russell, 19, b. N., d. Peter and Lydia, all of N., Nov. 28, 1847, in N. [Horace B., s. Frederic Brown and Lydia (Coffin), and Mary Russell, d. Peter and Lydia (Brown), P.R.38.]
- Huldah and Seth Worth, int. Dec. 17, 1763. [Huldah, d. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), and Seth Worth, s. John and Mary (Gardner), m. ———, "Lived on Long Island," P.R.38.]
- Huldah and Jonathan Pitts, Aug. 30, 1766. [Huldah, d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), and Jonathan Pitts, s. Jonathan and Jedida (Stewart), P.R.38.]
- Isaac and Jane Wadson, Sept. 10, 1744. [Isaac, s. John, and Jane Watson, wid. Robert, d. William Bunker and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Isaac, s. John and Joanna (Folger), and Ann Reynolds, ———,* P.R.38.
- James, s. Edward and Anna (Fish), and Malinda Parker, ———,* P.R.38.
- James B. and Lydia W. Macy, Oct. 31, 1816. [James Brown Coleman, s. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), and Lydia W. Macy, d. Job and Anna (Way), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COLEMAN, Jane and Charles Chace [int. Chase], Jan. 30, 1755. [[dup. Jennette] d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), and Charles Chase, s. Stephen and Patience (Marshall), P.R.38.]
 Jeannette (see Jane and Jenet).
 Jemima and Benjamin Paddack, 2d, 12 mo. 1784, C.R.4.†
 Jenet and William House, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Sept. 20, 1800]. [Jennette [dup. Jenet], d. Solomon, and William House, s. John and Lydia (Daggett), P.R.38.]
 Jeremiah and Sarah Pratt, 20th, 11 mo. 1714-15.* [Jeremiah, s. John and Joanna (Folger), and Sarah Pratt, d. Joseph and Dorcas (Folger), P.R.38.]
 Jeremiah [int. Colman] and Anna Russel, Feb. 12, 1756. [Coleman, N.C.R. Coleman, s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), and Anna Russell, d. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), P.R.38.]
 Jethro, s. John and Prissilla of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Paddack, d. Nathaniel and Ann of Sherborn in N., 6th, 11 mo., "called January," 1731, in N., C.R.4. [Jethro, s. John 2d and Priscilla (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
 Jethro, s. John and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Macy, d. Thomas and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 31st, 1 mo., "called March," 1748, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jethro, s. John 2d and Priscilla (Starbuck), and Lydia Macy (second w.), d. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), 1st, 10 mo. 1747, "rem d 26. 7. 1779," P.R.38.]
 Jethro Jr., s. Jethro and Lydia (Macy) (second w.), and Deborah Coffin, wid. Abel, d. Benjamin Russell and Rebecca (Gardner), ———, 1783, at Nine Partners, N.Y.,* P.R.38.
 Joanna (see Johanna).
 Job and Phebe Pinkham, June 19, 1784. [Job, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), and Phebe Pinkham, d. Shubael and Mary (Coleman) (second w.), P.R.38.]
 Job and Elizabeth Fosdick, Oct. 28, 1790. [Job, s. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), and Elizabeth Fosdick, d. John and Elizabeth Norton, P.R.38.]
 Job 2d [int. omits 2d] and Susan Nichols, Apr. 6, 1813, in N. [Job, s. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), and Susan Nichols, wid. Edward, d. David Hussey and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]
 Job 2d and Lydia Russell, July 1, 1821. [Job, s. Andrew and Lydia (Folger), and Lydia Russell, d. Uriah and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]
 Johanna and Eleazer [int. Eleaz] Clark, Mar. 9, 1750. [Joanna, d. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), and Eleazar Clark, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COLEMAN, John, s. John and Priscilla of Sherborn in N., and Ruth Pinkham, d. Shubael and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 9th, 9 mo., "called November," 1738, in N., C.R.4. [John, s. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), and Ruth Pinkham, d. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]

John, s. Nathaniel and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Anna Davis, d. John dec'd and Margaret of Sherborn in N., 7th, 2 mo., "called February," 1754, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [John, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Folger) (Gardner), and Anna Davis, d. John and Margaret (Coffin), —, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

John and Ann Trott, Mar. 25, 1781. [John, s. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), and Ann Trott, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), P.R.38.]

John, s. James of Barnstable, and Love Fish, —, 1792,* P.R.38.

John [int. Colemand 2d] and Phebe Swain, — [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Nov. 1, 1800]. [Coleman, s. Barnabas and Abial (Clark), and Phebe Swain, d. Joseph and Phebe (Barney), 20th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

John of Maine and Sally Coleman, d. Owen and Aseneth (Worth), —,* P.R.38.

John, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Pinkham) (Long), and Julia Gardner of Baltimore, Md., wid. Shubael Jr. of Baltimore, —,* P.R.38.

John, s. John and Joanna (Folger), and Priscilla Starbuck, d. Nathaniel and Mary, —,* P.R.38.

John B. and Susan Coffin, — [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. May 10, 1828]. [John B., s. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Susan Coffin, d. William Barnard and Deborah (Swain), 6th, 1 mo. 1828, P.R.38.]

John B. and Emeline D. Horsfield [int. Horsefield, *omits* D.], Nov. 3, 1833. [John B., s. John and Phebe (Swain), and Emeline Horsefield, d. Timothy and Eliza (Doane), P.R.38.]

John B., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 35, carpenter, of N., b. N., s. John and Phebe [int. Phibe] of N., and Harriet N. Childs, 23, of N., b. Falmouth, d. Joseph and Anna of Falmouth, Nov. 24, 1845, in N. [John B. and Harriet N. Childs of Falmouth, C.R.1. John B., s. John and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]

John Brown, s. Seth and Deborah of Dartmouth, Halifax Co., N.S., and Eliza[beth] Coffin, d. Reuben and Pernal of

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- Dartmouth, Halifax Co., N.S., 19th, 12 mo. 1793, in Halifax Co., N.S., c.R.4. [John Brown Coleman, s. Seth and Deborah (Swain), and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Reuben and Parnal (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- John Franklin, s. Obed dec'd and Elizabeth of N., and Elizabeth Macy, d. Samuel and Lydia of N., 8th, 8 mo. 1811, in N., c.R.4. [John Franklin Coleman, s. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), and Eliza Macy, d. Samuel and Lydia (Folger) (first w.), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- John Howland, s. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), and Sarah Walton, d. Matthias of London, ———, in London,* P.R.38.
- John W. [int. Way] and Mary Maxcy, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Sept. 12, 1801]. [John Way Coleman, s. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), and Mary Maxey, d. Isaiah and Judith, P.R.38.]
- John W. and Eliza [int. adds M.] Munroe, Aug. 8, 1827. [Eliza M., c.R.2. John W., s. John Way and Mary (Maxey), and Eliza Monroe, d. John and Lydia, 9th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- John W., single, 28, cooper, of N., b. N., s. Gardner and Sally of N., and Miss Anna N. Barker, 23, of N. [int. b. N.], Jan. 28, 1846, in N. [John W., s. Gardner and Sally (Nobles) (Chase), P.R.38.]
- John Way (see John W.).
- Jonathan of N. and Mahitable Davis of Falmouth, Oct. 11, 1734, in Falmouth.* [Jonathan, s. Thomas and Jane Challenge, and Mahitabel Davis, P.R.38.]
- Jonathan and Hephzibah Wier, int. Mar. 11, 1758. [Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), and Hepsabeth Wyer, d. Robert and Catharine, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Eunice Coffin, Jan. 24, 1760. [Joseph, s. Joseph and Rachel (Norton), and Eunice Coffin, d. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Charlotte [int. Cherlott] Paddack, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Mar. 24, 1827]. [Joseph, s. Silas and Elizabeth (Allen), and Charlotte Paddack, d. Elishai and Love, P.R.38.]
- Joseph Gorham, s. Obed dec'd and Elizabeth of N., and Phebe Bunker, d. Barnabas and Lydia of N., 9th, 1 mo. 1806, in N., c.R.4. [Joseph Gorham Coleman, s. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), and Phebe Bunker, d. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), 19th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Joseph R., s. Jethro and Deborah (Russell) (Coffin), and Ann Coleman, d. Laban, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COLEMAN, Joseph R., s. Jethro and Deborah (Russell) (Coffin), and Ann Dean, ———, * P.R.38.
- Josiah and Mary Bunker, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. June 19, 1819]. [July 8, C.R.2. Josiah, s. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), and Mary Bunker, d. Moses and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]
- Josiah and Sarah Bunker, June 26, 1828. [Josiah, s. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), and Sarah [dup. Sally] Bunker, d. Latham and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Judith and Andrew Worth, 9th, 2 mo., "called February," 1763, C.R.4.†
- Judith and Samuel Riddle, Jan. 19, 1769. [Judith, d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), and Samuel Riddell, s. Samuel, 19th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Judith and Eber Coffin, Feb. 20, 1794. [Judith, d. George and Eunice (Folger), and Eber Coffin, s. Stephen and Mary (Bunker) of Hudson, N.Y., P.R.38.]
- Judith and Asa Coffin, int. June 1, 1794. [Judith, d. Reuben and Lydia (Swain), and Asa Coffin, s. Hezekiah and Abigail, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Kezia and Nat[hanie]ll [int. Nathaniel] Overton, July 4, 1764. [Nat[hanie]ll, N.C.R. Kezia, d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), and Daniel Overton of L.I., P.R.38.]
- Laban [int. Labon] and Mary Bocott [int. Lydia Bocot], Mar. 9, 1797. [Laban, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), and Lydia Bocot, d. John and Sarah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Laban, s. Charles and Catharine (Hussey), and Jane Carman, d. Morris, ———, * P.R.38.
- Labon [int. Laban] and Sally Pinkham, ——— [rec. Apr. 6, 1822, int. Nov. 3, 1821]. [Laban, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), and Sally Pinkham, wid. David, d. Benjamin Bunker and Rebecca, P.R.38.]
- Love and George R. Coleman, int. July 7, 1827. [Love, d. Hezekiah of Cotuit, and George Coleman, s. David and Elizabeth (Russell), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Lucretia and Samuel Paddack, 14th, 6 mo. 1810, C.R.4.†
- Lucretia and Francis B. Folger, [both] of N., Dec. 1, 1842. [Lucretia, d. John and Phebe (Swain), and Francis B. Folger, s. George G. and Anna (Barker), P.R.38.]
- Lucretia and William Hazell, May 7, 1845.†
- Lydia and Jonathan Upham, Dec. 4, 1746. [Lydia, d. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), and Jonathan Upham Jr., s. Jonathan and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COLEMAN, Lydia and William Starbuck, 28th, 8 mo., "called October," 1751, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and William Coffin, 29th, 12 mo., "called December," 1768, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and Stephen Douglass, Aug. 29, 1773. [Lydia, d. Peleg and Mary (Folger) (Worth), and Stephen Douglas, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Charles Folger, July 19, 1778. [Lydia, d. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), and Charles Folger, s. Frederic and Mary (Trott), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Robert Coffin, Nov. 20, 1783. [Lydia, d. Reuben and Lydia (Swain), and Robert Coffin, s. Robert and Jemima, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Solomon Macy, 30th, 12 mo. 1790, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and John Marshall, July 21, 1795. [Lydia, d. Solomon and Mehitabel (Gardner), and John Marshall of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]
- Lydia and David Swain, Sept. 28, 1802. [Lydia (second w.), d. Shubael and Priscilla (Worth) (Upham), and David Swain, s. David and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and William Mitchel, 10th, 12 mo. 1812, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and William H. Coffin, Dec. 29, 1814. [Dec. 20, C.R.2. Lydia, d. David and Elizabeth (Russell), and Capt. William Henry Coffin, s. Solomon and Phebe (Clark) (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Seth Coffin Jr., Aug. 27, 1815. [Lydia, d. Gardner and Hepsabeth (Ray), and Capt. Seth Coffin Jr., s. Seth and Lydia (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Ansel [int. Ansell] Thomas, Aug. 25, 1833. [Lydia (first w.), d. Tristram and Eunice (Coffin), and Ansel Thomas, P.R.38.]
- Lydia, d. Job and Phebe (Pinkham), and Thomas Hawes of Maine, ———, * P.R.38.
- Lydia, d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), and Latham Paddack, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, ———, * P.R.38.
- Lydia B. and Edward S. Ray, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. June 21, 1828]. [Lydia B., d. Laban and Lydia (Bocott), and Edward S. Ray, s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), ———, 1828, P.R.38.]
- Lydia M. and Amos Eldridge, Jan. 24, 1836. [Lydia M. (second w.), d. James and Lydia W. (Macy), and Amos Eldridge, s. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Lydia S. and William H. [int. Henry] Gardner 4th, both of N.,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Feb. 23, 1840. [Lydia, wid. Charles H., d. William Bennett and Phebe, and William H. Gardner, s. Joshua and Eliza (Paul), P.R.38.]

Lydia W. and Timothy Coleman, Sept. 24, 1848.†

Margaret (see Peggy).

Margery, wid. Thomas of Newbury, formerly w. Thomas Rowley, "was a widow Osgood," and Rev. Thomas Asburn, ———, 1682,* P.R.38.

Maria, d. David and Avis (Bunker), and Henry Van Enery [*in birth record of Maria for Van Every read Van Enery*], ———,* P.R.38.

Martha and Dan [int. *adds* S.] Pratt, Dec. 11, 1823. [Martha, d. Edward and Anna (Fish), and Daniel Pratt of Middleboro [dup. Middletown], Conn., P.R.38.]

Martha and Edward McCleve, both of N., int. Jan. 5, 1840. [Martha C., d. James B. and Lydia W. (Macy), and Edward McCleave, s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), m. Jan. 21, P.R.38.]

Mary and William Russel, 2d, 10 mo. 1741, C.R.4.†

Mary [int. Colman] and Timothy Swain, Oct. 30, 1754. [Coleman, N.C.R. Coleman, d. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), and Timothy Swain, s. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Mary (Colman) and John Eldrid, int. Mar. 17, 1759. [Coleman, d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), and John Eldridge, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary and Shubael Pinkham, 3d, 1 mo. 1760, C.R.4.†

Mary and John Pinkham, ——— [*between* Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 2, 1799]. [Mary (second w.), wid. Timothy, d. John Bunker and Mary (Coffin), and John Pinkham, s. Solomon and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary and Prince Baker, June 6, 1805.

Mary and Paul Coffin, Nov. 23, 1806. [Mary, wid. Tristram, d. Edward Wyer and Abigail, and Paul Coffin, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Mary and Joseph Barney, Jan. 19, 1812. [Mary, d. David and Elizabeth (Russell), and Joseph Barney, s. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Mary and Timothy Goodspeed [int. Goodspeed], Oct. 17, 1822. [Mary, wid. Charles, formerly w. Joseph Toon, d. Henry Clark Jr., and Timothy Goodspeed Jr., P.R.38.]

Mary and Alfred Myrick, int. Sept. 18, 1824. [Mary, d. Sylvanus and Mary (Myrick), and Alfred Myrick, s. Benjamin and Esther of Conn., m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COLEMAN, Mary and George Turner, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. June 7, 1828]. [Mary, d. Gardner and Lydia (Whitefield), and George Turner, s. Baker and Susan (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Mary, d. Ebenezer and Lydia (Pinkham) (Long) (second w.), and Charles Baker of Baltimore, Md., ———,* P.R.38.
- Mary, d. Owen and Asenath (Worth), and William Dyer of Maine, ———,* P.R.38.
- Mary Ann, d. Walter and Polly Frieze, and Benjamin Davis, ———, 1821,* P.R.38.
- Mary Ann and John B. Crosby, June 3, 1832. [Mary Ann, d. Bethuel and Mary, and John Crosby, s. Marshall and Nancy (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann and Charles H. Starbuck, int. Sept. 12, 1847.†
- Mary C. and Joseph H. Starbuck, Oct. 29, 1843.†
- Mary F. and Samuel D. Fisher, Oct. 21, 1830. [Mary F., d. John and Love Fish, and Samuel Drake Fisher, P.R.38.]
- Mary Jane and Charles S. Wyer, both of N., Mar. 12, 1837, in N. [Mary Jane, d. John and Phebe (Swain), and Charles Wyer, s. Owen and Polly, P.R.38.]
- Matthew and Hannah Bell, int. Feb. 24, 1776.
- Merab and James Coffin, Mar. 11, 1798. [Merab, wid. Benjamin, d. Solomon Gardner and Jemima (Folger), and James Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), P.R.38.]
- Merab (see Mereb).
- Merab, d. Owen and Aseneth (Worth), and Daniel Whitehouse, ———,* P.R.38.
- Mercy M. and Charles G. Whippey, Mar. 4, 1830. [Mar. 11, C.R.2. Mercy, d. John and Love Fish, and Charles G. Whippey, s. Coffin and Lucinda, P.R.38.]
- Mereb [int. Mareb] and Israel Braton [int. Bratin], Dec. 6, 1802. [Merab, d. Barnabas Jr. and Abial (Clark), and Israel Brayton of R.I., P.R.38.]
- Miriam and David Rand, Apr. 7, 1771. [Miriam, d. Christopher and Priscilla (Coffin), and David Rand, s. Caleb and Catharine, P.R.38.]
- Nathan, s. Elihu and Elizabeth (Macy), and Phebe Macy, wid. Isaiah, d. Silas Bunker and Deborah (Bunker), Dec. 12, 1799,* P.R.38.
- Nathan of Cape Cod and Isabella D. Boult, d. Charles W. of Marston's Mills, —, 1 mo. 1849,* P.R.38.
- Nathaniel, s. John and Prissilla of Sherborn in N., and Mary Gardner, wid. Nathaniel, d. Peter Folger and Judith of Sherborn in N., 4th, 10 mo., "called December," 1729, in

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- N., C.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), and Mary Gardner, wid. Nathaniel, d. Peter Folger 2d and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, s. Barnabas and Elizabeth dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Hussey, d. Silvanus and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., 28th, 10 mo., "called December," 1749, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. Barnabas and Elizabeth (Barnard), and Hepsabeth Hussey, d. Sylvanus and Hepsabeth (Starbuck) (second w.), —, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Obed, s. Barnabas and Rachel of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Swain, d. Joseph dec'd and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., 30th, 11 mo. 1780, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Obed, s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey), and Elizabeth Swain, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Obed and Ruth Coleman, Dec. 8, 1833. [Obed, s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), and Ruth Coleman, "wid. of his bro. David," d. ——— Butler, P.R.38.]
- Oliver, s. John Franklin and Elizabeth (Macy), and Matilda Bunker, d. David R. and Deidamis of Hudson, 19th, 10 mo. 1846,* P.R.38.
- Owen and Asenath [int. Aseneth] Worth, Nov. 2, 1784. [Asenath, N.C.R. Owen, s. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), and Asenath Worth, d. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Pamelia (see Amelia).
- Patience, d. Edward and Anna (Fish), and Alvin Swift [dup. Smith], ———,* P.R.38.
- Paul and Abial Coffin, Dec. 30, 1802. [Paul, s. Matthew and Hannah (Meader), and Abial Coffin, d. Christopher and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Paul Jr., s. Paul and Eunice (Bunker), and Esther Norton, ———,* P.R.38.
- Paul Jr., s. Paul and Eunice (Bunker), and Elvira Tobey, ———,* P.R.38.
- Peggy and Giles Sandford, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 30, 1799]. [Peggy, d. Barnabas and Abial (Clark), and Giles Sandford of R.I., s. Giles and Elizabeth Smith of Newport, R.I., —, 12 mo. 1799, P.R.38.]
- Peleg, s. Solomon and Deliverance of Sherborn in N., and Mary Worth, d. Shubael Folger and Jerusha of Sherborn in N., 12th, 10 mo., "called December," 1751, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Peleg, s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett), and Mary Worth, wid. Benjamin, d. Shubael Folger and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COLEMAN, Peter and Susanna Upham, Dec. 20, 1750.* [Peter, s. Jeremiah and Sarah (Pratt), and Susanna Upham, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Barzillai Folger, 3d, 10 mo., "called December," 1730, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Seth Folger, 14th, 9 mo., "called November," 1745, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Francis Worth, int. Dec. 1, 1764. [Phebe, d. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), and Francis Worth, s. Benjamin and Mary (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Reuben Barnard, Dec. 4, 1767. [Phebe, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Moore), and Reuben Barnard, s. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), "Removed 1778," P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]
- Phebe and Peter Joy, 30th, 4 mo. 1782, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and David Swain, Oct. 18, 1783. [Phebe (first w.), d. Shubael and Priscilla (Worth) (Upham), and David Swain, s. David and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Robert Jones, Feb. 13, 1813. [Phebe, d. Matthew and Hannah (Meador), and Robert Jones, "an Englishman," P.R.38.]
- Phebe, d. Samuel and Phebe, and Willet Marshall, s. Justus of Columbia Co., N.Y., Oct. 28, 1823,* P.R.38.
- Phebe, d. John and Joanna (Folger), and Gershom Cathcart of "the Vineyard," ———,* P.R.38.
- Polly and Henry Mitchel, int. Aug. 1, 1818.
- Polly, d. Eber and Eunice (Clark), and Horris Grinnell, brother of Peter of R.I., ———,* P.R.38.
- Polly, d. John and Anna (Davis), and Abraham Hart of West Chester Co., N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.
- Prince and Sarah Coggeshall [int. Coxwell], Apr. 18, 1784. [Coggeshall, N.C.R. Prince, s. Shubael and Priscilla, and Sarah Coggeshall, wid. Benjamin, d. Judah Norton of "the Vineyard," P.R.38.]
- Priscilla and Peter Coffin, 13th, 10 mo., "called December," 1750, C.R.4.†
- Priscilla and Christopher Wyer, Mar. 12, 1807. [Priscilla, d. Prince and Sarah (Norton) (Coggeshall), and Christopher Wyer, s. Robert and Zilpha, P.R.38.]
- Prissilla and Samuel Bunker, 7th, 11 mo., "called January," 1731, C.R.4.†
- Rachel and Job Thurston, 31st, 5 mo. 1787, C.R.4.†
- Rachel (Colman) and Paul Bunker, 25th, 2 mo. 1790, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COLEMAN, Rachel and Christopher Folger, Sept. 15, 1791. [Rachael, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Gardner), and Christopher Folger Jr., s. Christopher and Susanna (——) (Gardner) (third w.), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca, d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), and William Allen of Kennebec, ———,* P.R.38.
- Rebekah and Nathaniel Coffin, 6th, 1 mo., "called January," 1757, C.R.4.†
- Reuben and Lydia [int. Lydie] Swain, Dec. 13, 1750. [Reuben, s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), and Lydia Swain, d. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Reuben and Deborah Gardner, Sept. 4, 1774. [Reuben, s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), and Deborah Gardner, wid. Peter, d. John Pinkham, P.R.38.]
- Reuben of N. and Catharine B. Seymour [int. Seymore, *omits* B.] of S. Yarmouth, Mar. 3, 1842. [Reuben, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), and Catharine B. Seymour of S. Yarmouth, P.R.38.]
- Rhoda and Benj[ami]n Slade, Nov. 21, 1776. [Rhoda, d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), and Benjamin Slade, brother of William, P.R.38.]
- Richard L. and Susanna Clark, Nov. 29, 1807. [Richard Lake Coleman, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), and Susanna Clark, wid. Reuben, d. Thaddeus Gardner and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Richard Lake and Sally Hussey, int. June 27, 1795. [Richard Lake Coleman, s. Sylvanus and Mary (Swift), and Sally Hussey (first w.), d. Christopher Jr. and Lydia (Manchester), m. July 11, P.R.38.]
- Robert and Deborah Morslander, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Jan. 4, 1800]. [Robert, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), and Deborah Morse-lander, d. Cornelius and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]
- Roland and Mary Cleveland [int. Cleavland] of N., Dec. 23, 1821. [Roland, s. Barzillai and Abigail (Way), and Mary Cleveland, d. Seth and Mary (Jones), P.R.38.]
- Roland, s. Barnabas and Abial (Clark), and Hannah Coffin of Ohio, wid. Benjamin, d. James Stanton, 19th, 10 mo., 1831,* P.R.38.
- Roland [dup. Rowland] G., s. Alexander and Mary (Gardner), and Esther Ann Childs of Falmouth, 2d, 12 mo. 1849,* P.R.38.
- Ruth and David Coffin, 4th, 12 mo. 1741, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COLEMAN, Ruth and Lot Cottle, Jan. 3, 1770. [Ruth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), and Lot Cottle, s. James and Thankful Norton, P.R.38. Colman, both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]
- Ruth and Uriah Paddack, 3d, 3 mo. 1791, C.R.4.†
- Ruth and Obed Coleman, Dec. 8, 1833. [Ruth, "wid. of his bro. David," d. ——— Butler, and Obed Coleman, s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), P.R.38.]
- Sally and Benjamin Gardner, 15th, 1 mo. 1806, C.R.4.†
- Sally, d. Owen and Aseneth (Worth), and John Coleman of Maine, ———,* P.R.38.
- Sally, d. Walter and Polly Frieze, and Daniel McKinley, ———,* P.R.38.
- Samuel, s. Elihu and Elisabeth of Dutches Co., N.Y., and Phebe Folger, d. Walter and Elisabeth of N., 6th, 12 mo. 1798, in N., C.R.4. [Samuel, s. Elihu and Elisabeth (Macy), and Phebe Folger, d. Walter and Elisabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Samuel, s. Nathan and Phebe (Bunker) (Macy), and Mary Mattock, ———,* P.R.38.
- Samuel B. and Sarah Coffin, Apr. 28, 1833. [Samuel B., s. Joseph Gorham and Phebe (Bunker), and Sarah Coffin, d. Obadiah and Lucretia, 29th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah and Nathaniel Clark, July 9, 1735.* [Sarah, wid. Ebenezer, and Nathaniel Clark, s. John and Hannah (Challing), P.R.38.]
- Sarah and John Renuff, Feb. 7, 1739-40.* [Sarah, wid. Jeremiah, d. Joseph Pratt and Dorcas (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Sarah and George Folger, 7th, 12 mo., "called December," 1752, C.R.4.†
- Sarah and Peter Barney, 30th, 11 mo. 1780, C.R.4.†
- Sarah and David Coffin, 5th, 12 mo. 1798, C.R.4.†
- Sarah and Daniel R. Remson, July 28 [1844].†
- Sarah, d. Seth and Deborah (Swain), and James Egan, ———,* P.R.38.
- Seth, s. Barnabas and Rachel of Sherborn in N., and Deborah Swain, d. Reuben and Elisabeth dec'd of Sherborn in N., 29th, 12 mo., "called December," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Seth, s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey) (second w.), and Deborah Swain, d. Reuben and Elisabeth (Howland) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Shubael and Priscilla Upham, Dec. 3, 1751.* [Shubal, N.C.R. Shubael, s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), and Priscilla Upham, wid. David, d. Richard Worth and Sarah Hoag [dup. Lydia (Swain)], P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COLEMAN, Silas and Elizabeth Allen, Sept. 6. 1792. [Silas, s. Francis and Abigail (Bunker), and Elizabeth Allen, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus, s. Barnabas and Rachel of Sherborn in N., and Mary Swift, d. Benjamin and Wait of Falmouth, Barnstable Co., 2d, 6 mo., "called June," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Sylvanus, s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus and Huldah Gwin, July 31, 1774. [Sylvanus, s. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), and Huldah Gwinn, d. John and Eunice (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus and Eliz[abet]h Way, Oct. 4, 1778.
- Silvanus, s. Barnabas and Rachel both dec'd of N., and Phebe Brown, d. Joseph and Mary dec'd of N., 6th, 2 mo. 1799, in N., C.R.4. [Sylvanus, s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey), and Phebe Brown, d. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus 3d [int. *omits* 3d] and Mary Myrick, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 2, 1799]. [Sylvanus, s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Gwinn), and Mary Myrick, d. Benjamin and Deborah, P.R.38.]
- Silvia [int. Silva] and William Ramsdell Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 3, 1790. [Sylvia and William Ramsdel Jr., N.C.R. Sylvia, d. Solomon Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), and William Ramsdell, s. John and Rachel (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Simeon and Rebekah Swain, Oct. 27, 1771. [Simeon, s. Jethro and Lydia (Macy), and Rebecca Swain, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Howland) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Simeon and Mary Arthur, Oct. 1, 1796. [Simeon, s. Simeon and Rebecca (Swain), and Mary Arthur, d. Stephen and Phebe (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Solomon and Mary Macy, both of N., 1st, 9 mo., "called November," 1711, in N., C.R.4. [Solomon, s. John and Joanna (Folger), and Mary Macy (first w.), d. John and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Solomon and Deliverance Swett, both of N., 20th, 8 mo. 1718, in N., C.R.4. [Solomon, s. John and Joanna (Folger), and Deliverance Swett (second w.), d. Moses and Mary (Hussey) [dup. —, 6 mo.], P.R.38.]
- Solomon, s. Solomon and Deliverance of Sherborn in N., and Mehetabel Gardner, d. James and Susanna of Sherborn in N., 4th, 12 mo., "called December," 1755, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Solomon, s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett), and Mahitabel Gardner, d. James Jr. and Susanna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COLEMAN, Solomon Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Hepzibeth [int. Hepzibah] Wyer, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 27, 1790. [Solomon Jr. and Hepzibeth Wyer, N.C.R. Solomon, s. Solomon and Mahitabel, and Hepsabeth Wyer, d. William, P.R.38.]
- Stephen and Susanna Bocot, Aug. 11, 1789. [Stephen, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Wyer), and Susan Bocott, d. John and Sarah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Stephen G., s. Walter and Polly Frieze, and Hannah Addison, ———, * P.R.38.
- Stephen G., s. Walter and Polly Frieze, and Maria Rhodes, ———, * P.R.38.
- Susan (see Susanna).
- Susan and Joseph Barney, Feb. 15, 1816. [Susan, d. David and Elizabeth (Russell), and Joseph Barney, s. Robert and Huldah (Marshall), P.R.38.]
- Susan, Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.], and Alexander S. Swift, ——— [rec. Apr. 6, 1822, int. May 12, 1821]. [Susan, d. Gardner and Lydia (Whitefield), and Alexander S. Swift, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Susan and Gorham Coffin, both of N., Dec. 11, 1842. [Susan, wid. Job, wid. Edward Nichols, d. David Hussey and Lydia (Swain), and Gorham Coffin, s. Abner and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Susanna and Nat[hanie]ll [int. Nathaniel] Whippe, Feb. 26, 1756. [Nat[hanie]ll, N.C.R. Susan, d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), and Nathaniel Whippey, s. James and Patience, P.R.38.]
- Susanna and Joseph Brown, Feb. 18, 1781. [Susan, d. Solomon Jr. and Mahitabel (Gardner), and Joseph Brown, s. Joseph and Mary (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Susanna and Edmund Macy, 1st, 1 mo. 1790, C.R.4.†
- Sylvanus (see Silvanus).
- Sylvia (see Silvia).
- Thomas of Newbury and Mary Johnson, wid. Edmund, 6th, 5 mo. 1651, * P.R.38.
- Thomas [int. Colman] and Emma Paddack, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1822 and Apr. 4, 1823, int. Nov. 2, 1822]. [Thomas, s. Silas and Elizabeth (Allen), and Emma Paddack, d. Elisha and Love, P.R.38.]
- Thomas of Newbury and Margery Rowley [dup. Rowell], wid. Thomas, formerly wid. Christopher Osgood, d. Peter Fowler, ———, * P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COLEMAN, Thomas of Newbury and Susanna ———, ———,*
P.R.38.

Thomas H. and Susan B. Cash, both of N., Sept. 4, 1839.
[Thomas H., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), and
Susan B. Cash, d. Alexander and Hannah (Higgins),
P.R.38.] *

Timothy and Mary Bunker, Feb. 17, 1763. [Timothy, s. Joseph
and Rachael (Norton),* and Mary Bunker, d. John and
Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Timothy, single, 32, rigger, b. N., s. Benj[ami]n and Eliz[a-
bet]h, and Lydia W. Coleman, 31, b. N., d. Sylvanus and
Eunice [*sic*], all of N., Sept. 24, 1848, in N. [Timothy
C., s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Harris), and Lydia W.
Coleman, d. Sylvanus and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Timothy C. (see Timothy).

Tobias, s. Thomas and Susanna, and Lydia ———, Feb. 26,
1668, "settled in Rowley,"* P.R.38.

Tristram and Mary Wyer, July 30, 1782. [Tristram, s. Shu-
bael and Priscilla (Worth) (Upham), and Mary Wyer, d.
Edward and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Tristram and Eunice Coffin, Sept. 23, 1813. [Tristram, s.
Matthew and Hannah (Meader), and Eunice Coffin, d.
Elihu and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]

Walter, s. John and Anna (Davis), and Polly Friez [dup.
Frieze] of Braintree, ———,* P.R.38.

William, s. Elihu and Jemima of Sherborn in N., and Eunice
Swain, d. John and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., 26th,
2 mo. 1756, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Elihu
and Jemima (Barnard), and Eunice Swain, d. John and
Mary (Swett), P.R.38.]

William, s. Barnabas and Rachel of Sherborn in N., and Abi-
gail Barnard, d. Joseph and Mary of Sherborn in N., 31st,
5 mo., "called May," 1770, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Wil-
liam, s. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey), and Abigail
Barnard, d. Joseph and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

William 3d and Eliza Inot [int. Inott], July 18, 1819. [Wil-
liam, s. Seth and Deborah (Swain), and Eliza Inott, wid.
Alexander, d. Benjamin Walcott, P.R.38.]

William of N. and Martha Jane Jones of [int. *adds* S.] Sand-
wich, June 16, 1839. [William, s. Robert and Deborah
(Morselander), P.R.38.]

William, s. Walter and Polly Frieze, and Harriet Davis,
———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COLEMAN, William R. and Elizabeth M. Gibbs, June 27, 1830.
[William R., s. Henry and Clarissa (Daggett), and Betsey Gibbs, d. Thomas Sr., P.R.38.]

Zebulon and Eliza H. Creasey [int. Creasy], Nov. 28, 1826.
[Zebulon, s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), and Eliza Creasy, d. Edward and Deborah (Cash), P.R.38.]

Zenas and Phebe [int. *adds* C.] Swain [int. both of N.], Feb. 4, 1838. [Zenas M., s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), and Phebe S. Swain, d. David and Sophia (Comstock) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Zenas, s. Edward and Anna Fish of Cape Cod, and Luna Sears of Hartford, Conn., ———, * P.R.38.

Zenas M. (see Zenas).

COLESWORTHY (Colesworth, ColesWorthy), Charles Newcomb (see Newcomb).

Charles Waldo (see Waldo).

Eunice [and] Asa Coffin, int. Nov. 3, 1798. [Eunice, wid. Newcomb, d. Jonathan Long, and Asa Coffin, s. Hezekiah and Abigail (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Eunice and Laban Cottle, Mar. 28, 1811. [Eunice, d. Charles Newcomb and Eunice (Long), and Laban Cottle, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

George C. [int. Georg C. Colsworthy] and Nancy Coffin, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. July 1, 1820]. [George C. Colesworthy, Aug. 9, 1820, c.R.2. George C. Colesworthy, s. Jonathan W. and Polly (Coffin), and Nancy Coffin, d. Abijah and Priscilla (Brock), P.R.38.]

Henry, single, 26, mariner, b. N., s. John and Mary, and Martha W. Barnard, 19 [int. 20 *written in pencil*], b. N., d. Benj[ami]n and Anna, all of N., June 30 [1844], in N. [Henry H., s. John and Mary (Meador), and Martha W. Barnard, d. Benjamin and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]

Hephzibah (ColesWorthy) [int. Hepsibah Colesworthy] and Noah Bunker, June 19, 1791. [Hepsibeth Colesworthy, d. Jonathan W. Jr. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), and Noah Bunker, s. Obed and Hepsabeth (Giles), P.R.38.]

Hiram, s. Jonathan W. and Polly (Coffin), and Susan Reman of N.Y., ———, * P.R.38.

John and Mary Meador [int. Meader], June 27, 1805. [John, s. Jonathan W. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), and Mary Meader, d. Nicholas and Rachel, P.R.38.]

Jonathan and Polly Coffin, Nov. 29, 1792. [Jonathan W. Jr.,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- s. Jonathan W. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), and Polly Coffin, d. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Jon[atha]n Waldo and Hep[hziba]h Gardner, Oct. 18, 1770. [Jonathan W., ship carpenter, s. Jonathan of Boston, and Hepsabeth Gardner, d. John and Kezia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary W. [and] William C. Myrick, Oct. 6, 1831. [Mary W., d. John and Mary (Meader), and William C. Myrick, s. George and Lydia, P.R.38.]
- Nancy and Andrew Bunker, Nov. 16, 1809. [Nancy, d. Jonathan W. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), and Andrew Bunker, s. Uriah and Margaret (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Newcomb [int. Coleworthy] and Eunice Long, Feb. 1, 1784. [Colesworthy, N.C.R. Charles Newcomb Colesworthy and Eunice Long, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Polly and Samuel Burnel, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. June 15, 1799]. [Mary, d. Jonathan W. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), and Samuel Burnell, s. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), P.R.38.]
- Waldo and Anna Hussey, int. Sept. 9, 1797. [Charles Waldo Colesworthy, s. Jonathan W. and Hepsabeth (Gardner), and Anna Hussey, d. Ebenezer and Mehitabel (Smith), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- William (Colesworth) [int. Colesworthy] and Harriet P. Coffin, both of N., Jan. 31, 1841. [Colesworthy, s. John and Mary (Meader), and Harriet [dup. Harriett] P. Coffin, d. Zimri and Abigail (Paddack), P.R.38.]

COLLINS, Ann, Miss, of Boston, and William H. Winslow of N., Mar. 20, 1842.

Barnard, single, 21, laborer, of N., b. Ireland [int. s. Barnard and Ann of Ireland], and [int. Miss] Rosanna Riley, 18, of N., b. Ireland, Aug. 26, 1848, in N.

Clarkson T., Dr., single, 24, of N.Y., b. N.Y., s. Job [int. John S.] and Ruth of Utica, N.Y., and Lydia Coffin, 20, of N., b. N., d. Cha[rle]s G. and Eliza of N., Nov. 6, 1844, in N. [Clarkson T., M.D., of N.Y., s. Job S., and Lydia Coffin, d. Charles G. and Eliza (McArthur), P.R.38.]

George C. and Mary C. Fisher, Dec. 9, 1832.

Henry E. and M. Francis Coffin, d. William B. and Mary Reynolds, ——— [? before 1850],* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COLLINS, James, single, 26, farmer, of N., b. Ireland, s. Barnard and Mary of Ireland, and Miss Reliance Gould, 18, b. Chatham, int. Feb. 22, 1849.

John and Hannah Connoway, both of Ireland, int. Sept. 26, 1841.

Joseph and Mary B. Worth, d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), Nov. 14, 1844,* P.R.38.

Martha and Andrew Barnes, July 24, 1847.†

Mary of N. and Robinson L. Smith of Barnstable, int. May 13, 1838.

Rosanna and John Gerow, Aug. 18, 1848.†

Samuel C., s. William, and Rachel M. Worth, d. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), May 29, 1845,* P.R.38.

Stephen of Nova Scotia and Phebe Coffin, d. Reuben and Parnal (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

Thomas B. and Diana [int. Diannah] Sharper, July 2, 1815. [Diana, black, C.R.2.]

W[illia]m and Mahala [int. Mahalah] Boston, Aug. 25, 1825. [Mahala, black, C.R.2.]

COLMAN (see Coleman).

COLSON, Sarah and ——— ————[*worn*], int. Feb. 3, 1749.

COLWELL, Francis [*sic*] Mackey [dup. Mackay, *omits* Colwell] of Billerica and Moses Barnard, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Joy), ———,* P.R.38.

COMSTOCK (Comstork, Cumstork), Betsey (Comstork) and Joseph Winslow, June 19, 1804. [Comstock, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), and Joseph Winslow, s. Joseph and Isabella, P.R.38.]

John and Lydia Gardner, Aug. 24, 1775. [Lydia, d. John and Kezia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Kezia (Cumstork) [int. Comstork] and George Coffin, Mar. 24, 1803. [Keziah [dup. Kezia] Comstock, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), and George Coffin, s. Solomon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Francis Gardner Jr., Dec. 8, 1797. [Lydia, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), and Francis Gardner Jr., s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Nathan, s. Samuel and Lucy of Glocester, Providence Co., R.I., and Elizabeth Emmett, d. Edward Tillit dec'd and Elizabeth of N., 10th, 12 mo. 1801, in N., C.R.4. [Nathan of N.Y. and Elizabeth Emmett (first w.), d. Edward Tillett and Elizabeth (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COMSTOCK, Nathan of N.Y. and Ann Merritt, d. John and Phebe of N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.

Sally and Frederick Coffin, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 8, 1798]. [Sarah [dup. Sally], d. John and Lydia (Gardner), and Frederick Coffin, s. Elijah and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sophia (Comstork) [int. Cumstork] and David Swain 3d [int. Jr.], Sept. 20, 1808. [Comstock (first w.), d. John and Lydia (Gardner), and David Swain Jr., s. David and Phebe (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]

CON (see Coon).

CONANT (Connant), Mahitable (Connant) [int. Conant] and Lemual [int. Lamuel] Jones, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. Dec. 14, 1828]. [Mehitable Conant and Lemuel Jones, Jan. 3, 1829, P.R.32. Mahitable Conant, d. Asa and Anna, and Lemuel Jones, s. Stephen and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Samuel of Charlestown and Rebecca Coffin, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah and Charles Jones, 3d, 12 mo. 1818,* P.R.32.

CONGDON (Condon), James C. and Eliza R. Thain, both of N., Jan. 18, 1844. [James C. of Newport, R.I., and Eliza Thain, d. David and Mary (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Phebe F. Wood, June 12, 1831. [Joseph of Newport, R.I., and Phebe F. Wood, d. David, P.R.38.]

Patrick (Condon) and Sarah Stone, int. Oct. 5, 1771.

Robert R. of N. [int. Newport, R.I.] and Keziah [int. Kezia] P. Dodge of N., Aug. 7, 1843. [Robert of R.I. and Kezia P. Dodge, d. Joseph and Sarah (Winslow), P.R.38.]

CONLEY, Bridget [int. Bridgett], Miss, 18, b. Ireland, and John Tinsley, single, 24, mariner, b. Ireland, both of N. [int. both of Ireland], July 16, 1843, in N.

CONNANT (see Conant).

CONNER, John and Sarah Hope, June 11, 1772.

CONWAY (Connoway), Hannah (Connoway) and John Collins, both of Ireland, int. Sept. 26, 1841.

Mary, 20, of N., and Patrick Heafy, single, 28, mariner, of Newfoundland, b. Ireland, Feb. 10, 1845, in N.

CONWELL (see Cornwell).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- COOK** (Cooke), Charles W. and Charlotte R. Folger, both of N., Sept. 15, 1842. [Charles W., s. John of Newburyport, and Charlotte R. Folger, d. Samuel B. and Nancy (Hillar), P.R.38.]
- Clarissa A. and John W. Hallett, Oct. 5, 1845.†
- Deborah and Nathaniel A. Borden, Oct. 19, 1834.
- Elizabeth of "the Vineyard" and Stephen Bunker, s. Uriah and Zaruiah (Pinkham), ———, * P.R.38.
- Hannah and Absolom F. Boston, int. Aug. 25, 1827.
- Harry [int. Harvey] and Clarissa [dup. Clariss, int. Clairssa] Ward, Dec. 12, 1821. [Harvey and Clarissa Waid, C.R.2.]
- Hellen of Newburyport and William Summerhays of N., int. Oct. 4, 1840. [Helen M. (second w.), d. John, sister of Joseph, and William H. Sumerhays, m. ———, 1840, in Newburyport, P.R.38.]
- Henry P., single, 20, baker, b. Newbury Port, s. Charles and Clarissa, and Laura Ann Gould, 20, b. N., d. Betsey, all of N., Dec. 21, 1845, in N.
- John and Lydia Raymond, int. Aug. 29, 1807.
- Joseph and Margaret Calef, May 29, 1769. [Califf, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Fitch), P.R.38.]
- Joseph A., single, 25, merchant, of N., b. N., s. John and Susanna of Newburyport, and Marie L. Richter, 18, of N., b. N., d. M. and H. of N., int. June 10, 1849. [Maria, d. Dr. Richter, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Margaret and Paul Coggsell [int. Cogswell], Oct. 15, 1775. [Coggsell, N.C.R. Margaret, wid. Joseph, d. Ebenezer Califf [dup. Calif] and Elizabeth (Fitch), and Paul Coggeshall [dup. Coggsell], s. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), P.R.38. Peggy and Paul Coggeshall, P.R.64.]
- Margret and William Baxter, both of N., Aug. 11, 1720, in N.* [Margaret and William Baxter of Scotland, P.R.38. Margret, P.R.68.]
- Mary and Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] Swain, July 4, 1789. [Sam[ue]ll, N.C.R. Polly (first w.), d. Hugh and Margaret (Calef), and Samuel Swain, s. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), "Part of this family moved to Ohio in 1813. Several m'd on Cape Cod," P.R.38.]
- Mary and James Bee, May 15, 1804.
- Mary and Stephen Rodney, June 19, 1834.
- Mary (Cooke) and Richard Coffin, s. Tristram and Mary (Bunker), ———, * P.R.38.
- Mary Ann of Newbery Port and Frederick W. Myrick of N., int. July 14, 1839.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Cook, Naoma and Erastus Beacher, int. Jan. 22, 1803.

Polly (see Mary).

Samuel and Mary Manter [int. Mantor], ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Nov. 15, 1800].

Thomas (see Thomas Crook).

Will[ia]m and Naomi Crowell [int. Crowel], Apr. 19, 1787.
[Crowell, N.C.R.]

Zebedee Jr. and Sarah Coffin Whitney, int. Nov. 30, 1809.

COON (Cawn, Con), Charlotte M., d. William and Catharine (Marsh), and James F. Cathcart, s. David and Lydia, ———,* P.R.38.

George H., single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. William, and Eunice B. Brock, 26, b. N., d. Charles H. and Lydia [int. *adds* A.], all of N., Oct. 7, 1849, in N. [George H., s. William and Catharine (Marsh), and Eunice B. [dup P.] Brock, d. Charles H. [dup F.] and Lydia (Wood), P.R.38.]

James, s. William and Catharine (Marsh), and Mary Handy of Cape Cod, ———,* P.R.38.

Mary of N. and Nathaniel Chase [of] W. Harwich, int. Oct. 20, 1844.

Phebe (Cawn) and Job Swain, Apr. 16, 1797. [Coon (second w.), wid. William, d. William Cash and Mary (Johnson), P.R.38.]

Phebe [and] William A. Huburt [int. Hurlbert], Dec. 22, 1831. [Hurlbert, C.R.2. Phebe, d. William and Catharine (Marsh), and William Hurlburt, s. William and Abigail (Allen), P.R.38.]

Roswell, s. William and Catharine (Marsh), and ——— Cleaveland of M[artha's] V[ineyard], ———,* P.R.38.

Will[ia]m (Con) and Phebe Cash, Nov. 13, 1787. [Coon and Phebe Cash, d. William and Mary (Johnson), P.R.38.]

William and Catharine [int. Katharine] Marsh, Mar. 19, 1811. [William, s. William and Phebe, and Catharine Marsh, d. ——— (brother of Roswell), P.R.38. Catherine, P.R.55.]

COOPER, Annanias and Sally Brown, Aug. 22, 1793. [Sally, d. Francis and Anna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Arthur and Lucinda Gorden, Oct. 9, 1827.

Cyrus and Maria B. Pompey [int. colour[e]d], May 24, 1837.

Eliza [int. *adds* Ann] and Thomas King, Dec. 31, 1827.

John and Sophia Hart, int. Dec. 6, 1828.

John and Betsey [int. Elizabeth] Gordon, May 8, 1833.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COOPER, Nancy and Timothy Bunker, May 16, 1813. [Timothy [s. Benjamin and Rebecca], P.R.31.]

Nathan F. and Deborah Ann Stephens, both of Gay Head, int. Apr. 12, 1840.

Randolph [int. of Boston] and Ann Brown [int. of N.Y.], both colored and residents of N., July 23, 1839.

Robert, single, 33, mariner, of N., b. N., s. Arthur and Lucy of N., and Janetta E. Miller, 22 [int. 21], of N., b. New Haven, d. Edward [int. Edwin] and Abigail of New Haven, Dec. 23, 1849, in N.

Rufus of Martha's Vineyard and Patience A. Quoin of N., int. May 31, 1840.

Sally and Job Halsey, Mar. 22, 1803. [Sally, wid. Annanias, d. Francis Brown and Anna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

COPEs, James [int. Copis] and Eliza Howland, "people of Colour," Aug. 2 [*sic*, int. Aug. 3], 1829.

CORCHRANE, Mary and James Alley, int. Aug. 19, 1820. [Cochran of M[artha's] V[ineyard] and James Alley, s. Richard and Martha (Alley), m. 23d, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

COREY, Ellery of Westport and Phebe Coffin, d. Capt. Noah and Lydia (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

CORLISS (Corlis), Mary, d. Benjamin of N.Y., and William H. Barney, s. Charles and Avis (Macy), ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah L. (Corlis) [dup. Corlies], d. Benjamin and Phebe (Ludlam) of N.Y., and Charles A. Macy, s. Josiah and Lydia (Hussey), Jan. 12, 1831 [? in N.Y.],* P.R.38.

CORNELL (Cornal, see also Cornwell), Abraham of Tivertown, R.I., and Harriet Sylvia of N., Nov. 19, 1839.

Elijah of Providence, R.I., and Eunice Barnard, d. Reuben and Phebe (Coleman), ———,* P.R.38.

Jane (Cornal) and William Quenno, Jan. 9, 1730-1.*

Stephen and Harriett Charlotte Earle, d. Joseph Jr. and Betsey (Coleman), Sept. 28, 1823,* P.R.38.

William and Lydia Hussey, Jan. 27, 1799. [William of New Port [dup. Providence, R.I.] and Lydia Hussey, d. Christopher and Lydia (Manchester), "removed to Ohio in 1814," P.R.38.]

CORNISH, Emily F. and Benjamin S. Cathcart, July 5, 1848.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CORNWELL (see also Cornell), Duryea, single, 29, mariner, of N. [int. of N.Y.], b. N.Y., s. W[illia]m and Phebe of N.Y., and Ann G. Andrews, 18, of N., b. N., d. Sylvanus and Mary of N., Nov. 5, 1848, in N. [Ann G., d. Silvanus and Mary B. (Gardner), P.R.38.]

CORRINGTON (Corrinton), Annis [int. Corrinton] and Isaac Barlow, Dec. 1, 1803.

Betsey (Corrinton) and Mordeca Warren, int. Apr. 3, 1802.

Elizabeth (Corrinton) and Mike Gudrige, int. June 5, 1802.

Lydia [int. Correnton] and Ezekiel Pompy, Feb. 7, 1811.

CORSON, Charles and Susan M. Tweedy [int. Susan W. Twede, colurd, dup. int. Susan W. Twedey, colourd], May 7, 1834.

COTE, Sarah and Mike ———, Mar. 21, 1788.*

COTTLE, Abishai and Catharine [int. Katharine] Wilkins, Oct. 30, 1765. [Katharine, N.C.R.]

Ann C. and Charles Lovell, Dec. 23, 1849.†

Barzillai and Rachel Swain, Dec. 15, 1803. [Barzillai, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), and Rachael Swain, d. Tristram and Rachael (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Charles and Phebe B. Ramsdale [int. Ramsdell], June 10, 1830. [Ramsdell, c.R.2. Charles, s. David and Mary (first w.), and Phebe B. Ramsdell, d. William and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Charles N. and Ann C. Staples, both of N., July 22, 1838. [Charles N., s. Laban and Eunice (Colesworthy), and Ann Staples, d. James and Elizabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

David and Mary Folger, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 8, 1798]. [David, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), and Mary Folger, d. Owen and Eunice (Smith), P.R.38.]

David and Rebecca Cottle, Apr. 3, 1808. [David, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), and Rebecca Cottle, wid. Obed, d. Nathaniel Russell and Judith (Long), P.R.38.]

David 2d, single, 28, mariner, b. N., s. Laban and Eunice, and Priscilla M. Coffin, 19, b. N., d. John and Sarah, all of N., Mar. 19, 1848, in N. [David, s. Laban and Eunice (Colesworthy), and Priscilla R. [dup. M.] Coffin, d. John C. and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]

Delia M. and Robert P. Wyer, Oct. 12, 1848.†

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- COTTLE, Elizabeth and Thaddeus Clark, Aug. 21, 1792. [Elizabeth, d. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), and Thaddeus Clark, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Harris), P.R.38.]
 Elizabeth, d. James and Thankful Norton, and ——— Brooks, ——— [? before 1850],* P.R.38.
 Henry and Phebe Pease, Oct. 10, 1816. [Henry, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), and Phebe Pease, d. David and Sally (Fosdick), P.R.38.]
 James and Lydia Marshall, int. Oct. 3, 1778. [James Jr., s. James and Thankful Norton, and Lydia Marshall, d. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), m. ———, P.R.38.]
 James and Thankful Norton of "the Vineyard," ———,* P.R.38.
 James and Mercy Wheelden of Martha's Vineyard, ———,* P.R.38.
 Jane B. and Reuben Swain, both of N., Jan. 13, 1842. [Jane (Ewell) Cottle (second w.), wid. Laban, and Reuben Swain Jr. of Polpis, s. Reuben and Thankful (Baker), P.R.38.]
 Judith and Henry Hood, Mar. 1, 1767. [Judith, d. James and Thankful Norton, P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]
 Laban and Eunice Colesworthy, Mar. 28, 1811. [Laban, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), and Eunice Colesworthy, d. Charles Newcomb and Eunice (Long), P.R.38.]
 Laban and Miss Jane B. Ewell, Oct. 2, 1836. [Laban, s. Lot and Ruth, P.R.38.]
 Lot and Ruth Coleman, Jan. 3, 1770. [Lot, s. James and Thankful Norton, and Ruth Coleman, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Mooers), P.R.38. Colman, both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]
 Lydia and David Cleavland, May 8, 1783. [Lydia, wid. James Jr., d. Greenleaf Marshall and Anna (Cathcart), and David Cleaveland, s. Ebenezer and Susanna (Folger), P.R.38.]
 Lydia, d. Shubael and Drusilla, and Jethro Coffin, s. William and Lydia (Coleman), ———,* P.R.38.
 Margaret, Miss, and Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.] Jonathan Swain 2d, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1824, int. May 24, 1823]. [Margaret (third w.), wid. Owen, d. Tristram Swain and Rachel (Bunker), and Jonathan Swain, s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]
 Mary and George Smith, int. Oct. 9, 1762. [Mary, d. James and Thankful Norton, and George Smith, s. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COTTLE, Mary and Reuben Joy Jr., Feb. 3, 1814. [Mary, d. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), and Reuben Joy, s. Reuben and Mary (Swain), P.R.38.]

Mercy and Francis Moors, int. Sept. 2, 1758. [Mercy, d. James and Thankful Norton, and Francis Mooers, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Obed and Rebecca Russell [int. Russel], Aug. 18, 1796. [Obed, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), and Rebecca Russell, d. Nathaniel and Judith (Long), P.R.38.]

Obed and Lydia C. Thurston, int. July 24, 1836. [Obed S., s. David and Rebecca, and Lydia Thurstain of Plymouth, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Owen and Margaret Swain, May 12, 1807. [Owen, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), and Margaret Swain, d. Tristram and Rachel (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Owen S. and Susan [int. Sarah] Ray, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. Apr. 19, 1828]. [Owen S., s. Owen and Margaret (Swain), and Sarah Ray, d. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]

Phebe, d. Henry and Phebe (Pease), and James S. Murphy, s. George and Lydia, ———,* P.R.38.

Rebecca and David Cottle, Apr. 3, 1808. [Rebecca, wid. Obed, d. Nathaniel Russell and Judith (Long), and David Cottle, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Sarah [int. of N.] and Charles L. Sprague of Bath, Me., May 6, 1838. [Sarah, wid. Owen, d. David Ray, and Charles L. Sprague, brother of Nathaniel, P.R.38.]

Shubael and Rebecca Sawyer, Sept. 4, 1817. [Shubael, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), and Rebecca Sayer, d. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

Thankful and Zephaniah Gardner, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 16, 1790. [Thankfull, N.C.R. Thankful, d. James and Thankful Norton, and Zephaniah Gardner, s. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38.]

COTTON, Elizabeth and George Hiorns, int. Mar. 23, 1765. Henry G., s. Josiah and Judith (FitzGerald), and Almira Sears, ———,* P.R.38.

John and Mary Burnell, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. May 26, 1827]. [John, s. Josiah and Judith (FitzGerald), and Mary Burnell, d. Samuel and Mary, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COTTON, Josiah and Judith FitzGennerald, int. Oct. 7, 1797.
[Josiah of Plymouth and Judith FitzGerald, d. Jonathan
and Hepsabeth (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sylvanus P., s. Josiah and Judith (FitzGerald), and Lydia
White of Yarmouth, ———, P.R.38.

Sylvanus P., s. Josiah and Judith (FitzGerald), and Sarah
White, d. Isaac of Yarmouth, ———,* P.R.38.

COURTNEY, Mary of N.Y. and William Henry Dagget of N.,
Feb. 13, 1842. [Coultney of Ireland and William Henry
Daggett, s. Henry and Dinah (Ames), P.R.38.]

COUSE, Oliver and Adeline Coffin, d. Barnabas and Mary
(Starbuck), ———, in Otsego Co., N.Y.,* P.R.38.

COVEL (Covell, Covil, see also Cowell), Enos [int. Eanus]
and Salley Eldridge, Dec. 7, 1818. [Enos Covil and Sally
Eldridge, P.R.38.]

Hannah and Alexander Cunningham, Feb. 8, 1732-3.*

Hannah (Covell) and Obed Wood, int. Oct. 20, 1810.

Lydia (Covil) [int. Covel] and Jervis Grew, Apr. 30, 1818.
[Covil, C.R.2. Jarvis, s. Samuel, P.R.38.]

Mary (Covil) and James Wood, int. Mar. 29, 1823.

Obadiah and Susanna Killey, Nov. 24, 1801. [Covill and Su-
sanna Kelley, d. John and Abigail Kelley, P.R.38.]

Silvanus (Covil), s. Silvanus of N.H., and Mary Coffin, d. Al-
pheus and Love (Pitts), ———,* P.R.38.

Susan and John Raymond, Apr. 11, 1811. [Susanna Covil, wid.
Obadiah, d. John Kelley, and John Raymond, "a stranger,"
P.R.38.]

COWAN (see Cowen).

COWELL (see also Covel), Edward and Betsey [int. Bettsey]
Nichols, Mar. 12, 1805. [Betsey, d. William and Desire,
P.R.38.]

COWEN, Joseph and Phebe F. Easton, Dec. 23, 1834. [Cow-
an, "an Englishman who went away and left her," and
Phebe Easton, d. Peleg and Mary (Barnard) (second w.),
P.R.38.]

COWES (see Couse).

COWET (Cowit), Ruth and George T. Jones Stetson [int.
George Jones], Mar. 27, 1808.

Sally (Cowit) [int. Cowet] and James Sichle, Dec. 24, 1817.
[Cowit, black, and James Sickles, C.R.2.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

COX, Ann and James McDermod, both of Ireland, int. Dec. 25, 1839.

Gersham of Maine and Sarah Hussey, d. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.), Nov. 10, 1794,* P.R.38.

John and Mary Coffin, Oct. 29, 1772. [Mary, d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

COXWELL (see Coggeshall).

CRAFT, Sylva [int. Silva] and William Davis, Oct. 22, 1807.

CRAGGE (see Craigie).

CRAIG (see also Craigie), Archibald and Ann Coffin, d. Alexander Jr. and Lydia (Hussey), ———,* P.R.38.

David B. of Freehold, N.J., and Maria Coffin, d. Alexander and Lydia (Hussey), ———,* P.R.38.

CRAIGIE (Cragge, see also Craig), Andrew (Cragge) and Elizabeth Gardner, Dec. 29, 1737.* [Craggie and Elizabeth Gardner, d. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), Dec. 28, P.R.38.]

Andrew [int. Craige] of Cambridge and Elizabeth Shaw of N., Jan. 10, 1793, in Cambridge. [Craggie Jr., s. Andrew and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Elizabeth Shaw, d. Rev. Beza-leel, P.R.38. Craigie, Dr., of Charlestown, and Betsy Shaw, P.R.64.]

CRAMMER (see Cranmer).

CRANDALL (Crandal), Elizabeth W., d. James, and David R. Worth, s. Richard and Elizabeth of Deruyter, N.Y., 1st, 1 mo. 1807 [? in N.Y.],* P.R.38.

Thomas (Crandal) and Susanna Whippe, Nov. 12, 1772.*

CRANE, Charles P., single, 35, manufacturer [int. 30, machinist], of Canton, b. Canton, s. Simeon and Eliz[abet]h of Canton, and Elizabeth M. Watson, 25 [int. 28], of N., b. N., d. W[illia]m and Mary of N., June 27, 1846, in N. [Charles P. of Boston and Elizabeth Watson, d. William and Mary (Macy), P.R.38.]

CRANES, Thomas (see Thomas Carnes).

CRANMER, Thomas [int. Crammer] and Mary Pease, Nov. 7, 1769. [Crammer, N.C.R. Cranmer and Mary Pease, d. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CRANSTON, Mary and Amos Clark, Nov. 11, 1734.* [Amos, s. Thomas and Mary (Church), 11th, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

CREASY (Creasey, Cresa, Cresey), Charlotte W. (Cresey) [dup. Charlotte M. Creasey, int. Charlot M. Creasey] and William Keen, Jan. 15, 1822.†

Edward and Deborah Cash, Dec. 10, 1789. [Deborah, d. William and Mary (Johnson), P.R.38.]

Eliza H. (Creasey) [int. Creasy] and Zebulon Coleman, Nov. 28, 1826. [Creasy, d. Edward and Deborah (Cash), and Zebulon Coleman, s. Robert and Deborah (Morselander), P.R.38.]

Emma, formerly w. Reuben, d. Samuel Perry and Polly (Gardner) (second w.), and Rev. Stephen Lovell, —, 1848,* P.R.38.

Geo[rge] and Nancy Coffin, June 10, 1827. [George, s. Edward and Deborah (Cash), and Nancy Coffin, d. Gideon and Elizabeth (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Reuben [int. Creasey] and Emiline [int. Emeline] Perry, July 11, 1820. [Creasy, s. Edward and Deborah (Cash), and Emmeline [dup. Emma] Perry, d. Samuel and Polly (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Sukey (Cresa) and George Austin, July 17, 1810. [Susan Creasy, d. Edward and Deborah (Cash), and George Austin, s. John ("a stranger") and Rhoda (Marchant), P.R.38.]

CRIMBLISH, John and Phebe [int. *adds* C.] Barnard, Sept. 16, 1832. [Phebe C., d. Shubael and Lucretia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

CROCKER, Betsey and Zenas Ames, Sept. 22, 1833.*

Calvin F. and Hepsabeth S. Coleman, both of N., June 4, 1839. [Calvin F., s. Theophilus and Dorothy, and Hepsabeth S. Coleman, d. Tristram and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Cloe B. [int. Chloe B. of Barnstable] and W[illia]m D. Guild [int. Gild of Providence, R.I.], Mar. 25, 1838.

David, widr., 36 [int. 37, *omits* widr.], mariner, of Barnstable, b. Barnstable, s. ——— and Lydia of Barnstable, and Elizabeth C. Childs, 23, of N., b. N., d. James and Eliz[abe]th of N., Aug. 21, 1844, in N.

Edmond and Debby [int. Deborah] Rawson, Dec. 2, 1806. [Edmond of Barnstable and Deborah Rawson, d. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CROCKER, Enoch, widr., 54, cordwainer, of Barnstable, b. Barnstable, s. Joseph of Barnstable, and Eliza Sherman, 54, of N., b. N., d. John and Margaret of N., int. Sept. 28, 1845.
- Ervin H., single, 24, wheelwright, of Barnstable, b. Barnstable, s. Barna and Joanna of Barnstable, and Mary N. Fish, 23, of N., b. N., d. Zenas and Lydia of N., Nov. 17, 1844, in N.*
- Ezekiel of Barnstable and Miss Caroline Snow of N., Feb. 1, 1842. [Ezekiel of Weymouth and Caroline Snow, d. Benjamin and Huldah (Dunham) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- George and Eliza H. Luce, int. Sept. 24, 1825. [George, s. Isaiah and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Eliza H. Lewis, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Hannah and Henry S. Crocker of Barnstable, "They were cousins," ———,* P.R.38.
- Hannah, d. Isaiah and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Barnabas Sears, ———,* P.R.38.
- Harvey and Lydia B. Gifford, May 16, 1821. [Lydia B., d. Luther and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Heman [dup. widr.], 34, farmer, of N. [dup. b. Barnstable], s. Alvin and Phebe of Barnstable, and Lydia Barker Jr., 34, of N. [dup. b. N.], d. James and Lydia of N., 3d, 8 mo. 1843, in N.* [Heman of N., s. Alvin of Barnstable and Phebe dec'd, and Lydia Barker Jr., d. James dec'd of N. and Lydia, c.R.4. Heman of Cotuit and Lydia Barker, d. James and Lydia (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Henrittee J. [int. Henrieta J. of Barnstable] and W[illia]m J. [int. *omits* J.] Taylor [int. of N.], Oct. 15, 1837. [Henrietta of Cape Cod and William Taylor, s. Samuel and Avis (Pitman) (of Newport, R.I.), P.R.38.]
- Henry S. of Barnstable and Hannah Crocker, "They were cousins," ———,* P.R.38.
- Isaiah of Barnstable and Elizabeth [int. *adds* B.] Holway of N., Sept. 27, 1835. [Josiah of Barnstable and Elizabeth Holway, d. William and Polly (Fisher), P.R.38.]
- John and Susan Weeks, d. Francis, ———,* P.R.38.
- Josiah (see Isaiah).
- Lot Jr., single, 27 [int. 25], mariner, of Barnstable, b. Barnstable, s. Lot and Mary of Barnstable, and Anna N. Coffin, 19, of N., b. N., d. Valentine C. [int. *omits* C.] [and] Sarah F. [int. *omits* F.] of N., July 28, 1844, in N. [Anna N., d. Valentine and Sarah (Nye), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CROCKER, Luther and Chloe Hodges, May 17, 1827. [Cloe, d. Capt. Isaac and Lydia Crocker, P.R.38.]
- Mary F. and David B. Coleman, Jan. 16, 1848.†
- Nimphus and Experience Laha, int. Mar. 26, 1814.
- Samuel F. of Sandwich and Betsey C. Fisher of Falmouth, Oct. 18, 1838, in N. ["Fish or Fisher," d. Nathan and Martha (Crocker) (of Barnstable), P.R.38.]
- Sarah Ann of W. [int. *omits* W.] Barnstable and Oliver G. Merritt of N. Stonington, Oct. 21, 1838.
- Sukey and Rev. ——— Lincoln, Feb. —, 1790,* P.R.64.
- Wadsworth and Hephzibah Bunker, Aug. 30, 1789. [Heppy, P.R.64.]
- Warren P. of W. Barnstable and Mary Thurber Jones of N., int. Mar. 28, 1841. [Mary F., d. William J. and Mary (Worth), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Zeno of Barnstable and Cynthia Bennett, d. William and Phebe (Raymond), ———,* P.R.38.
- CROCKET**, Lot of Gorham, Me., and Mary R. Allen of N., June 4, 1840. [Crockett of R.I. and Mary R. Allen, d. Thomas and Nancy (Marshall), "lived in W. Virginia," P.R.38.]
- CROOK**, Thomas and Hope Cartwright, Mar. 24, 1720.* [Thomas Cook or Crook and Hope Cartwright, d. Nicholas and Orange (Rogers), P.R.38. Crook, Mar. 24, 1719-20, P.R.68.]
- CROOKER**, Sirena Swasey and William Maiden, colord, int. Feb. 21, 1836.
- CROSBY** (Crosbe), Abigail and Jessa [int. Jesse] Gifford, Aug. 25, 1818. [Jesse, C.R.2. Abigail, d. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), and Jesse Gifford, P.R.38.]
- Alfred [and] Mary [int. Maria] Stubbs, July 24, 1831. [Maria, C.R.2. Alfred, s. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), and "Mary or Maria" Stubbs, d. Benjamin and Sally (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Ann and George C. Macy, both of N., int. Feb. 3, 1839. [m. Feb. 20, C.R.2. Ann C., d. Matthew and Lydia (Coffin), and George C. Macy, s. Gorham and Lucretia (Clark), m. Feb. 20, P.R.38.]
- Ann H., d. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), and George Folger, s. Obed and Rebecca (Waterman) (third w.), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CROSBY, Anna and Silvanus Ewers, both of N., Mar. 17, 1796.
[Anna (first w.), d. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), and
Sylvanus Ewer, s. Seth of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Betsey and John Clisby, Jan. 23, 1806. [Betsey, d. Sylvanus
and Huldah (Pease), and John Clisby, s. William and Hep-
sibeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Catharine Macauly and Simeon Long, July 28, 1796. [Cath-
arine Macauley Crosby, wid. Samuel Jr., d. John Bartlett
and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), and Simeon Long, s.
Jonathan and Sarah (Brown) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Cyrus F. of N. [int. N.Y.] and Harriet C. Coffin of N., Jan. 15,
1837, in N. [Harriet, d. Cromwell and Mary (Coffin), and
Cyrus H. Crosby, P.R.38.]

Desire and Obed Luce, Nov. 4, 1790. [Desire, d. Samuel and
Mary [*sic*, dup. Sarah] (Marshall), and Obed Luce, s.
Elijah and Lydia (Cleaveland) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Nat[hanie]ll [int. Na[thanie]l] Folger, Sept. 27,
1787. [Nat[hanie]ll, n.c.r. Betsey, d. Samuel and Mary
[*sic*, Sarah] (Marshall), and Nathaniel Folger, s. Na-
thaniel and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Hannah [int. Crosbey] and Henry Smith, Sept. 27, 1792.
[Crosby (second w.) and Henry Smith Sr., P.R.38.]

Harriet C. and Josiah Ames, July 6, 1845.†

Huldah and Benjamin Whippy Jr., Aug. 31, 1800. [Huldah,
d. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), and Benjamin Whippey,
s. Benjamin and Eunice, P.R.38.]

Jesse, s. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), and Temperance Allen,
d. David and Temperance of Cape Cod, ———,* P.R.38.

John and Sophia [int. Sopha] Chase, Feb. 25, 1806. [John,
s. Samuel and Mary [*sic*, Sarah] (Marshall), and Sophia
Chace, d. James and Mercy, P.R.38.]

John B. and Mary Ann Coleman, June 3, 1832. [John, s.
Marshall and Nancy (Bunker), and Mary Ann Coleman,
d. Bethuel and Mary, P.R.38.]

Johnson and Mary Worth, d. John and Miriam, ———,*
P.R.38. [? *Accuracy of this record.*]

Lucretia [int. Lucretia] and Isaac Hinkley [dup. Hinckley,
int. Henckley], May 10 [dup. [June] 10, int. May 12],
1821. [Lucretia and Isaac Hinkley, June 10, c.R.2. Lu-
cretia, d. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), and Isaac Hinckley,
P.R.38.]

Lucretia, d. Samuel and Catharine, and George Clark, s. Lot
and Lydia (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- CROSBY, Lydia C. of N. and Barker Burnell Jr. [int. of N.], Nov. 18, 1840. [Lydia, d. Matthew and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Marshall and Anna [int. Nancy] Bunker, Feb. 11, 1802. [Marshall, s. Samuel and Mary [*sic*, Sarah] (Marshall), and Nancy Bunker, d. Richard, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Thomas Mayo, May 1, 1773. [Mary, d. John and Sarah, and ——— Mayhew of Plymouth, P.R.38.]
- Mary and George Barrett, int. May 2, 1795. [Mary, d. Samuel and Mary [*sic*, Sarah] (Marshall), and George Barrett, s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, m. 5th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary and Bartlet [int. Bartlett] Jenkins, Aug. 25, 1818. [Mary, d. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), and Bartlett Jenkins, s. John and Susanna [dup. Susan] Holmes, P.R.38.]
- Mary B. and John Brown Jr., Feb. 22, 1835. [Mary B., d. Marshall and Nancy (Bunker), and John Brown, s. John and Deborah (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Mary C. and Benjamin F. Coffin, int. Jan. 18, 1835. [m. Feb. 4, C.R.2. Mary, d. Matthew and Lydia (Coffin), and Benjamin F. Coffin, s. Jared and Hepsabeth (Swain), m. ———, 1835, P.R.38.]
- Matthew and Lydia Coffin, Feb. 4, 1813. [Matthew, s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), and Lydia Coffin, d. Zenas and Abial (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Matthew, Capt. [int. *omits* Capt.], and Mrs. [Mrs. *written in pencil*, dup. and int. *omit* Mrs.] Elizabeth Powell, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1824 and Apr. 2, 1825, int. Oct. 9, 1824]. [Matthew and Elizabeth Powell [dup. Powel], wid. Caleb [dup. Cyrus], d. William Barnard and Elizabeth (Inot), ———, 1825, P.R.38.]
- Matthew Jr., single, 22, merchant, b. N., s. Matthew and Elizabeth, and Sarah C. Whitney, 22, b. N., d. Daniel and Eliza, all of N., Nov. 14, 1849, in N. [Matthew, s. Matthew and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Polly and Owen Wyer, Feb. 7, 1799. [Mary, d. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), and Owen Wyer, s. Robert and Zilpha, P.R.38.]
- Sally and Sam[ue]ll Osborn, Oct. 13, 1789. [Sally, d. Samuel and Mary [*sic*, Sarah] (Marshall), and Samuel Osborn, s. Samuel and Sally, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CROSBY, Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] and Sarah Marshall, Mar. 28, 1765. [Sam[ue]ll, N.C.R. Samuel and Sarah Marshall, d. James and Patience Rider, P.R.38.]

Sam[ue]ll and Catharine Macauley Bartlet, Jan. 7, 1790. [Catharine Macauley Bartlet, N.C.R. Samuel Jr., s. Samuel and Mary [*sic*, Sarah] (Marshall), and Catharine Macauley Bartlett, d. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Zenas Hamblin, Feb. 4, 1829.

Sarah B. and Stephen Bennett [int. Bennet], June 2, 1835. [Sarah, d. Marshall and Nancy (Bunker), and Stephen Bennett, s. William and Phebe (Raymond), 6th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Sophia and Timothy [int. Timothy] Robbins, Aug. 11, 1808. [Sophia, wid. John, d. James Chase and Mercy (Godfrey), and Timothy Robbins, s. John and Elizabeth (Meader), P.R.38.]

Susan B. [dup. Crossley] and Gardner Lamb, Feb. 10, 1824. [Crosby, d. Marshall and Nancy (Bunker), and Paul Gardner Lamb, s. Abel and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Susanna and Arthur Perry, Nov. 3, 1806.

Thomas (Crosbe) of Braintree and Mary Worth, d. John and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), Nov. 13, 1717,* P.R.38.

William H. and Elizabeth C. Pinkham, int. Dec. 7, 1834. [m. Dec. 25, C.R.2. William H., s. Matthew and Lydia (Coffin), and Elizabeth C. Pinkham, d. Seth and Mary (Brown), m. ———, P.R.38.]

CROSMAN (Crosmar), Abigail (Crosmar) and Seth Russel Jr., ——— [rec. Apr. 28, 1810, int. Jan. 13, 1810], in N. [Crossman of "the Vineyard" and Seth Russell Jr., s. Seth and Abigail (Meader), P.R.38.]

William and Jane Norton Vincent, int. Oct. 6, 1810.

CROSS, Thomas and Frances H. Starbuck, Feb. 15, 1834. [Frances, d. Elishai and Betsey (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

CROSSLEY (see Crosby).

CROSSMAN (see Crosman).

CROWELL, Eliza P. [int. Crowel] and Joseph S. [int. *omits* S.] Burges, Apr. 3, 1817.

Hallett and Sarah H. Macy, d. Capt. Richard and Catherine (Alley), Aug. 19, 1840, in E. Vassalborough [Me.],* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CROWELL, Hannah, d. Ezekiel, and Frederick P. Baker, s. Charles and Betsey (Crowell), ———,* P.R.38.

Jane and Simeon Long, Aug. 3, 1784. [Simeon, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown), P.R.38.]

John and Sarah Gardner, Oct. 28, 1834. [Sally, d. Capt. Benjamin and Susan (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Julia A. and Benjamin Nye, int. Oct. 18, 1835.

Maria, d. Shubael, and Abner Baker, s. Lemuel and Abial (Pinkham), ———,* P.R.38.

Naomi [int. Crowel] and Will[ia]m Cook, Apr. 19, 1787. [Crowell, N.C.R.]

CROWLEY, Rose and Thomas Williams, int. May 4, 1845.†

CUFF (Cuffs), Lucreatia [int. Lauriett] and William Borden [int. coulard], Aug. 16, 1835.

Nancy (Cuffs) of West Port and Henry Green of N., int. Aug. 4, 1839.

Remembrance and Francis Bond [dup. Rand, int. Bound], col[ored] [dup. black], Aug. 26, 1821. [Bown, C.R.2.]

Tabitha and Essex Boston, Jan. 14, 1770.*

CUMSTORK (see Comstock).

CUNNINGHAM, Aexander and Hannah Covel, Feb. 8, 1732-3.*

CURE, Mary, d. Walter and Lucretia (Allen), and Benjamin Towne of Hudson, N.Y., ———, 1840,* P.R.38.

Walter and Lucretia Allen, Nov. 10, 1811. [Lucretia, d. Shubael and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]

CURRAN (Currin), Bridget and Michael Cavanagh, both of Ireland, int. Mar. 12, 1843.

Charles (Currin), single, 26, musician, of N., b. Ireland, s. Peter and Rose of Ireland, and Bridget Rasters, 21, of N., b. Ireland, d. William (Rasters) and Bridget of Ireland, int. Nov. 25, 1849.

CURRIER, Betsey of Maine and William H. Coffin, s. Alpheus and Love (Pitts), ———,* P.R.38.

Thomas Jr. of Amesbury and Sarah Barnard, d. Nathaniel of N., Sept. 19, 1700, in Amesbury.* [Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

CURRIN (see Curran).

CURTIS (see also Custis), Chloe of Stoughton and John Mathews of N., Nov. 6, 1796, in Stoughton.*

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

CUSHMAN, Caleb and Sally Green, June 4, 1817. [Caleb, s. Isaac, and Sally Green, d. John and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Caleb and Silvia Bassey, Dec. 18, 1825. [Caleb, s. Isaac, and Silvea Bessey, P.R.38.]

David and Kezia Whippey, Oct. 4, 1812 [dup. Nov. 14, 1813, int. Sept. 19, 1812]. [Whippey, wid. David, d. Peleg Bunker, P.R.38.]

Eliphalet of New Bedford and Eliza Doane, d. John and Phebe F. (Folger), ———, * P.R.38.

Fanny G. and Andrew J. Coleman, Nov. 15, 1846.†

Jabez and Miss Cynthia Basse, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1824, int. Apr. 12, 1823]. [Jabez, s. Isaac and Esther of Plymouth, and Cynthia Bassy, P.R.38.]

Jabez, s. Isaac and Esther of Plymouth, and Nancy Gibbs, ———, * P.R.38.

Laura Ann and Alexander Chadwick, Dec. 2, 1849.†

Mary W. and William F. Brown, May 24, 1832. [Mary W., d. David and Kezia (Bunker) (Whippey), and William F. Brown, s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Peter, single, 21, butcher, b. N., s. Jabez and Cynthia, and Miss Caroline Jordon, 18, b. Ireland, all of N., int. Dec. 5, 1847. [Jordan, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Susan and James Irish, both of N., Dec. 29, 1836. [Susan, d. Caleb and Sally (Green), and James Irish of R.I., P.R.38.]

CUSTIS (see also Curtis), John [dup. Curtis] and Winnefred [dup. Winifred, int. Winafred] C. Swain, Dec. 27, 1826. [Custis and Winnefred C. Swain, C.R.2. Custus and Winifred Swain, d. Alexander and Eunice (Chase), P.R.38.]

CYPHER, Emeline [int. of Kennebec] and John Swain [int. of N.], Apr. 29, 1838. [Emeline, C.R.2. Emmeline Cipher and John Swain, s. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), P.R.38.]

DAGGET (Daggett, Dogget), Abigail and Benj[ami]n Merchant, May 10, 1764. [Daggett, d. Nathan and Margaret (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Benjamin F. and Phebe [int. adds S.] Higgins, both of N., Apr. 11, 1841. [Daggett, s. Henry and Dinah (Ames), and Phebe S. Higgins [dup. Higgins], d. George and Mary (Hendrix), P.R.38.]

Clarissa [int. Daggett] and Henry Coleman, July 6, 1807. [Daggett, d. Nathan and Anna, and Henry Coleman, s. Sylvanus and Huldah (Gwinn), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DAGGET, Elijah and Jedidah Chase, int. Mar. 5, 1757.

Eunice (Dogget) and Benj[ami]n Stubbs, int. July 25, 1761.

[Daggett (second w.) of "the Vineyard" and Benjamin Stubbs, s. William and Dinah (Manning) (first w.), m.

———, P.R.38.]

Henry [int. Daggett] and Dinah Ames, Mar. 29, 1818. [Daggett of M[artha's] V[ineyard] and Dinah Ames, d. Benjamin and Sally (Brock), P.R.38.]

Hep[hziba]h and Will[ia]m Tuckerman [int. Tuckeman], July 17, 1766. [Tuckerman, N.C.R. Hepsabeth Daggett, d. Nathan and Margaret (Gardner), and William Tuckerman, P.R.38.]

Hepzibah and John Jones, Aug. 15, 1738.* [Hepsabeth Daggett [dup. Dagget], d. Jacob and Hannah (Skiff), and John Jones, s. Thomas and Hannah Butler, P.R.38.]

Huldah and Thomas Gwinn [int. Gwin], Feb. 1, 1749. [Daggett, d. Jacob and Hannah (Skiff), and Thomas Gwinn, s. David and Alice (Cartwright), 1st, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Huldah and Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] Johnson, June 28, 1773. [Samuell, N.C.R. Daggett, d. Nathan and Margaret (Gardner), and Samuel Johnson, P.R.38.]

Jacob and Hannah Skiffe, Oct. 24, 1714.* [Daggett of M[artha's] V[ineyard] and Hannah Skiff, d. James and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]

James (Daggett), single, 22, laborer, of N., b. N., s. Henry and Dinah of N., and Phebe E. Norton, 21, of Edgartown, b. Edgartown, d. Daniel and Hannah of Edgartown, Nov. 7, 1847, in N. [James, s. Henry and Dinah (Ames), 1st, 11 mo., P.R.38.]

Jane (see Jenny).

Jedidah and Will[ia]m Kimbling, int. Dec. 1, 1770.

Jenny and Paschal Paoli Bartlett, int. Sept. 29, 1792. [Jane Daggett of M[artha's] V[ineyard] and Pascal Paoli Bartlett, s. John and Lucretia Stewart (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia and John House [int. Howse], July 8, 1773. [House, N.C.R. Daggett, d. Nathan and Margaret (Gardner), and John House, "from Newfoundland," P.R.38.]

Margaret and Isaac Mayo, Nov. 12, 1760. [Margaret, wid. Nathan, d. Ebenezer Gardner and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), and Isaac Mayo of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Nathan and Margaret Gardner, Dec. 21, 1743. [Daggett, s. Jacob and Hannah (Skiff), and Margaret Gardner, d. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DAGGET, Samuel S. (Daggett) and Lydia Giles [int. 2d], July 10, 1823. [Lydia, C.R.2. Samuel of Martha's Vineyard and Lydia Giles, d. David Upham and Mary (Hayden), P.R.38.]

Thankfull and Seth Paddack, int. July 1, 1758.

William Henry of N. and Mary Courtney of N.Y., Feb. 13, 1842. [Daggett, s. Henry and Dinah (Ames), and Mary Coultney of Ireland, P.R.38.]

DAILY, Will[ia]m and Elizabeth Burrige, int. Jan. 1, 1774.

DAME, Mary, d. Moses and Rachael (Mitchell), and ——— Birdsall, ———,* P.R.38.

Moses of N., s. Richard and Abigail of Rochester, Stafford Co., N.H., and Rachel Mitchell Jr., d. Obed and Lydia of N., 9th, 9 mo. 1807, in N., C.R.4.

Rachel and Daniel Thornton, 7th, 7 mo. 1813, C.R.4.†

DAMON (see Denson).

DANBURY (see Daube).

DANIELS (Daniel), Jemima (Daniel) [int. Daniels] and Joseph Tobey [int. Toby], July 12, 1787. [Daniel and Joseph Tobey, N.C.R.]

Stephen, single, 38 [int. 28], mariner, of N. [int. of L.I.], b. N.Y., s. Charles and Sarah of N.Y., and Sally Maria Barlow, 40 [int. 18], b. N., d. Isaac and Mary of N., May 29 [1844], in N.

DANLEY (see Darnley).

DANSON (see Denson).

DARLING, Charles and Susanna Silver, Aug. 4, 1805. [Susanna, d. Ephraim Coffin, P.R.38.]

Charles of Hudson, N.Y., and Mary Ann McArthur, d. Arthur and Elizabeth, ———,* P.R.38.

Clarissa and Seth C. Macy, ———, 1826, in N.Y.,* P.R.38.

Elizabeth [and] James Holt, May 19, 1796. [Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Garret and Mary Darling, d. John and Sarah (Hussey), ———,* P.R.38.

Hambelton [dup. and int. Hambleton] and Kezia [int. Kaziah] Folger, Apr. 19, 1796. [Hamilton, s. John and Sarah (Hussey), and Kezia Folger, d. Frederic and Mary (Trott), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DARLING, John and Sarah Hussey [int. Hassey], Nov. 29, 1767.
[Hussey, N.C.R. John of L.I. and Sarah Hussey, d. Seth
and Sarah (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

Mary, d. John and Sarah (Hussey), and Garret Darling,
———, * P.R.38.

Sally and Shubal Macy, Jan. 24, 1793. [Sally, d. John and
Sarah (Hussey), and Shubael Macy Jr., s. Shubael and
Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Susanna and Benjamin Coffin 4th [int. *omits* 4th], June 30,
1811. [Susanna, wid. Charles, d. Ephraim Coffin, and
Benjamin Coffin of M[artha's] Vineyard, P.R.38.]

DARNLEY, Julia [int. Danley], 26 [int. of Ireland], b. Ire-
land, d. ——— of Ireland, and Michael Foley, single, 27,
of New Foundland, b. Ireland, s. ——— of Ireland, Feb.
23, 1845, in N. [Darnby of Ireland, C.R.I. Darnley, Feb.
22, P.R.38.]

DARRICK (see Derrick).

DARTMOUTH, Martha and Jeffery [int. Jeffrey] Summons,
Dec. 9, 1821.

DAUBE, Frederick, single, 42, mariner, of N., b. Hamburg,
s. ——— of Hamburg, and Judith W. Ellis, 23, of N., b.
N., d. John [int. *adds* W.] of N., July 16, 1848, in N.
[Frederic "Derby or Danbury" of Hamburg and Judith
W. Ellis, d. John W. (s. Raymond and Judith) and Nancy
(Almy), P.R.38.]

DAUSON (see Denson).

DAVENPORT (see Devenport).

DAVIS (Davise), Abigail N. [dup. *omits* N., int. Abigail N.]
and Humphrey Cannon [int. Cannan], Dec. 25, 1823.

Anna and John Coleman, 7th, 2 mo., "called February," 1754,
C.R.4.†

Benjamin and Mary Ann Coleman, d. Walter and Polly Frieze,
———, 1821,* P.R.38.

Charles and Hannah Gardner, Feb. —, 1801. [Hannah, d.
Elijah and Helena (Huntley), P.R.38.]

Daniel L., single, 30, mariner, of N., b. N.J., s. John and Nancy
of N.J., and Eunice Folger, 30, of N., b. N., d. Fred[eric]k
and Margaret of N., Feb. 6, 1846, in N. [Eunice, d. Fred-
eric and Peggy (Macy), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- DAVIS, David and Elizabeth Whittemore [int. Whittamore], May 15, 1806. [Whittemore, P.R.38.]
- Elisha S. [int. T.] and Mary C. Drew, Aug. 22, 1830. [Elisha T., c.R.2. Elishai F., s. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), and Mary C. Drew, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Eliza N. and Edward Gardner, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. Jan. 24, 1829]. [Eliza, d. Charles and Hannah (Gardner), and Edward Gardner, s. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Ellen of N.Y. and Frederick B. Allen, s. Shubael and Mary (Starbuck), ——— [? before 1850],* P.R.38.
- Everline [dup. and int. Eveline] and Jarvis Robinson [dup. Robenson], Nov. 5, 1823. [Eveline, d. Job C., and Jarvis Robinson, P.R.38.]
- George and Diah [int. Dinah] Beek, Sept. 6, 1807.
- Harriet and William Coleman, s. Walter and Polly Frieze, ———,* P.R.38.
- Henry W. and Lydia C. Swain, Nov. 29, 1835. [Henry W., s. Thomas and Abigail (Edwards), and Lydia Swain, d. Seth and Eliza (Cartwright) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- James and Nancy Burditt, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1826 and Apr. 6, 1827, int. July 15, 1826]. [James of Truro and Nancy Burdett, d. Reuben and Lydia (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- John and Margret Coffin, Nov. 18, 1725.* [Margaret, d. Peter and Hope (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- John and Susanna Russell [int. Russel], Aug. 25, 1795. [Russell, d. Seth and Abigail (Meader), P.R.38.]
- John and Miss Mary Johnson [int. colour[e]d], Oct. 16, 1836.
- John D. and Sophia McNeal, int. Oct. 18, 1828.
- John N. and Phebe Munroe, June 21, 1835. [John, s. Charles and Hannah (Gardner), and Phebe Monroe, d. John and Lydia, P.R.38.]
- John W., single, 22, tin plate worker, b. N., s. Joseph and Thankful, and Ann L. Swain, 20, b. N., d. David B. [int. omits B.] and Sarah, all of N., Oct. 4, 1846, in N. [John W., s. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), and Ann Louisa Swain, d. David B. and Sarah (Orne) (Bliss), 5th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Jemima Glover, int. Nov. 30, 1793. [Joseph 2d and Jemima Glover, d. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Thankful Baker, Feb. 1, 1798. [Thankful, d. James and Elizabeth Nickerson, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- DAVIS, Joseph 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Dianna Vincent [int. Dianner Vincen], June 4, 1815.
- Julia and Edward Marston, May 26, 1834.
- Lothrop and Harriot [int. Harriet] Cannon, Nov. 3, 1819.
- Lucinda S. and Samuel Christian, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. July 26, 1828]. [Lucinda, d. John and Susanna (Russell), and Samuel Christian, s. Peter, P.R.38.]
- Lucretia T. and Job [int. *adds* L.] Trafton, Aug. 4, 1822. [Lucretia, d. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), and Job L. Trafton, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and James Westgate, Dec. 15, 1833. [Lydia, d. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), and James Westgate of R.I., P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Roland B. Chase, June 3, 1835. [Lydia, d. Charles and Hannah (Gardner), and Rowland B. Chase, s. Peter and Lurania (Wyer), P.R.38.]
- Mahitable of Falmouth and Jonathan Coleman of N., Oct. 11, 1734, in Falmouth.* [Mahitabel and Jonathan Coleman, s. Thomas and Jane Challenge, P.R.38.]
- Margaret and Daniel Bunker, June 29, 1741.* [Margaret, wid. John, d. Peter Coffin ("Nope") and Hope (Gardner), and Daniel Bunker, s. George and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38. Margret Davice, both of N., P.R.68.]
- Mary and John Coffin, Mar. 16, 1752. [Mary, d. John and Margaret, and John Coffin, s. John and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Tristram Gardner, int. Oct. 23, 1762.
- Mary and John Spencer, Dec. 26, 1775.
- Mary and Obed C. Clark, May 18, 1834. [Mary, d. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), and Obed C. Clark, s. Obed and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Mary G. and Nicholas Easton, Jan. 17, 1822. [Nicolas, C.R.2. Mary, d. Charles and Hannah (Gardner), and Nicholas Easton, s. Nicholas and Mary of R.I., brother of William R., P.R.38.]
- Mehitable (see Mahitable).
- Morgan J. [int. I.] and Wealthin [int. Worthley] Pollard, Mar. 17, 1832. [Morgan G. and Wealthy Pollard, formerly w. Thomas, formerly w. Timothy Thomas, formerly w. John Middlehost, d. Job Swain and Jane (Godfrey) (——) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DAVIS, Nancy and William Gurrell, int. Oct. 9, 1824. [Nancy, d. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), and William Gurrell, s. John and Nabby [dup. Abigail] (Folger) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Nathan and Betsey Johnson, Oct. 25, 1807.

Nathan, Dea., of Somerset, and Clarissa Bowen, 1st, 1 mo. 1826,* P.R.38.

Samuel (Davise) and Eunice N. Tripp, int. Oct. 13, 1821.

Samuel G. and Judith F. Chase, both of N., Nov. 4, 1838, in N. [Samuel G., s. Charles and Hannah (Gardner), and Judith F. Chase, d. Franklin [dup. James F.] and Eliza, P.R.38.]

Sarah and Job Briggs, int. Oct. 7, 1832. [Sarah, d. Job of Barnstable, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah and William S. Cathcart, both of N., Aug. 6, 1837. [Sarah, d. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), and William Cathcart, s. Seth and Anna, P.R.38.]

Silva and Samuel Jourdon, int. Nov. 16, 1811.

Thomas, s. John dec'd and Margaret of Sherborn in N., and Hephzibah Macy, d. Thomas and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 14th, 12 mo., "called December," 1752, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Hepzibah, d. Thomas and Deborah (Coffin), "remov'd 9-23-1773," P.R.38.]

Thomas and Abigail Edwards, d. Asa, ———,* P.R.38.

William and Sylva [int. Silva] Craft, Oct. 22, 1807.

William of Ireland and Lydia M. Folger of N., int. July 9, 1843. [Lydia, d. Frederic and Peggy (Macy), m. ———, P.R.38.]

——— and Lydia Coffin, d. Samuel and Mary (Carr), ———,* P.R.38.

DAWES (Daws), Ambrose and Mary Chandler, July 8, 1714,* P.R.38.

Ambross [dup. Ambros] Jr. and Mehetable [dup. Mrs. Mehitabel] Gardner, Aug. 14, 1704.* [Ambrose Jr. and Mahitabel Gardner, d. John and Priscilla (Grafton), P.R.38.]

Mehetabel [int. Mehetable] (Daws) and James Brown, Aug. 12, 1751. [Mehitable Dawes, d. Joseph and Beulah (Stewart), and James Brown, s. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), Aug. 12, 1756, P.R.38.]

DAWSON (see also Denson), William and Love Perkins, Jan. 21, 1813, in N. [William, "an Englishman," and Love Perkins, d. William and Eunice (Ellis), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DAY, Henry L. of Ohio and Winifred Coffin, d. Josiah P. and Mary (Gelston), ———,* P.R.38.

Isaac and Love Brinks, coulard, int. Apr. 10, 1831.

Lydia M. of Strong, Me., and Peter A. J. Norton of N., int. Mar. 5, 1843.

Nathaniel F. of Danube, N.Y., and Jane M. [int. *omits* M.] McKee of N., Apr. 20, 1843.

Philinda of N.Y. and George G. Drew, s. Gershom and Abigail (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

DAYTON, Eliza B. and John S. Appleton, both of N., int. Feb. 16, 1840. [Elizabeth B., d. Nehemiah and Margaret [dup. Peggy (Silvary)], and John Silvea Appleton, s. Oliver and Susan (Silvia), m. —, 3 mo., P.R.38.]

Kitty, d. Hezekiah and Ruth, and Hon. Robert Jenkins, s. Seth and Dinah (Folger), 12th, 10 mo. 1792,* P.R.38.

Nehemiah and Lydia C. Gardner, int. May 25, 1834.

Nehemiah and Anna Black, int. Dec. 11, 1836. “. . . Malindia Hinkley appeared and forbid the Banns of the above.”

Nehemiah, widr., 70, mariner, of N., b. Conn., s. Silas and Hannah of Conn., and Deborah Holmes, wid., 56, of N., b. N., d. Sam[ue]l Perry and Mary of N., Mar. 4, 1849, in N. [Debby, wid. Robert, P.R.38.]

Nehemiah, s. Silas and Hannah, and Peggy Silvary of New York, ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah F. and John B. Stevens, May 22, 1828. [Sally, d. Nehemiah and Peggy (Silvary), and John Stevens, “an Englishman,” P.R.38.]

W[illia]m H. and Miss Abby Hussey, Sept. 28, 1836. [William, s. Nehemiah and Peggy (Silvary), and Abby [dup. Abigail] Hussey, d. Peter and Sally (Drew), P.R.38.]

DEAN (Deane), Ann and Joseph R. Coleman, s. Jethro and Deborah (Russell) (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah (Deane) and Benjamin Coleman, s. Jethro and Deborah (Russell) (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

DEBLOIS, Gilbert and Ann Coffin, d. William and Ann (Holmes), ———,* P.R.38.

Salley and Pero Palmer, int. Mar. 11, 1820.

DE BLUSH, Lucinda [int. Serrinda] and James Maxey [int. Maxcy], May 31, 1832. [Lerinda, black, and James Maxy, C.R.2.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DEFREES (Defrieze, see also Friez), Henry I. [int. of Boston] and Elizabeth Coffin, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Aug. 7, 1819]. [Aug. 10, 1819, C.R.2. Defriez of England, s. Richard and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Thaddeus and Ann (Parker), P.R.38. Capt. Defriez and Betsy Coffin, d. Thaddeus, Aug. 10, 1819, P.R.64.]

Henry I. and Anna B. [int. Barnard] Swain, June 9, 1831. [Defriez [dup. Defrieze] and Anna Swain, wid. Andrew, d. Cromwell Barnard and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Thaddeus (Defrieze), s. Henry I. and Betsey (Coffin), and Miss Elisabeth Peabody of Boston, ———,* P.R.38.

DE GROSS (see Gross).

DELANO (Dilano, Dillano), Abisha [int. Dillano] and Betsey [int. Betsy] Hammatt, Sept. 4, 1794. [Abishai Delano, s. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), and Elizabeth Hammatt, d. William and Hepsabeth (Barker) (first w.), P.R.38. Abishai Delano and Betsy Hammatt, Sept. 5, P.R.64.]

Deborah and Foster Swift, Feb. 19, 1783. [Deborah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Swain), and Dr. Foster Swift of Taunton, 7th, 2 mo., P.R.38. Debby and Dr. Swift, Feb. 18, P.R.64.]

Drusilla, d. Richard, and Jethro Coffin, s. William and Lydia (Coleman), ———,* P.R.38.

Eliz[abet]h [int. Doland] and Humphry Howland, Apr. 16, 1778. [Delano, N.C.R. Delano, d. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), and Humphrey Howland of New Bedford, P.R.38.]

Gideon and Abigail Allen, d. Ebenezer and Christian (Heath), ———,* P.R.38.

James of N., s. Amaziah and Elizabeth of Fairhaven, Bristol Co., and Elizabeth Fish, d. Stephen dec'd and Lydia of N., 3d, 9 mo. 1828, in N., C.R.4. [Elizabeth, d. Stephen and Lydia (Worth), P.R.38.]

Jeffrey (Dilano) [int. Jeffery Delano] and Sally Kidder, both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Nov. 6, 1791. [Jeffrey Delano and Sarah Kidder, d. Stephen and Eunice Knowles, P.R.38.]

Mary E. (Dilano) of Fair Haven and Edward H. Snow of N., int. Sept. 29, 1839. [Delano of Fairhaven and Edward H. Snow, s. Benjamin and Huldah (Dunham) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DELANO, Nancy and Ebenezer Watts, int. June 7, 1806.
[Nancy, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Hussey), m. ———,
"Moved to Boston in 1812," P.R.38.]

Sally (Dillano) [int. Delano] and Beriah Fitch, Aug. 22, 1793.
[Delano, d. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), and Beriah
Fitch, s. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———,
1792, P.R.38.]

Thomas and Elizabeth Swain, Feb. 28, 1750. [Thomas Sr.,
s. Harrie [dup. Thomas] and Mary (Peckham), and
Elizabeth Swain, d. Stephen and Eleanor (Ellis) (first w.),
P.R.38.]

Thomas and Eliz[abet]h Hussey [int. Betsy Hussay], Oct.
25, 1781. [Eliz[abet]h Hussey, N.C.R. Thomas Jr., s.
Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), and Elizabeth [dup.
Betsey] Hussey, d. Obed and Mary (Calef) (second w.),
P.R.38. Betsey, P.R.64.]

Thomas [int. Dillano] of N. and Susanna Tallman [int. Susan
Talman] of New Bedford, Dec. 18, 1794, in New Bed-
ford. [Delano Jr., s. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain),
and Susanna Tallman of New Bedford, P.R.38.]

William and Hannah Talman, int. Dec. 14, 1793. [William, s.
Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), and ——— Tallman
of N[ew] B[edford], m. ———, P.R.38.]

DEMANDOES, George and Eliza Folger, May 15, 1831.
[Demandez of Flores and Eliza Folger, d. Obed and Susan
(Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

DENHAM (see also Dunham), David and Hannah Moores
[int. Moors], Oct. 10, 1773. [Moors, N.C.R.]

Gershom and Mary Clark, June 4, 1780. [Dunham and Mary
Clark, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Bailey), ———, 1786,
P.R.38.]

Sarah and Abraham [int. Abram] Hoeg, Jan. 4, 1776. [Abra-
ham, N.C.R. Abraham Hoag, P.R.38.]

Zephaniah and Sarah Smith, Sept. 6, 1733.*

DENISON (Dennison), James W. and Sally Thompson [int.
coloured], July 3, 1828.

Joseph (Dennison) [int. Denniston] and Sarah Scotto, June
18, 1766. [Dennisson, N.C.R.]

Peggy and James Sherman, Nov. 1, 1772.

DENNAMON (Donnaman, Donnamon, Dunnoven), Daniel
(Donnaman) and Rhoda Gomason, int. Sept. 20, 1823.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DENNAMON, Daniel (Dunnoven) [int. Dunnovan] and Joann Tapps, Aug. 7, 1836.

Eliza (Donnamon) [dup. Dennamon], d. George and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Samuel Barney, s. Jonathan and Abial (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

George [int. Dinnamon] and Elizabeth Coffin, Aug. 27, 1795. [Deniman, s. Augustus of Halifax, and Elizabeth Coffin, d. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]

DENNEY (see Denny).

DENNIS, Jane C. of Fall River and Roland C. Hussey, s. Joseph and Eliza, 24th, 8 mo. 1848,* P.R.38.

William H. and Eliza A. Shute, Oct. 17, 1830. [William H. of R.I. [dup. Wareham] and Eliza Ann Shute, d. Charles and Lydia (Luce) (first w.), P.R.38.]

W[illia]m H. and Polloy [int. Polly] C. Hussey, both of N., Dec. 6, 1840. [William H. of R.I. and Polly Hussey, wid. Alexander, d. George W. Gardner and Lydia (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

DENNISON (see Denison).

DENNISTON (see Denison).

DENNY, Jeremiah and Rebecca Dingman, d. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), ———,* P.R.38.

Patrick and Mary Boyles, Feb. 10, 1764. [Denney and Mary Boyls, N.C.R.]

DENSON (Danson), Caroline E. [int. *omits* E.] of Sandwich and George W. Dunham of N., Jan. 23, 1842. [Caroline Dauson [dup. Denson, d. John of Sandwich], "a sister of Dianna his step Mother," and George Dunham, s. George and Polly (Fisher) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Dianna (Danson) [dup. Damon] and George Dunham, Dec. 30 [dup. Dec. 20], 1823. [Dauson and George Dunham, s. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), P.R.38.]

Eliza P. and Phinas [int. Phineas] Fisher, Jan. 21, 1836.

DERBY, Frederic (see Frederick Daube).

Henry W., single, 25, merchant, b. N.Y. [int. clerk, b. Hudson], s. Moses and Lavinia [int. Lavinai], and Deborah Y. Parker, 21, b. N., d. Joshua and Deborah, all of N., Jan. 7, 1849, in N.

Martha of Weston and George W. Ewer of N., int. Oct. 15, 1837.

Mary and Caleb Eccles, Feb. 24, 1757.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DE REMMAGE, John [int. John D. Remage] and Lucy Swain, May 19, 1818. [John D. Remage and Lucy Swain, black, C.R.2.]

DERRICK (Darrick), John and Abigail Hominy [int. Hominy], Mar. 30, 1764. [Hominy, N.C.R.]

John and Elizabeth Perkins, Aug. 4, 1796. [Elizabeth, d. John "1st of Nant." and Mercy (Johnson), P.R.38.]

Tho[ma]s (Darrick) and Judith Jones, June 9, 1825. [Derrick of the West Indies and Judith Jones (first w.), d. Barzillai and Sally (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Tho[ma]s [int. Darrick] and Anna G. Chase, Mar. 19, 1829. [Derrick of the West Indies and Anna Glazier Chase, d. Francis and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38. Derrick, P.R.57.]

DERRY, Mary (see Mary Perry).

DERVERT, Lewis [int. Devert] and Amy Warren, June 4, 1809.

DESHAN, John and Lydia Cartwright, d. Nicholas and Orange (Rogers), ———,* P.R.38.

DESMOND, Henry [int. Timothy Henry] and Adeline Thomas, July 20, 1836.

DEVENPORT, Thomas [int. *adds* T.] and Hannah Ellis, Mar. 12, 1807, in N. [Thomas Davenport and Hannah Ellis, d. Benjamin (s. Freeman) and Phebe (Long), P.R.38.]

DEVERT (see Dervert).

DEXTER, Ainsworth, single, 24, housewright, of N., b. Falmouth, s. Ephraim and Rachael of Falmouth, and Phebe C. Coffin, 18, of N., b. N., d. Prince and Eliza of N., June 15, 1847, in N. [Ainsworth of New Bedford and Phebe C. Coffin, d. Prince and Eliza (Austin), P.R.38.]

Anna, d. Edward and Mary, and David Austin, s. Jeremiah and Patience (Fish), ———,* P.R.38.

Sally and Prince Mooers, Sept. 10, 1815.

——— and Rebecca Coffin, d. William and Ann (Holmes),
———,* P.R.38.

DICKENS (see Dikins).

DICKS, Hannah and Bethuel Coffin, s. William and Priscilla (Paddack), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DIFFEY (see Duffey).

DIGNAN, Anna [int. Dignon] and Henry Huddleston, Sept. 19, 1791. [Dignan, formerly w. John, d. Joseph Quinn and Mary, P.R.38.]

John and Ann Quin [int. Quinn], Apr. 19, 1775. [Quin, N.C.R. Anna Quinn, d. Joseph and Mary, P.R.38.]

DIKINS (see also Dirkins), Sarah [int. Sally] and Barney [int. Barnabas] Puffer, Aug. 13, 1789. [Sarah and Barney Puffer, N.C.R.]

DILANO (see Delano).

DILARUE (see Dillarue).

DILE, Andrew and Mary Ann Backus, int. Mar. 1, 1835.

DILERUE (see Dillarue).

DILLANO (see Delano).

DILLARUE (Dilarue), Love and Timothy Wyer, int. May 8, 1819. [Dilroe, wid. William of Maine, d. David Swain and Hannah (Swain), and Timothy Wyer, "a stranger," m. ———, P.R.38.]

William (Dilarue) [int. Dilerue] and Love Swain, both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 31, 1791. [Dilroe of Maine and Love Swain, d. David and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38.]

DILLEY (see Dile).

DILLINGHAM, Paul and Dinah Clark, May 15, 1788. [Dinah, d. James and Rachel (Trott), P.R.38.]

William and Hepsibeth M. [int. Hepsabeth M., dup. *omits* M.] Chase, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1826 and Apr. 6, 1827, int. Sept. 9, 1826]. [William, s. Charles, and Hepsibeth Chase, d. James and Mary (Long), P.R.38.]

DILROE (see Dillarue).

DIMOND, Sarah and Jessa Wepquish, July 5, 1804.

DINGLE, Abigail and Sam[ue]ll Pechaker, int. July 5, 1789. Abigail and Abraham Quary, Nov. 4, 1793.

Lipy and Peter Micah, int. Dec. 12, 1766.

DINGMAN, Judith, d. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), and William Morse, s. Asa of Sturbridge, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DINGMAN, Lydia, d. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), and Benjamin E. Smith, ———,* P.R.38.

Rebecca, d. Henry and Rebecca (Macy), and Jeremiah Den-
ny, ———,* P.R.38.

DINNAMON (see Dennamon).

DIRKINS (see also Dikins), Mary and Thom[a]s Nezer, Nov.
17, 1776.

DIXON (Dixson), Charlotte F. and George C. Gardner 2d,
May 26, 1833. [May 26, 1832, c.R.2. Charlotte, d. Robert
and Phebe (Hussey), and George C. Gardner, s. Jared
and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Edward and Mary Baker, int. Dec. 3, 1814. [Mary, wid., m.
———, P.R.38.]

Mary [dup. Mrs.] of N. and [dup. Capt.] Ebenezer Howes of
Yarmouth, June 19, 1836.

Robert and Phebe Hussey, Feb. 28, 1801. [Robert, s. Edward
and Sybil, and Phebe Hussey, d. David and Lydia (Swain),
P.R.38.]

Valina (Dixson) [int. Dixon] and John P. Drew, July 9, 1824.
[Dixon, d. Robert and Phebe (Hussey), and John P.
Drew, s. William and Lucy P. (Coffin), P.R.38.]

DOANE (Done), Desire H. and Samuel S. Barrows, Sept. 13,
1846.†

Elisha [int. Done] and Nancy W. Coffin, July 10, 1831.
[Doane of Barnstable [dup. Falmouth] and Nancy Coffin,
d. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, P.R.38.]

Eliza, d. John and Phebe F. (Folger), and Eliphalet Cushman
of New Bedford, ———,* P.R.38.

Emily B. [dup. H.], d. John and Phebe F. (Folger), and James
S. Barney of Middleborough, ———,* P.R.38.

Jethro and Eunice Allen, d. Silvanus and Jemima (Starbuck),
———,* P.R.38.

John (Done) and Phebe Folger, Sept. 21, 1806. [Doane and
Phebe F. Folger, d. Tristram and Rhoda (Hussey) (first
w.), P.R.38.]

Mercy [dup. Percy] of New Bedford and John Bocot, s. John
and Sarah (Swain), ———,* P.R.38.

DODD, Daniel M. [int. Dood] of N.Y. and Sarah Foster of
N., Apr. 29, 1837.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DODGE, Deborah and Jesper Robinson, int. May 21, 1774.
Jane and George Goold, Jan. 31, 1805.

Joseph [int. Jr.] and Sarah Winslow, July 9, 1820. [Joseph of Cape Cod and Sarah Winslow, d. ——— of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Keziah [int. Kezia] P. of N. and Robert R. Congdon of N. [int. Newport, R.I.], Aug. 7, 1843. [Kezia P., d. Joseph and Sarah (Winslow), and Robert Congdon of R.I., P.R.38.]

Newel and Rachel Pitts, Dec. 31, 1765. [Newell and Rachael Pitts, d. Jonathan and Jedidah (Stewart), P.R.38.]

DODSON, Margaret of Freetown and Paul Folger of N., June 28, 1772, in Freetown.* [Paul, s. Eliphaz and Priscilla (Gorham), P.R.38.]

DOGGET (see Dagget).

DOHARTY (see Dougherty).

DOLAND (see Delano).

DOLBY (Dolbey), William [int. Willis] S. (Dolbey) and Jane Laden [int. coloured], "both now residents of Nantucket," Dec. 7, 1835.

Willis Smith and Sally Lewis, int. May 6, 1832.

DONE (see Doane).

DONNAMAN (see Dennamon).

DONNAMON (see Dennamon).

DOOD (see Dodd).

DOOLITTLE, Lydia S. of Hudson, N.Y., and William Clisby of N., Oct. 27, 1839. [Lydia, d. Rufus of Hudson, and William Clisby, s. William and Hepsibeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

DORMAN, William C. and Susan Alley, May 25, 1830. [Susan, d. Reuben and Susan (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

DORNING, Oscar, brother of William, and Mary Coffin, d. George B. and Abigail (Allen), ———,* P.R.38.

William and Phebe G. Coffin, d. George B. and Abigail (Allen), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DORSEY (Dorsa), James and Rose Hammond, Nov. 10, 1771.
John W. (Dorsa) [int. Dorsay] [and] Elizabeth Hall, July 7,
1831. [Dorsey and Elizabeth Hall, black, c.R.2.]

DOTY (Dotey), Asa (Dotey) [int. Doty] and Lurania Coffin,
both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 11, 1791.
James [int. Jr.] and Sarah C. Nichols, Dec. 8, 1835.
John (Dotey) of Saratoga and Mary Long, wid. Nathan, d.
Brown Folger and Mary (Coffin), ———, * P.R.38.

DOUGHERTY (Doharty), Charles (Doharty), 23, and Mary
Follan, 19, both of Ireland, int. May 5, 1844.
Edmund, single, 20, laborer, of N., b. Ireland, s. ——— [int.
Edmund and Mary] of Ireland, and Elizabeth Callan, 18,
of N., b. Ireland, d. ——— of Ireland, Dec. 19, 1847, in N.
John, single, 27, laborer, of N., b. Ireland, and Miss Mary
Menagh, 20, of N., b. Ireland, int. Nov. 2, 1845.
Mary and Michael Hart, Mar. 13, 1847.†
Mary Ann and James McCullen, June 19, 1846.†

DOUGLASS (Duglas, Duglass), Angeline M. [int. Douglas]
and Obed Coffin, Apr. 13, 1845.†
Henry and Eliza Coffin, d. Francis and Hepsibeth (Swain),
———, * P.R.38.
Machael (Duglass) [int. Mike Duglas] and Mary Boston,
Mar. 28, 1811.
Micah [int. Mike] (Duglas) and Sally Smith, Nov. 5, 1809.
Michael (see Machael).
Simon (Duglas) and Sobrina [int. Sabrina] Stafford, Oct. 10,
1816. [Douglas and Sabrina Stafford, black, c.R.2.]
Stephen and Lydia Coleman, Aug. 29, 1773. [Douglas and
Lydia Coleman, d. Peleg and Mary (Folger) (Worth),
P.R.38.]

DOW, Alexander and Charlett [int. Charlott] Cobb, Feb. 13,
1821. [Alexander, s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), and
Charlotte Cobb, d. William and Charlotte, P.R.38.]
Charlotte C. and W. Foster Mitchell, Feb. 5 [*sic*, int. Feb. 22],
1846.†
Elizabeth and William Googings [int. Googins], July 28, 1791.
[Elizabeth, d. Henry and Abigail (Chase) (Gardner), and
William Googins of Maine, P.R.38.]
George and Nancy Long, Oct. 30, 1817. [George, s. Samuel
and Lydia (Coffin), and Nancy Long, d. Nathan and Mary
(Folger), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Dow, George and Jane Fisher, June 25, 1825. [George, s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), and Jane Fisher 2d, d. Abraham of M[artha's] V[ineyard], P.R.38.]

Henry, s. Samuel and Mercy of Salisbury, Essex Co., and Abigail Gardner, d. Stephen Chase and Patience dec'd of Sherborn in N., 31st, 12 mo., "called December," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Abigail, wid. Jethro, d. Stephen Chase and Patience (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Henry and Huldah Pitts, Oct. 1, 1786. [Henry, s. Samuel of Salisbury, and Huldah Pitts, wid. Jonathan, d. Jonathan Coleman and Mahitable (Davis), P.R.38.]

Henry and Mary Wharton, June 27, 1790. [Dowe, N.C.R. Dow, s. Samuel of Salisbury, and Molly Wharton, wid. Lenza, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Timothy M. Gardner, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. May 29, 1819]. [June 17, 1819, C.R.2. Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), and Timothy M. Gardner, s. Eliakim and Pamela (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary and Abner Briggs, Feb. 12, 1807, in N.

Mary and Fredrick C. Gardner, Jan. 8, 1829. [Mary, d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), and Frederick C. Gardner, s. Tristram and Keziah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary C. and Albert Easton, Nov. 2, 1845.†

Phebe M. and Melvin B. Macy, Sept. 26, 1849.†

Rebecca, Miss, and Francis Folger, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1824 and Apr. 2, 1825, int. Apr. 17, 1824]. [Rebecca, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), and Francis Folger, s. Francis and Susan (Folger), P.R.38.]

Reuben, s. Henry and Abigail dec'd of N., and Elizabeth Bunker, d. Barnabas and Lydia of N., 8th, 5 mo. 1800, in N., C.R.4. [Reuben, s. Henry and Abigail (Chase) (Gardner), and Elizabeth Bunker, d. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Ruth and Thomas Marshall, 29th, 11 mo. 1792, C.R.4.†

Sally and Israel Brightman [int. Jr.], Aug. 18, 1803. [Sally, d. Henry and Huldah (Coleman) (Pitts), and Israel Brightman, P.R.38. Sally, 15, P.R.64.]

Samuel and Lydia Coffin, May 30, 1793. [Samuel, s. Henry and Abigail (Chase) (Gardner), and Lydia Coffin, d. Paul and Ruth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

DOWNAY, Patrick, single, 27, laborer, of N., b. Ireland [int. s. Tarins and Eliz[abet]h of Ireland], and Miss Ellen Bradley, 26, of N., b. Ireland, May 10, 1846, in N.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DOWNS, Jona[tha]n and Lydia Coffin, Oct. 17, 1769. [Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Deborah, and Lydia Coffin, d. Enoch and Love (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lovey and Absalom [int. Absalom] Bunker, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 21, 1789. [Absalom, N.C.R. Love, d. Jonathan and Lydia (Coffin), and Absalom Bunker, s. Uriah and Susan (Giles), P.R.38.]

Nat[hanie]ll and Deborah Russel [int. Russell], Jan. 12, 1764. [Russel, N.C.R. Nathaniel and Deborah Russell, d. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), P.R.38.]

DRAPER, Abijah W. of Boston and Lydia Swain, d. Hezekiah and Lydia (Fish), ———, * P.R.38.

John of Boston and Lydia Logan, wid. Robert, d. John Coffin and Deborah (Austin), ———, * P.R.38.

Levina W., Miss, 28, b. N., and Joseph Castro, single, 28, mariner, of N., b. Payta, int. Apr. 13, 1845.

Lydia, wid. John of Boston, wid. Robert Logan, d. John Coffin and Deborah (Austin), and Thomas Thaxter of Hingham, ———, * P.R.38.

Milton Francis [int. of Philadelphia] and Lavina Wilbur [int. of N.], Aug. 12, 1841.

Samuel and Patience Bump, Oct. 20, 1735.*

DREW, Alexander and Priscilla Bunker, Feb. 18, 1808. [Alexander, s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), and Priscilla Bunker, d. Uriah and Peggy, P.R.38.]

Alexander and Sarah Edwards, Aug. 14, 1821. [Alexander, s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), P.R.38.]

Alexander C. and Valine [int. Velina] D. Drew, July 28, 1833. [Valina D., C.R.2. Alexander, s. William and Lucy P. (Coffin), and Valina Drew, wid. John P., d. Robert Dixon and Phebe (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Charles and Phebe Sandford, Dec. 10, 1816. [Charles, s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), and Phebe Sandford, d. Samuel and Lydia (Wyer), P.R.38.]

Charlotte C. and Charles D. Coffin, both of N., int. Apr. 22, 1838. [m. May 17, C.R.2. Charlotte, d. Alexander and Priscilla (Bunker), and Charles Drew Coffin, s. Job and Mary (Drew) (Chadwick), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Ebenezer and Rebecca Folger, Feb. 21, 1805. [Ebenezer Jr., s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), and Rebecca Folger, d. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DREW, Eliza [int. Liza] [and] Thomas A. Gardner, Apr. 22, 1832. [Eliza, C.R.2. Eliza, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca (Folger), and Thomas A. Gardner, s. Andrew and Polly (Blackwell), P.R.38.]

Emma, d. Gershom and Abigail (Gardner), and Thomas Goyn of N.Y., —, 1827,* P.R.38.

George and Sally Ayers, int. Nov. 21, 1807. [George, s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), and Sally Ayers of New Bedford, m. —, P.R.38.]

George G., s. Gershom and Abigail (Gardner), and Philinda Day of N.Y., —,* P.R.38.

Gershom Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Abigail Gardner, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Apr. 16, 1795. [Gershom Jr., s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), and Abigail Gardner, d. George and Rebecca (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Jame [int. James] and Nancy Fosdick, — [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Sept. 30, 1820]. [James, Oct. 19, 1820, C.R.2. James, s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), and Nancy Fosdick, d. Peter and Ruhamah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

James and Hannah Coffin, May 30, 1811. [James, s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), and Hannah Coffin, d. Brown and Deborah (Coleman), P.R.38.]

John P. and Valina Dixon [int. Dixon], July 9, 1824. [John P., s. William and Lucy P. (Coffin), and Valina Dixon, d. Robert and Phebe (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Liza (see Eliza).

Louisa and Elisha H. Fisher, int. Apr. 11, 1829. [Louisa, d. Gershom and Abigail (Gardner), and Elishai H. Fisher, s. Freeborn and Polly (Nichols), m. —, P.R.38.]

Lucy [int. *adds* P.] and Frederick [int. Fredrick] Swain, — [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Jan. 29, 1820]. [Lucy P. and Fred[eric]k Swain 2d, Feb. 17, 1820, C.R.2. Lucy, wid. William, d. James Josiah Coffin and Susanna (Pinkham), and Frederic Swain, s. Grafton and Elizabeth (Riddell), P.R.38.]

Lydia, d. Alexander and Priscilla (Bunker), and — Phelps, —,* P.R.38.

Margaret B. and Tho[ma]s Nickerson [int. Nickerson], Aug. 31, 1828. [Nickerson, C.R.2. Margaret, d. Alexander and Priscilla (Bunker), and Thomas Nickerson, s. Thomas, P.R.38.]

Mary (see Polly).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DREW, Mary C. and Elisha S. [int. T.] Davis, Aug. 22, 1830. [Elisha T., c.R.2. Mary C., d. Ebenezer and Rebecca (Folger), and Elishai F. Davis, s. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), P.R.38.]

Nancy C. and Edy Coffin, int. Mar. 19, 1825. [Nancy, d. William and Lucy P. (Coffin), and Eddy Coffin of "the Vineyard," m. ———, P.R.38.]

Polly and David Chadwick [int. 2d], ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. July 14, 1798]. [Mary, d. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), and David Chadwick, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Baxter), P.R.38.]

Rebecca F. [and] George W. Gardner [int. Jr.], Dec. 20, 1831. [George W., c.R.2. Rebecca, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca (Folger), and George W. Gardner, s. George W. and Lydia (Coffin) (first w.), "Removed to North Salem, N.Y.," P.R.38.]

Sally and Peter Hussey [int. 2d], Dec. 24, 1805. [Sally, d. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), and Peter Hussey, s. Ebenezer and Mahitabel (Smith), P.R.38.]

Valine [int. Velina] D. and Alexander C. Drew, July 28, 1833. [Valina D., c.R.2. Valina, wid. John P., d. Robert Dixon and Phebe (Hussey), and Alexander Drew, s. William and Lucy P. (Coffin), P.R.38.]

William and Lucy P. [int. Pinkham] Coffin, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Nov. 14, 1801]. [William, s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), and Lucy Coffin, d. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

DRISKILL, Jeremiah and Abigail Clark, July 13, 1775. [Driskil and Abigail Clark, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Mooers), P.R.38.]

DRURY, Hepzibah, wid. John, wid. Matthew Pinkham, d. Zephaniah Coffin and Hepzibah (Bunker), and Samuel Townsend, ———,* P.R.38.

John and Hepzibah Pinkham, wid. Matthew, d. Zephaniah Coffin and Hepzibah (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

DUANNA, Mary and Obed Bunker, Oct. 19, 1738.* [Mary, d. Peggy, and Obed Bunker, s. Benjamin and Deborah (Paddack), 17th, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

DUCH, Bethiah and Daniel Ward, Indians, int. Aug. 3, 1765.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DUFANEY, Elizabeth and Robert M. Worth, s. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), Nov. 3, 1837,* P.R.38.

DUFFEY (Diffey), Mary (Diffey) [and] Joseph S. Swain, Apr. 29, 1832. [Duffy, d. Peter, and Joseph Swain, s. Eliakim and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Peter and Mary Coffin, d. Elias and Abigail (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

DUGAN, Sarah and Peter Harry, June 14, 1773. [Herry, Indians of N., P.R.68.]

DUGLAS (see Douglass).

DUGLASS (see Douglass).

DUNHAM (see also Denham), Abigail and Ira Emmons, Oct. 21, 1833. [Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), P.R.38.]

Betsey and Gideon Edwards, Oct. 14, 1804. [Betsey, d. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), P.R.38.]

Charles H., single, 26, mariner, of N., b. N., s. Geo[rge] F. and Diana, and Phebe C. Gorham, 22, of N., b. N., d. Edw[ar]d and Susan, int. Feb. 13, 1848. "This publication taken down by request of Phebe C. Gorham."

Charles H., single, 25, mariner, b. N., s. Geo[rge] F. and Diana, and Susan B. Swain, 17, b. N., d. Geo[rge] M. and Sarah, all of N., Mar. 26, 1848, in N. [Charles H., s. George and Polly (Fisher) (first w.), and Susan B. Swain, d. George M. and Sarah (Gibbs) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Charlottee [int. Charlotte] S., Miss, and Elisha D. Fisher, Sept. 25, 1836. [Charlotte S., d. Daniel and Dorcas (King), and Elishai D. Fisher, s. Henry and Jenny [dup. Jane] (Dunham), P.R.38.]

Cordelia M. and George B. Coffin, [both] of N., int. June 9, 1839. [Cordelia M., d. Daniel and Dorcas (King), and George Black Coffin, s. Robert and Anna (Black), m. ———, P.R.38. m. June —, P.R.46.]

Daniel T. [T. *written above* P.], s. Daniel and Dorcas (King), and Emmeline Folger, d. Eunice, ———,* P.R.38.

Ebenezer, s. Jethro and Lydia (Tilton), and Mary King of Martha's Vineyard, Jan. 17, 1816,* P.R.38.

Eliza and Peter Joy, int. May 24, 1810. [Elizabeth of "the Vineyard" and Peter Joy, s. Peter and Phebe (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DUNHAM, Eliza (see Elizabeth).

Eliza Ann of N. and John Bennett of Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1839.

Elizabeth (see Eliza).

Elizabeth and Joseph Antona [int. Anthony], May 21, 1815. [Anthony, c.R.2. Elizabeth [dup. Eliza], d. Jethro and Lydia (Tilton), and Joseph Anthony [dup. Antonia], —, 1825, P.R.38.]

George and Maria [int. Marier] Fisher, Jan. 16, 1820. [George, s. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), and Polly Fisher, d. Henry Sr., P.R.38.]

George and Dianna Danson [dup. Damon], Dec. 30 [dup. Dec. 20], 1823. [George, s. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), and Dianna Dauson, P.R.38.]

George W. of N. and Caroline E. [int. *omits* E.] Denson of Sandwich, Jan. 23, 1842. [George, s. George and Polly (Fisher) (first w.), and Caroline Dauson [dup. Denson, d. John of Sandwich], "a sister of Dianna his step Mother," P.R.38.]

H. G. O. and Sophronia N. Gardiner, both of N., Feb. 28, 1843. [Gardner, Jan. 28, c.R.1. Harrison G. O. and Sophronia Gardner, wid. Albert C., d. Joseph Edwards and Lydia (Gates), P.R.38.]

Hannah and Nathaniel Frost, int. Oct. 26, 1793.

Harrison G. O. (see H. G. O. and Herrison G. O.).

Hepzabath [int. Hepzabeth] and Joseph Brown, Aug. 8, 1811. [Hepsabeth, d. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), and Joseph Brown, "a Dane," P.R.38.]

Herrison [dup. and int. Harrison] G. O. and Ann [dup. Anna] M. Wyer, May 15, 1822. [Harrison G. O. and Ann M. Wyer, d. John and Elizabeth (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Hulda and Benjamin Snow, Mar. 30, 1813, in N. [Huldah (first w.), d. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), P.R.38.]

Josiah and Mary Orpin [int. Oppins] [of] N., Jan. 20, 1823. [Orpin, formerly w. John B. Jr., d. Elijah Luce and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Lydia G. of N. and Zenas Fisher of N. [int. Falmouth], July 26, 1843. [Lydia G., d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Alley) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Margaret A. and Thomas H. Soule of New Bedford, May 5, 1833.*

Mary and James Baker, Apr. 26, 1817. [Mary, wid. Gershom, d. Henry Clark and Elizabeth (Bailey), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DUNHAM, Mary (see Polly).

Mary and Lyman Mansfield, Sept. 28, 1825. [Mary, formerly w. Josiah, formerly w. John B. Orpin Jr., d. Elijah Luce and Love (Cleaveland) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Mercy and Nathaniel Macy, int. Mar. 13, 1802. [Mercy (second w.) of Martha's Vineyard, d. Jethro and Mercy, and Nathaniel Macy Jr., s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Pinkham), m. Mar. 6, P.R.38.]

Nancy H. [int. K.] of N. and William R. Fisher of Edgartown, Apr. 19, 1840. [Nancy K., d. Ebenezer, and William R. Fisher, s. Joseph and Rosanna (King), P.R.38.]

Polly and William C. Hussey, Apr. — [int. Apr. 1], 1820. [Polly, d. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), and William C. Hussey, s. Latham and Anna (Chase), P.R.38.]

Robert K. [K. *written above* H.], s. Ebenezer, and Sarah D. Smith, d. Alfred and Lydia of M[artha's] Vineyard, ———, * P.R.38.

Samuel and Thankful [int. Thankfull] Higgins, Feb. 21, 1808. [Samuel, s. Jethro and Lydia (Tilton), and Thankful Higgins, P.R.38.]

Samuel and Elizabeth Alley, Jan. 9, 1814. [Samuel, s. Jethro and Lydia (Tilton), and Elizabeth Alley, d. Richard and Martha (Alley), P.R.38.]

Samuel and Abial Swain, Oct. 14, 1827. [Abial, d. William and Mary (Mooers) (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Samuel Jr., s. Samuel and Thankful (Higgins), and Jane Higgins, ———, * P.R.38.

Shubael of Tisbury and Mary B. Ray, Nov. 17, 1835. [Shubael of Martha's Vineyard and Mary Ray, d. Nathaniel and Merab (Bunker), P.R.38.]

W[illia]m and Phebe Perkins, Oct. 12, 1826. [William, s. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), and Phebe Perkins, d. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), P.R.38.]

DUNKIN, Sally and Henry Green of Philadelphia [Pa.], "Corold," int. May 7, 1837.

Sally Lewis and Frederick Richerson, colord, int. May 8, 1836.

DUNN, Thomas and Hannah Boston [int. blacks], both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 16, 1790.

DUNNING, Esther A. and Thomas J. Whitney, Feb. 28, 1836. Louis [int. Lois] R. of Brunswick, Me., and Arven Smith of Barnstable, June 11, 1835.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

DUNNING, Orlando of Brunswick [int. Brunswick], Me., and Nancy Stephens of Barnstable, Apr. 29, 1838.

DUNNOVAN (see Dennamon).

DUNNOVEN (see Dennamon).

DUNPHY, Eliz[abet]h and Will[ia]m Barns, int. Oct. 29, 1774.

DURFEE, Betsey [int. Elizabeth Durphy] and William Reed [int. Read], both of N., June 22, 1841.

Eliza Ann and Braddock S. Bearse, Sept. 6, 1845.†

Elizabeth (see Betsey).

DYER, Charlottee and Edward Jonson [int. Johnson], June 18, 1815. [Charlotte Wyer, black, and Edward Johnson, C.R.2.]

Charlottee and Phillip Tyler, int. Dec. 2, 1815.

Harriet and Phillip [int. Philip] Carriel, Dec. 25, 1817. [Philip, C.R.2.]

Harriet and Stephen Rodney, int. Nov. 11, 1820.

James and Charlottee [int. Charlotte] Allen, Nov. 15, 1789. [Charlotte, N.C.R.]

John and Hannah Basset, int. Mar. 29, 1777.

Lucy and Anthony [int. Antona] Barney, July 12, 1804.

Lucy of Vassalbourough, Me., and Benjamin Sheffield of N., May 2, 1837. [Lucy of Kennebec, grand d. of Owen Coleman, and Benjamin Sheffield, s. Josiah and Hannah (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Saloma and George Johnson, Sept. 14, 1818. [Saloma, black, C.R.2.]

Sampson and Patience Allen, Apr. 12, 1792.

Sofrona and Israel Macneal, int. Aug. 1, 1818.

William and Olive Bearce, int. Apr. 22, 1832.

William of Maine and Mary Coleman, d. Owen and Asenath (Worth), ———,* P.R.38.

Zopha and Cesar Talbra, int. Nov. 22, 1817.

EARLE (Earl), Benjamin (Earl) of Swanzey and Mary Austin, d. Benjamin and Susan (Chase), ———,* P.R.38.

Betsey Ann, d. Joseph Jr. and Betsey (Coleman), and John Titus, ———,* P.R.38.

Charles W. (Earl) and Love B. Eldrige [int. Eldridge], July 4, 1830. [Earle, s. Nathaniel and Phebe (Fisher), and Chloe or Love B. Eldridge, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- EARLE, Hannah (Earl) and John Barret [int. Barrett] Beard, Sept. 27, 1804. [[dup. Earle] d. Joseph and Hannah (Morris) (first w.), and John Barrett Beard, s. John and Ruth (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Hannah (Earl) and Daniel Norton, Sept. 24, 1823. [Earle, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Fisher), and Daniel Norton of "the Vineyard," P.R.38.]
- Harriett Charlotte, d. Joseph Jr. and Betsey (Coleman), and Stephen Cornell, Sept. 28, 1823,* P.R.38.
- John (Earl) of Newport, R.I., and Dorcas Barney, d. Jacob and Dorcas (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.
- John Milton of Worcester, Worcester Co., s. Pliny and Patience of Leicester, Worcester Co., and Sarah Hussey, d. Tristram and Sarah of N., 6th, 6 mo. 1821, in N., C.R.4. [Sarah, d. Tristram and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]
- John Morris, s. Joseph Jr. and Betsey (Coleman), and Janette Rainor, ———,* P.R.38.
- Joseph (Earl) and Hannah Morris, Aug. 21, 1774. [Earle and Hannah Morris (first w.), d. Jacob and Judith, P.R.38.]
- Joseph (Earl) and Pernal Paddack, Oct. 16, 1790.
- Joseph (Earl) Jr. and Betsey Coleman, ——— [rec. Apr. 1, 1803, int. Jan. 22, 1803]. [Earle Jr., s. Joseph and Hannah (Morris) (first w.), and Betsey Coleman, d. Ebenezer [dup. Eber] and Eunice (Clark), Feb. 10, P.R.38.]
- Joseph (Earl) and Susanna Coffin, July 21, 1808. [Susan, d. Peter and Judith (Pinkham) (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Judith P. (Earl) and Samuel Kelley, Dec. 23, 1849.†
- Lydia (Earl) and Joseph F. Pease, Jan. 26, 1818. [Earle, d. Joseph and Parnal (second w., d. Joseph Paddack), and Joseph Pease, s. Matthew and Betsey, P.R.38.]
- Lydia (Earl) of N. and William F. Barton of Medford, May 12, 1840. [Earle, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Fisher), P.R.38.]
- Mary (Earl) and Moses Carr, May 15, 1814. [Earl [dup. Earle] (second w.), d. Joseph and Parnal (Paddack), and Moses Carr, s. Robert and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann [int. *omits* Ann] (Earl) and William Snow, Nov. 30, 1826. [Mary Ann Earle, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Fisher), and William C. Snow of Barnstable, s. Chipman and Polly of Barnstable, P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel (Earl) of N. and Phebe Fish [int. Fisher], Feb. 10, 1797, in Edgartown. [Earle, s. Joseph and Hannah (Morris) (first w.), and Phebe Fisher of "the Vineyard," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

EARLE, Parnel (Earl) and Jonas Knights [int. Nights], Aug. 18, 1831. [Parnal E. Carr, d. Moses and Mary (Earl), and Jonas Knight, P.R.38.]

Phebe and Solomon Lombard, Nov. 7, 1830. [Phebe F., d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Fisher), and Solomon Lumbert, P.R.38.]

Sally (Earl) and Thomas Brock Jr., Feb. 7, 1815. [Sarah Earle, d. Joseph and Parnal (Paddack) (second w.), and Thomas Brock, s. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sarah C. [int. O.] (Earl) and Albert Coffin, Sept. 26, 1833. [Sarah Earl [dup. Earle], d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Fisher), and Albert Coffin of "the Vineyard," s. Jethro and Sophia Whitefield, P.R.38.]

Seth Clark, s. Joseph Jr. and Betsey (Coleman), and Deborah Lathrop, d. Gerdon and Betsey, ———,* P.R.38.

Thomas of Philadelphia, s. Pliny and Patience of Leicester, Worcester Co., and Mary Hussey, d. Uriel dec'd and Phebe of N., 13th, 7 mo. 1820, in N., C.R.4. [Mary, d. Uriel and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]

William Grinnell, s. Joseph Jr. and Betsey (Coleman), and Eliza Frye, ———,* P.R.38.

EAST, Mary and John Narbeth, Feb. 15, 1798.

EASTES (Easte), Benjamin [dup. Estes] of Sherborn in N., s. Richard (Estes) and Elizabeth of Lynn, and Elizabeth Long of Sherborn in N., d. Robert and Sarah, 11th, 9 mo. 1719, in N., C.R.4. [Elizabeth, d. Robert and Sarah (Skiff), P.R.38.]

John (Easte) and Mary Skinner, int. June 4, 1796.

EASTON (Eston), Albert, 21, single, cooper, b. N., s. George and Sarah, and Mary C. Dow, 24, b. N., d. Alex[ande]r and Charlotte, all of N., Nov. 2, 1845, in N. [Albert, s. George and Sarah (Macy), and Mary C. Dow, d. Alexander and Charlotte (Cobb), P.R.38.]

Ann (see Anna).

Ann and Charles F. Coleman, Aug. 15 [1844].†

Anna and Isaac Austin, Nov. 20, 1816. [Ann, d. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), and Isaac Austin, s. Jeremiah and Patience (Fish), P.R.38.]

Anna, d. Peleg of R.I. (s. Peleg) and first w., and Oliver Spencer, ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

EASTON, Catharine [int. Eaton], 25, b. N., d. Benj[amin] N. and Betsey, and Alexander Raymond 2d, single, 26, mariner, b. N., s. Charles and Emma, all of N., July 2, 1849, in N. [Eaton and Alexander Raymond, s. Charles and Amey (Perkins), P.R.38.]

Charles and Rachel S. Swain, Oct. 8, 1818. [Charles, s. William and Phebe (Joy), and Rachael Swain, d. Alexander and Rachael (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Daniel H., single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. Fred[eric]k and Lydia, and Mary J. [int. Jane] Adlington, 23, b. N., d. John and Anna, all of N., Jan. 2, 1848, in N. [Daniel F. and Mary Jane Addlington, d. John and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

David, s. Peleg and Eunice both dec'd of N., and Sally Marshall, d. Thomas and Ruth both dec'd of N., 4th, 5 mo. 1815, in N., C.R.4. [David, s. Peleg (s. Peleg and Mary (Frye)) and Eunice (d. George Hussey and Deborah), and Sally Marshall, d. Thomas and Ruth (Dow), P.R.38.]

Edward F. and Mary Ann Caswell, both of N., Nov. 8, 1840. [Edward F., s. Peleg and Mary (Barnard) (second w.), and Mary Ann Caswell, d. John R. and Eliza, P.R.38.]

Edward H. and Anna Gardner, both of N., Jan. 13, 1842. [Edward H., s. James (s. William and Phebe) and Sarah (d. Ammial Hussey and Eunice), and Anna Gardner, d. Freeman and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Elisabeth, d. Peleg and Eunice both dec'd of N., and George Starbuck of N., s. David and Phebe of N., 6th, 3 mo. 1816, in N., C.R.4. [Eliza (first w.) and George Starbuck, s. David and Phebe (Cartwright), P.R.38.]

Eunice and George Macy of N., 10th, 5 mo. 1815, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Charles B. Swain, May 29, 1848.†

Francis J., single, 25, mariner, b. N., s. James and Sarah, and Emeline Hussey, 24, b. N., d. Shubael and Phebe, all of N., June 22, 1847, in N. [Francis J., s. James and Sarah (Hussey), and Emeline Hussey, d. Capt. Shubael and Phebe (Fitzgerrald), P.R.38.]

Fredrick and Lydia Starbuck, Dec. 11, 1817. [Frederic, s. William and Phebe (Joy), and Lydia Starbuck, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]

George of N., s. Peleg and Eunice of N., and Sarah Macy, d. Peleg and Sarah of N., 8th, 3 mo. 1810, in N., C.R.4. [George, s. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), and Sarah Macy, d. Peleg and Sarah (Wendell) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- EASTON, Isaac (Eston) [int. Etton of New Port] and Sophia Wormsley of N., June 28, 1821.
- Isaac, widr., 54, mariner, of N., b. New Port, R.I., s. Somerset and Jane of Somerset [int. N[ew] Port], and Jemima Henry [int. Jemimah, wid.], 50, of N., b. Va. [int. b. Tisbury], June 14, 1848, in N.
- James and Sarah Hussey, Nov. 25, 1813. [James, s. William and Phebe (Joy), and Sarah Hussey, d. Ammial and Eunice, P.R.38.]
- James 2d [int. *omits* 2d] [and] Sarah C. Wyer, Oct. 25, 1831. [James 2d, C.R.2. James of R.I., s. Nicholas, and Sarah C. Wyer, d. Christopher and Priscilla, Oct. 22, P.R.38.]
- John, s. John and Patience (Redwood) of R.I., and Mary Easton, d. Peleg of R.I. (s. Peleg) and Mary (second w., d. William Frye), —, 1777,* P.R.38.
- Lucy and Martin [int. Martees] Morris, May 10, 1812.
- Lydia and Henry Burdick, 10th, 7 mo. 1816, C.R.4.†
- Martha and Benjamin G. Smith, both of N., June 13, 1836, in N. [Martha, d. George and Sarah (Macy), and Benjamin Smith, s. Thomas 2d and Cassandra (Hatch), P.R.38.]
- Mary and John Easton, —, 1777,* P.R.38.†
- Mary and John Gifford, 19th, 3 mo. 1817, C.R.4.†
- Mary and Andrew J. Folger, both of N., int. May 5, 1839. [m. May 19, C.R.2. Mary, d. George and Sarah (Macy), and Andrew J. Folger, s. Thomas A. and Judith (Morris) (first w.), m. —, "Live in Detroit," P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann [and] Edward H. Starbuck, Dec. 29, 1831. [Mary Ann, d. William and Phebe (Joy), and Edward H. Starbuck, s. Reuben and Elizabeth (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Nicholas and Mary G. Davis, Jan. 17, 1822. [Nicolas, C.R.2. Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Mary of R.I., brother of William R., and Mary Davis, d. Charles and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Oliver W. and Susan D. Edwards of N., int. Aug. 8, 1841. [Oliver W., s. George and Sarah (Macy), and Susan D. Edwards, d. Joseph and Lydia (Gates), m. —, P.R.38.]
- Peleg, s. Peleg dec'd and Mary of Newport, R.I., and Eunice Hussey, d. George and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 2d, 7 mo. 1778, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Peleg, s. Peleg of R.I. and Mary (Frye), and Eunice Hussey, d. George and Deborah (Paddack), —, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

EASTON, Peleg and Phebe Folger, Oct. 17, 1805. [Peleg, s. John and Mary (Easton) of R.I., and Phebe Folger, d. Obadiah and Ruth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Peleg and Mary B. [int. *omits* B.] Barnard, Mar. 15, 1814. [Peleg, s. John and Mary (Easton) of R.I., and Mary Barnard (second w.), d. Matthew and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Peter and Mary Coffin, Sept. 18, 1794. [Dr. Peter of R.I. and Mary Coffin, d. Peleg and Eunice (Barker), P.R.38.]

Peter and Eunice Hussey, May 5, 1808. [Peter, s. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), and Eunice Hussey, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabel (Smith), P.R.38.]

Peter 2d and Rachel Russel, Nov. 17, 1808. [Peter, s. John and Mary (Easton), and Rachel Russell, d. John and Hep-sabeth, P.R.38.]

Phebe F. and Joseph Cowen, Dec. 23, 1834. [Phebe, d. Peleg and Mary (Barnard) (second w.), and Joseph Cowan, "an Englishman who went away and left her," P.R.38.]

Stephen, s. Nicholas of Providence, R.I., brother of James, and Phebe S. Andrews, d. David and Phebe (Smith), ———,* P.R.38.

Susan and George B. Elkins, Feb. 25, 1833. [Susan, d. George and Sarah (Macy), and George B. Elkins, s. Ammial and Susan (Burnell), P.R.38.]

Will[ia]m and Phebe Joy, Jan. 17, 1784. [William, s. Peleg and Mary of R.I., and Phebe Joy, d. Francis and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]

William Jr., s. William and Phebe (Joy), and Sarah Ann JeTroye, "French lady," ———, in New York City,* P.R.38.

William A., single, 28, mariner, of N., b. N., s. W[illia]m and Susan of N., and Lucretia McDonald [dup. and int. McDonnall], 20 [int. of N.], d. Tho[ma]s and Nancy, July 4, 1843, in N. [William Andrew Easton, s. William Jr. and Sarah Ann JeTroye ("French lady"), and Lucretia MacDonald, d. Daniel and Polly Waters, P.R.38.]

W[illia]m R. and Eliza Baxter, Sept. 27, 1827. [William R., s. Nicholas and Mary of R.I., and Eliza Baxter, d. Reuben and Love (Briggs), P.R.38.]

EATON, Catharine (see Catharine Easton).

EAVENS see (Evans).

ECCLES, Caleb and Mary Derby, Feb. 24, 1757.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

EDDY (Eddry), Beulah of Martha's Vineyard and Enoch Coffin, s. John and Deborah (Austin), ———, 1700,* P.R.38.
Thomas (Eddry), 25, mariner, of N., and Eliz[abe]th Backus, 16, of N., [d.] Tho[ma]s and May, int. Oct. 6, 1844.

EDGAR, Edward Jr., single, 25, blacksmith, of N. [int. Providence], b. Providence, R.I., s. Edward and Mary of Providence, R.I., and Harriet A. Handy, 20, of N., b. N., d. Micajah and Aurelia of N., Mar. 5, 1848, in N.

EDMUNDS (Edmonds), Mary and Thomas Arthur, Feb. 17, 1735-6.* [Thomas, s. John and Mary (Folger), 17th, 2 mo. 1736, P.R.38.]

Sue (Edmonds) and Toby Trip, int. Aug. 28, 1773.

EDWARDS, Abigail, d. Asa, and Thomas Davis, ———,* P.R.38.

Asa and Betsey [int. Betsy] Swain, July 29, 1800. [Asa of Cape Cod and Betsey Swain, d. Batchelder and Desire Chase (second w.), P.R.38.]

Asa Jr. and Louisa Robenson, int. July 9, 1825. [Asa, s. Asa of Falmouth, and Louisa Robinson, d. James and Phebe (Long) (Ellis) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Betsey and Lowrin [int. Lawrin] Averill, Nov. 8, 1812, in N. [Betsey, wid. Gideon, d. Ebenezer Dunham and Huldah (Fisher), and Loring Averell, P.R.38.]

Catherine of Fall River and Charles H. Edwards, s. Joseph G. and Mary (Carr) (Swain), ———,* P.R.38.

Charles H., s. Joseph G. and Mary (Carr) (Swain), and Catherine Edwards of Fall River, ———,* P.R.38.

Christian, wid. John, d. Nathaniel Coffin and Damaris (Gayer), and Timothy Williams of Barnstable, ———,* P.R.38.

David N. and Hepsabeth [dup. Hepsibeth] A. Gardner, Apr. 26, 1825. [David N., s. Asa (s. Jonathan and Sarah of Rochester) and Mary (d. Ichabod Nye and Remember of Falmouth), and Hepsabeth A. Gardner, d. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38. Hepsabeth A., P.R.56.]

Eliza Ann and W[illia]m Wood, Sept. 11, 1828. [Eliza Ann (first w.), d. Joseph G. and Mary (Carr) (Swain), and William Wood of the W.I., P.R.38.]

Gideon and Betsey Dunham, Oct. 14, 1804. [Betsey, d. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), P.R.38.]

John of Hartford, Conn., and Christian Coffin, d. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- EDWARDS, Joseph and Lydia Geach, May 1, 1806. [Joseph, s. Asa and Mary (Nye), and Lydia Gates, d. William of England and Ursula (Gwinn), P.R.38.]
- Joseph 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Mary Swain, July 13, 1806. [Joseph G., calker, and Mary Swain, wid. Obed, d. Robert Carr and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Joseph, widr., 60, carpenter, of N., b. Falmouth, s. Asa and Mary of Falmouth, and Miss Corrella C. King, 50, of Rochester, b. Rochester, int. Oct. 31, 1847. [Dea. Joseph, widr., and Corrella King, d. Jonathan of Rochester, m. —, 1847, P.R.38.]
- Lewis of N.Y. and Eliza Ann Barney, wid. Daniel, d. Peleg Slocum Folger and Ann (Macy), —, * P.R.38.
- Louis of Washington and Sally Perry, d. Samuel and Mary Cammett (first w.), —, * "No chn.," P.R.38.
- Lydia F. and Jonathan K. Peckham, Nov. 22, 1848.†
- Macy [int. Mary] H. and David Randall, Oct. 6, 1825. [Mary H., C.R.2. Mary H., d. Joseph G. and Mary (Carr) (Swain), and David Randall Jr., s. David and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Martha and William Russell, s. Timothy and Sarah (Swain) (first w.), —, * P.R.38.
- Mary G. and Alexander Coffin Jr., both of N., Dec. 20, 1836. [Mary G., d. Joseph and Lydia (Gates), and Alexander Coffin Jr., s. Alexander and Lucinda (Weeks), P.R.38.]
- Mary H. (see Macy H.).
- Mary N. and Tristram [dup. Tristram] P. Swain, May 24, 1826. [Tristram P., C.R.2. Mary, d. Asa (s. Jonathan of Rochester and Sarah) and Mary (d. Ichabod Nye and Remember of Falmouth), and Tristram Swain, s. Uriah and Judith (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Mercy and Edward Smith, June 14, 1827. [Mercy, d. Asa and Mary (Nye), and Edward Smith, s. Job Jr. and Deborah (Baxter), P.R.38.]
- Nancy [int. *adds* S.] and George C. Hoeg, Aug. 26, 1832. [Nancy S., C.R.2. Nancy S., d. Joseph G. and Mary (Carr) (Swain), and George C. Hoag, s. Frederick and Eunice (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Nancy H. and Thomas Montgomery, Nov. 12, 1835. [Nancy H., d. Gideon and Betsey (Dunham), P.R.38.]
- Nancy S. (see Nancy).
- Phebe Ann and Levi Newcomb, Mar. 7, 1847.†
- Sarah and Alexander Drew, Aug. 14, 1821. [Alexander, s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

EDWARDS, Sophronia N. and Albert C. Gardiner, May 20, 1830.
[Sophronia G., d. Joseph and Lydia (Gates), and Albert
C. Gardner, s. Albert W. and Sarah Howland of R.I.,
P.R.38.]

Susan D. of N. and Oliver W. Easton, int. Aug. 8, 1841.
[Susan D., d. Joseph and Lydia (Gates), and Oliver W.
Easton, s. George and Sarah (Macy), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Susanna and Nathaniel Perry, Sept. 29, 1811.*

Thomas and Ann Trott [int. Trot], Oct. 17, 1830.

William G. and Emeline Coffin, Oct. 31, 1831. [William G.,
s. Joseph and Lydia (Gates), and Emeline Coffin, d. Jethro
and Sophia Whitefield [dup. Aug. 31], P.R.38.]

EGAN, James and Sarah Coleman, d. Seth and Deborah
(Swain), ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah and Latham Paddack, June 27, 1830. [Sarah, wid.
James, d. Seth Coleman and Deborah (Swain), and La-
tham Paddack, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

ELAW, Rebecca and Thomas Pearce, colourd, int. Jan. 6,
1833.

ELDRIDGE (Eldredge, Eldrege, Eldrid, Eldrige), Adelia of
Falmouth and Joseph O. Bodfish of Barnstable, Aug. 2,
1840. [Delia, d. Thomas of Waquoit, Cape Cod, and Han-
nah C., P.R.38.]

Amos [int. Eldrige] [and] Susan Coffin, Dec. 22, 1831. [El-
dridge, c.R.2. Eldredge, s. James T. and Deborah (Pink-
ham), and Susan Coffin, d. Gideon and Elizabeth (Ellis),
P.R.38.]

Amos and Lydia M. Coleman, Jan. 24, 1836. [Amos, s. James
T. and Deborah (Pinkham), and Lydia M. Pinkham (sec-
ond w.), d. James and Lydia W. (Macy), P.R.38.]

Amos (Eldredge) [int. Eldrige], widr. [dup. and int. *omit*
widr.], 32, mariner, of N., b. N., s. Jesse and Deborah of
N., and Ann Maria Macy, wid., 28 [dup. and int. of Hud-
son, N.Y.], Nov. 15, 1843, in N. [Eldridge, widr., s.
James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), and Ann Macy, wid.
Edward (s. Thomas), P.R.38.]

Azuba (Eldredge) and Meletiah Fisher Jr., July 25, 1843.†
Benjamin C. (Eldrege) and Mary Macy, both of N., int. Apr.
7, 1839. [Eldridge, m. Apr. 23, c.R.2. Eldrege, m. Apr.
—, c.R.4. Eldridge, s. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham),
and Mary Macy, d. Peleg Jr. and Lucretia (Folger) (first
w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ELDRIDGE, Betsey (Eldrige) [int. Eldridge] and Albert Swain, July 9, 1829. [Eldredge, c.R.2. Betsey C. Eldridge, d. Polly, and Albert Swain, s. Owen and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]

Chloe (see Love B.).

Clerissa [int. Clarrissa] and Asa Morey [int. Moora], ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. July 24, 1819]. [Clarissa and Asa Morey, Sept. 22, 1819, c.R.2.]

David P. (Eldredge) [int. 28] and Phebe Ann Macy [int. 20], both of N., Apr. 24, 1844, in N. [Eldridge, s. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), and Phebe Ann Macy, d. Frederick and Lydia, P.R.38.]

Delia (see Adelia).

James T. (Eldredge), single, 24, mariner, b. N., s. James and Deborah, and Mary H. Macy, 20, b. N., d. Fred[eric]k C. and Lydia, all of N., May 13, 1846, in N. [Eldridge Jr., s. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), and Mary H. Macy, d. Frederick C. and Lydia (Macy) (Bunker), P.R.38.]

James Taber and Deborah Pinkham, July 14, 1808. [James T., s. Amos of Cape Cod and Mercy Cook, and Deborah Pinkham, d. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

John (Eldrid) and Mary Colman, int. Mar. 17, 1759. [Eldridge and Mary Coleman, d. Jonathan and Mahitable (Davis), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Joshua (Eldrige) [int. Eldridge Jr.] and Eliza Folger, Jan. 2, 1812. [Eldridge, c.R.2.]

Love B. (Eldrige) [int. Eldridge] and Charles W. Earl, July 4, 1830. [Chloe or Love B. Eldridge and Charles W. Earle, s. Nathaniel and Phebe (Fisher), P.R.38.]

Lucenda [int. Lucinda] N. and Jethro Gardner, Feb. 24, 1828. [Lucinda N. Eldredge, c.R.2. Lucinda N. Eldridge (second w.) and Jethro Gardner, s. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), "moved to Westborough," P.R.38.]

Mary P. (Eldrige) of Barnstable and Alonzo F. Pearce of Rehoboth, int. Aug. 6, 1837.

Mary P. of Barnstable and Albert C. Macy of N., Oct. 6, 1839. [Mary P., d. David and Mary (Haskell), and Albert C. Macy, s. Edmund W. and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]

Nancy [int. Eldrige] and Obed Smith, Nov. 22, 1835. [Eldridge, d. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), and Obed G. Smith, s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Nancy P. (Eldredge) and W[illia]m H. Coffin, int. Nov. 3, 1844.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ELDRIDGE, Olive G. of Hyannis and Edward C. Coffin of N., Aug. 18, 1839. [Eldredge, d. David and Mary of Barnstable, and Edward C. Coffin, s. Andrew and Deborah (Chadwick), P.R.38.]

Peranus (Eldredge) [dup. and int. Veranus Eldridge] and Eliza Cash, Sept. 15, 1822. [Veranus Eldredge, C.R.2.]

Rosannah and Samuel Ames, Sept. 10, 1818. [Rosanna, C.R.2. Rosanna Eldredge and Samuel H. Ames, s. Thomas and Abigail of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

Salina J. (Eldredge) and George C. Coffin, Aug. 3, 1847.†

Salley and Enos [int. Eanus] Covell, Dec. 7, 1818. [Sally and Enos Covell, P.R.38.]

Sarah W. (Eldredge) and Charles P. Worth, Aug. 27, 1845.† Selina J. (see Salina J.).

Stillman and Lydia Hussey, Oct. 17, 1819. [Lydia, d. David and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]

Susan P. and W[illia]m B. [int. P.] Bunker, May 9, 1832. [W[illia]m B., C.R.2. Susan P., d. James T. and Deborah (Pinkham), and William Bunker, s. Gorham and Phebe, P.R.38.]

Veranus (see Peranus).

ELIOT (Elliot, Elliott, Ellit), Diedama [int. Diadama] and Isaac Tomson, July 19, 1811. [Deidamia Elliott (second w.) and Isaac Thompson, P.R.38.]

Edward [int. Elliot of Norfolk] and Paulina B. Bearce [int. Bearse of N.], July 3, 1842.

Elizabeth (Ellit) and Manuel, both of N., Aug. 18, 1720.* [Elizabath, P.R.68.]

Jane (Elliott), wid. Stephen, d. Stephen Collins, and Alexander Coleman, s. Seth and Deborah (Swain), ———,* P.R.38.

Jonathan (Elliot), s. Jonathan and Amey, and Ann Coleman, d. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———,* P.R.38.

Thomas D. and Frances L. Brock, int. Oct. 19, 1834. [Francis [sic] L., m. Nov. 3, C.R.2. Thomas Dawes Elliot of New Bedford and Frances Lincoln Brock, d. John and Merab (Mitchell), m. ———, P.R.38.]

ELISHA, Sarah and Henry Barlow [int. both of N.], Nov. 9, 1837.

ELKINS (Ellkins), Abigail (see Nabby).

Ammiel and Susan Burnell [int. Susanna Burnell], ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Mar. 13, 1802]. [Ammiel, s. John ("from England") and Sarah

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

(Mayo), and Susan Burnell, d. Jonathan Jr. and Jemima (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Charles, single, 37, yeoman, b. N., s. Amial and Susan, and Rebecca B. Pitman, wid., 25, b. N. [int. wid. Sam[ue]l], d. James Swain and Betsey, all of N., Nov. 4, 1845, in N. [Charles, s. Ammial and Susan (Burnell), and Rebecca B. Pitman, wid. Samuel, d. James Swain and Betsey (Bruff), P.R.38.]

Charlotte and Simon Parkhurst, Oct. 27, 1831. [Charlotte, d. David and Betsey (Aldridge), P.R.38.]

Daniel and Eunice Hillar, Nov. 20, 1814. [Daniel, s. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), and Eunice Hillar, d. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), P.R.38.]

David and Eliza Aldridge, Mar. 26, 1807. [David, s. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), and Elizabeth Aldrich [dup. Betsey Aldridge], d. Obed and Mary [dup. Polly] (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Eunice, Mrs. [int. *adds* H., *omits* Mrs.] and William Whippley, both of N., Oct. 31, 1836. [Eunice, wid. Daniel, d. Capt. Thomas Hillar and Elizabeth (Smith), and William Whippley, s. Benjamin, P.R.38.]

George B. and Susan Easton, Feb. 25, 1833. [George B., s. Ammial and Susan (Burnell), and Susan Easton, d. George and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Harriet A. of N. and Hiram Webb of Fairhaven, Dec. 5, 1836. [Harriett Ann, d. Daniel and Eunice (Hillar), and Hiram Webb of "N.B.," s. Daniel (of Conn.) and Elizabeth Williams (of N.H.), P.R.38.]

John [int. Ellkins] and Sarah Anderson, Oct. 25, 1772. [Elkins, N.C.R.]

John and Emeline Gardner, May 27, 1832. [John, s. Ammial and Susan (Burnell), and Emmeline Gardner, d. Libni and Martha (Wood), P.R.38.]

John, "from England," and Sarah Mayo, d. Joseph and Sarah of Cape Cod, ———, * P.R.38.

Joseph (Elkins) and Mary Hearn [int. Hearn], ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Feb. 2, 1799]. [Elkins, s. John and Sarah, and Mary Hearn, d. Daniel ("a Revolutionary Soldier") and Elizabeth (Ray), P.R.38. Elkins and Polly Hearn, Feb. 21, 1799, P.R.64.]

Mary [int. Ellkins] and George F. Worth, July 19, 1832. [Elkins, d. David and Betsey (Aldridge), and George F. Worth, s. Frederick and Elizabeth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ELKINS, Nabby (Ellkins) [int. Elkins] and George Meador [int. Meader], July 2, 1802. [Abigail Elkins, d. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), and George Meader, s. Nicholas and Rachael, P.R.38.]

Phebe and George Meador, Feb. 5, 1801. [Phebe, d. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), and George Meader, s. Nicholas and Rachael, P.R.38.]

Phebe (Ellkins) and Abraham B. Holmes [int. Homer], Dec. 3, 1821. [Elkins, d. Joseph and Mary (Hearn), and Abraham B. Homer, P.R.38.]

Sally (Ellkins) [int. Elkins] and Reuben Bennet, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. June 16, 1798]. [[dup. Sarah] Elkins, d. John ("from England") and Sarah (Mayo), and Reuben Bennett, s. Samuel and Ruth (Perry), ———, 1798, P.R.38.]

Sarah and George C. Rule, both of N., int. Sept. 9, 1838. [Sarah C., d. David and Betsey (Aldridge), and George G. Rule Jr., s. George ("from Scotland") and Rebecca (Gardner) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sophia A. [int. Ellkins] and George C. Ray, June 17, 1830. [Elkins, d. David and Betsey (Aldridge), and George C. Ray, s. Reuben Sr. and Lettis (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

ELLENWOOD, Lydia [dup. Ellinwood] of Yarmouth, N.S., and Hezekiah Bunker, s. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.

ELLERY, Nancy and Samuel Calder, s. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), ———.* P.R.38.

ELLES (see Ellis).

ELLINWOOD (see Ellenwood).

ELLINWORTH, Rachel and Samuel Bunker, s. William and Mary (Russell), ———, in Philadelphia,* P.R.38.

ELLIOT (see Eliot).

ELLIOTT (see Eliot).

ELLIS, Abigail and Silvanus Bunker, Mar. 11, 1781. [Abigail (second w.), d. John and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), and Silvanus Bunker Esq., s. Daniel, P.R.38.]

Anna and Benjamin Ames, May 29, 1758. [Elles, N.C.R. Ellis, d. Humphrey and Mary (Hamilton), and Benjamin Ames Sr., 29th, 3 mo. 1756, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- ELLIS, Benjamin and Phebe Long, July 11, 1790. [Benjamin, s. Freeman (s. Mordecai), and Phebe Long, d. Jonathan and Sarah (Brown), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin R. and Elizabeth S. Hussey, Apr. 14, 1833. [Benjamin R. of Cape Cod and Elizabeth S. Hussey, d. Albert and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Cathrine and Peter Christian, Jan. 20, 1795. [Catharine, d. Francis and Sarah (Mooers), P.R.38.]
- Charles and Sarah S. Bailey, both of N., Aug. 22, 1841. [Charles H. [dup. George], s. Henry and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), and Sarah Bayley [dup. Bailey], d. Samuel and Eunice (Swain) (Glidden) (third w.), P.R.38.]
- Charles L. and Pamela H. Ellis, [both] of N., int. June 16, 1839. [Pamelia, m. June 30, C.R.2. Pamela H., m. ———, C.R.4. Charles, s. Reuben and Eunice (Swain), and Pamela (Pendleton) Ellis of Maine, wid. William, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Christian and Daniel Rider, Oct. 17, 1743.* [Christian, d. Ebenezer ("from Dartmouth") and Charity (Swain), P.R.38.]
- David and Phebe Marshel, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 1, 1794. [David, s. Francis and Sarah (Mooers), and Phebe Marshall, d. Greenleaf and Anna (Cathcart), P.R.38.]
- David and Sally Swain [of] N., Aug. 18, 1822. [David, s. Simeon and Charity (Clark), and Sarah [dup. Sally] Swain, wid. Roland, d. William Johnson and Polly, P.R.38.]
- David and Lydia House, Mar. 5, 1826. [David, widr., s. Simeon and Charity (Clark), and Lydia House, d. John and Lydia (Daggett), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Shubael [int. Shubal] Gardner, Apr. 2, 1775. [Shubael, N.C.R. Deborah, d. John and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), and Shubael Gardner, s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38. Shubael, P.R.68.]
- Deborah and John Brown, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. June 1, 1799]. [Deborah, d. Freeman (s. Mordecai), and John Brown of Salem, s. John, ———, 1799, P.R.38.]
- Dinah and Jethro Gardner, int. Dec. 29, 1753. [Dinah, d. John and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), and Jethro Gardner, s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Ebenezer and Charity Swaine, Feb. 10, 1719-20.* [Ebenezer, "from Dartmouth," and Charity Swain, d. Joseph and Mary Sibley, P.R.38. Ebinezer and Charity Swain, P.R.64.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- ELLIS, Eben[eze]r and Hannah Harris, Nov. 30, 1769.
- Ebenezer and Hannah Whippy, Mar. 15, 1804. [Ebenezer, s. Francis and Sarah (Mooers), and Hannah Whippey, d. Nathaniel and Susan, P.R.38.]
- Elenor and Stephen Swaine, both of N., Nov. 24, 1723.* [Eleanor and Stephen Swain, s. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), P.R.38. Ellener and Stephen Swain, P.R.68.]
- Elisha and Christian Long, Oct. 11, 1744. [Elishai, s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), and Christian Long, d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elisha and Anna Swain, Sept. 7, 1775. [Elishai Jr., s. Elishai and Christian (Long), and Anna Swain, d. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38. Elisha, P.R.68.]
- Eliza and George Bowen, int. Aug. 16, 1823. [Elizabeth [dup. Eliza], d. Henry and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), and George Bowen, s. Reuben and Sally (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Eliza (see Elizabeth M. and Elizabeth Maria).
- Elizabeth and Peter Swaine, Jan. 16, 1719.* [Swain, s. Joseph and Mary Sibley, P.R.38. Elizabeth and Peter Swain, Dec. 16, P.R.68.]
- Elizabeth and David Manning, Aug. 27, 1748.* [Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer ("from Dartmouth") and Charity (Swain), and David Manning, s. William and Hannah, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Constant Randall, July 26, 1787. [Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth (Trott) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Eliz[abet]h and Thomas Churchman Newman, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 31, 1788. [Elizabeth, d. Freeman (s. Mordecai), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Robert Wilds, int. May 17, 1806.
- Elizabeth and James Grant, June 15, 1806. [Elizabeth, d. John ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Coffin), and James Grant, "a Scotchman," P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Gideon Coffin 2d, Oct. 14, 1806. [Elizabeth, d. Simeon and Deborah (Long), and Gideon Coffin, s. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Jeremiah Gardner, Feb. — [int. Feb. 6], 1808. [Elizabeth (second w.), d. Nathaniel and Joanna Blackwell (of Sandwich), and Jeremiah Gardner Jr., s. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth (see Eliza).
- Elizabeth M. and Thomas S. Russell, int. May 10, 1828. [Eliza, d. Simeon and Rose Ann (Bunker) (second w.), and

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- Thomas Russell, s. David and Betsey (Shadwell), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth Maria, d. Francis, labourer, of N., and Henry May, mariner, "now Resding at Nantucket," Apr. 25, 1835. [Eliza, d. Francis and Anna (Chadwick) (first w.), and Henry May, "stranger," P.R.38.]
- Eunice and William Perkins, Aug. 11, 1787. [Eunice (first w.), d. Francis and Sarah (Mooers), and William Perkins, s. John ("1st of Nant.") and Mercy (Johnson), P.R.38.]
- Eunice [and] Ellis Tupper, Dec. 27, 1793. [Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Joanna Blackwell (of Sandwich), and Ellis Tupper of Sandwich, P.R.38.]
- Francis and Sarah Moors, int. Feb. 19, 1757. [Francis, s. Ebenezer ("from Dartmouth") and Charity (Swain), and Sarah Mooers, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Francis and Anna Chadwick, int. Oct. 13, 1810. [Francis, s. Simeon and Charity (Clark), and Anna Chadwick, d. Anthony of Martha's Vineyard, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Francis and Elizabeth G. [int. *omits* G.] Phillips, Oct. 18, 1832. [Elizabeth G., c.R.2. Francis, widr., s. Simeon and Charity (Clark), and Elizabeth (Gardner) (Hillar) (Swazey) Phillips, wid. William, P.R.38.]
- Freeman and Rebecca Chadwick, int. Feb. 3, 1753. [Freeman, s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), and Rebecca Chadwick, d. Daniel and Hannah (Meader), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Freeman and Ruth Bennet [int. Bennit], Dec. 26, 1802. [Freeman, s. Mordecai, and Ruth Bennett (third w.), wid. Samuel, d. James Perry and Miriam (Stretton), P.R.38.]
- George (see Charles).
- Hannah and Thomas [int. *adds* T.] Devenport, Mar. 12, 1807, in N. [Hannah, d. Benjamin (s. Freeman) and Phebe (Long), and Thomas Davenport, P.R.38.]
- Hannah and John Blackwell, Nov. 14, 1811. [Hannah, wid. Jonathan, d. Reuben Swain and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), "went to the Vineyard," P.R.38.]
- Hannah and James F. Gerrald, Nov. 3, 1816.
- Hannah of Harwich and Samuel H. Winslow of N., int. Oct. 13, 1839. [m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Heman and Sarah Buckley, Sept. 1, 1811. [Heman, s. ——— (brother of Moses), and Sally Buckley, wid. John, d. Jonathan Long and Rebecca (Kelley) (second w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- ELLIS, Henry and Rebecca Tweedy [int. Twedy], Oct. 8, 1801.
[Henry, s. ——— of England, and Rebecca Tweedy, wid. Thomas, d. Thomas James and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., P.R.38.]
- Henry of N. and Nancy C. Wright of W. Barnstable, int. July 7, 1839.
- Hep[ziba]h and Gershom Cathcart, int. Oct. 26, 1765. [Hep-sabeth (first w.), d. John and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), and Gershom Cathcart, s. Hugh and Dinah, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Humphery and Mary Hamlington, both of N., Dec. 1, 1721.* [Humphrey and Mary Hamilton, P.R.38. Humphrey and Mary Hamlington, P.R.68.]
- Jedidah and Daniel Johnson, Oct. 26, 1749. [Jedidah, d. Ebenezer ("from Dartmouth") and Charity (Swain), and Daniel Johnson, s. John and Sarah (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Jessa and Lydia Gardner, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Dec. 9, 1820]. [Jesse, Dec. 10, 1820, C.R.2. Jesse and Lydia Gardner, d. Calvin (s. Crispus) and Esther Allen, Dec. 10, 1820, P.R.38.]
- John and Dinah Williams, Sept. 14, 1731.* [John, "a stranger," and Dinah Williams, wid. James, formerly wid. Elisha Coffin, d. Peleg Bunker Sr. and Susannah (Coffin), P.R.38. both of N., P.R.68.]
- John and Rachel Folger, Mar. 6, 1774.* [John, s. Humphrey and Mary (Hamilton), and Rachael Folger, d. Richard and Sarah (Pease), P.R.38.]
- John and Hephzibah Coffin, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 2, 1789. [John, "an Englishman," and Hepsibeth Coffin, d. Ephraim and Sarah, P.R.38.]
- Jonathan and Hannah Swain, June 12, 1796. [Jonathan, s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), and Hannah Swain, wid. David, P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Joanna Blackwell (of Sandwich), and Hannah Swain, d. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), ———, "moved to Rochester in 1811,"* P.R.38.
- Judith W. and Frederick Daube, July 16, 1848.†
- Leander D. and Jane Martin, Jan. 19, 1834.
- Lucy and Uriah Manter, Jan. 19, 1832. [Lucy, d. Henry and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), and Uriah S. Manter, s. George and Lydia, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Eben[eze]r Swain, int. Oct. 25, 1766. [Lydia, d. Elishai and Christian (Long), and Ebenezer Swain Jr., s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Giles), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- ELLIS, Lydia and Reuben Burdett, Mar. 6, 1804. [Lydia, d. Simeon and Deborah (Long), and Reuben Burdett, s. Edward and Parnell (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and John McGill, Nov. 11, 1830. [Lydia, d. Simeon and Rose Ann (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Margaret and Silvanus Ellis, Jan. 29, 1761. [Elles and Silvanus Elles, N.C.R. Ellis, d. Ebenezer ("from Dartmouth") and Charity (Swain), and Sylvanus Ellis, s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Margaret [int. Marget] and John Sherman, Nov. 8, 1772. [Margaret, N.C.R. Margaret, d. Freeman (s. Mordecai), and John Sherman of New Bedford, P.R.38.]
- Mary and John Barnard, July 20, 1744.* [Mary, d. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), and John Barnard, s. Benjamin and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Will[ia]m Swain, Oct. 15, 1752. [Mary, wid. Simeon (s. Ebenezer and Charity), d. Jonathan Mooers, and William Swain, s. Peter and Elizabeth Ellis, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Joseph Brown, Nov. 9, 1755. [Mary, d. Humphrey and Mary (Hamilton), and Joseph Brown, s. George and Abigail (Trott) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Robert Ellis, Feb. 26, 1768. [Mary, d. Simeon and Mary (Mooers), and Robert Ellis, s. John and Rachael (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Peter Norris, June 30, 1774.
- Mary of Sandwich and Meltiah Nye of N., int. Dec. 13, 1840.
- Mary, d. Elishai Jr. and Anna (Swain), and ——— Lewis of Ohio, ———,* P.R.38.
- Mary Ann and Samuel Sherman, both of N., Nov. 11, 1838. [Mary Ann (second w.), d. Henry and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), and Samuel Sherman, s. John and Margaret (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Mary C. and George Cannon Jr., Dec. 12, 1830. [Mary, d. Reuben and Eunice (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Matthew and Sarah Lawson, Feb. 22, 1749-50.* [Matthew, s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), and Sarah Lawson, wid. David, P.R.38.]
- Mercy and Sam[ue]ll Johnson, Aug. 31, 1775. [Mercy (second w.), d. Matthew and Sarah Lawson (wid.), and Samuel Johnson, P.R.38.]
- Mordecai and Margret Swain, both of N., Mar. 19, 1722.* [Margaret, d. Joseph and Mary Sibley, P.R.38. Mardecai and Margret Swain, P.R.68.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ELLIS, Mordecai, s. John, and Sarah Otis, Sept. —, 1739,*
P.R.38.

Moses and Betsey Stubbs [int. Stubbs], Aug. 5, 1800. [Moses of Falmouth, brother of Sally (w. Benjamin Stubbs), and Betsey Stubbs, d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Moses P. and Eliza Marshall, July 14, 1833. [Moses P., s. Herman and Catherine (first w.), and Eliza Marshall, d. John and Mary, P.R.38.]

Nancy and Franklin Chase, Jan. 31, 1816. [Nancy, d. Simeon and Deborah (Long), and Franklin Chase, s. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), 31st, 1 mo. 1815, P.R.38.]

Pamela H. and Charles L. Ellis, [both] of N., int. June 16, 1839. [Pamelia, m. June 30, C.R.2. Pamela H., m. ———, C.R.4. Pamela (Pendleton) Ellis of Maine, wid. William, and Charles Ellis, s. Reuben and Eunice (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Parnel [int. Pernal] and Stephen Innis [int. Inniss], Dec. 11, 1785. [Pernal and Stephen Innis, N.C.R. Parnal (first w.), d. Freeman (s. Mordecai), and Stephen Innis, P.R.38.]

Phebe and John Ramsdil, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Nov. 8, 1800]. [Phebe, wid. David, d. Greenleaf Marshall and Anna (Cathcart), and John Ramsdell Jr., s. John and Rachel (Swain), m. ———, 1800, P.R.38.]

Phebe and James Robinson [int. Robbison], Dec. 21, 1802. [Phebe (second w.), wid. Benjamin, d. Jonathan Long and Sarah (Brown), and James Robinson, P.R.38.]

Phebe and David Swain 2d, Feb. 11, 1808. [Phebe (first w.), d. Elishai Jr. and Anna (Swain), and David Swain, s. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

Phebe of New Bedford and Thomas Marshall, s. Joseph Jr. and Phebe (Folger), ———,* P.R.38.

Raymond and Judith Whippy, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 22, 1789. [Raymond, s. Francis and Sarah (Mooers), and Judith Whippey, d. Nathaniel and Susan, P.R.38.]

Rebecca and James Stubbs, Mar. 11, 1770. [Rebecca, d. Freeman (s. Mordecai), and James Stubbs, s. Benjamin and Joanna (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Rebecca and Samuel Hatch, int. Apr. 1, 1815. [Rebecca, wid. Henry, formerly wid. Thomas Tweedy, d. Thomas James and Heart Bird of Newport, R.I., m. ——— [? accuracy, see record of Ellis *chn.*], P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ELLIS, Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Joanna Blackwell (of Sandwich), and Thomas Wright, ———, * P.R.38.

Reuben and Eunice Swain, June 28, 1804. [Reuben, s. Phebe (d. Elishai), and Eunice Swain, d. Abishai and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]

Robert and Mary Ellis, Feb. 26, 1768. [Robert, s. John and Rachael (Folger), and Mary Ellis, d. Simeon and Mary (Mooers), P.R.38.]

Sally and Benjamin Stubbs, May 13, 1802. [Sally of Falmouth and Benjamin Stubbs, s. James and Rebecca (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Sally and Isaac Chase, June 17, 1817. [[dup. Sarah] d. Simeon and Deborah (Long), and Isaac Chase, s. Isaac and Eunice (Brown), P.R.38.]

Sally (see Sarah W.).

Sally and Robert Coffin, July 4, 1828. [Sally, wid. Heman, d. Jonathan Long and Rebecca (Kelley) (second w.), and Robert Coffin, s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Gilbert Warner, Oct. 29, 1775. [Sarah, d. Matthew and Sarah Lawson (wid.), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Sam[ue]ll Long, Dec. 13, 1787. [Sarah (second w.), d. John and Rachael (Folger), and Samuel Long Jr., s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah and Ambrose Whiteus, July 25, 1831. [Sarah, d. Francis and Anna (Chadwick) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah A. and Barclay Fanning, both of N., Nov. 29, 1840. [Sarah A., d. Jesse and Lydia (Gardner), and Barclay Fanning, s. Edmond and Nabby [dup. Abigail (Giles)], P.R.38.]

Sarah W. and Edward R. Hussey, int. Oct. 21, 1826. [Sally, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Swain), and Edward R. [dup. B.] Hussey, s. Thaddeus and Phebe (Chase) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Silvanus and Margaret Ellis, Jan. 29, 1761. [Elles and Margaret Elles, N.C.R. Sylvanus Ellis, s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), and Margaret Ellis, d. Ebenezer ("from Dartmouth") and Charity (Swain), P.R.38.]

Silvanus and Eliz[abet]h Meader, int. Dec. 14, 1776. [Sylvanus, s. Mordecai and Margaret (Swain), and Elizabeth Meader, wid. Jonathan, d. Daniel Russell Jr., m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- ELLIS, Simeon and Mary Moores, Dec. 10, 1747.* [Simeon, s. Ebenezer ("from Dartmouth") and Charity (Swain), and Mary Mooers, d. Jonathan, P.R.38.]
- Sim[eo]n and Deb[ora]h Long, int. Sept. 18, 1779. [Simeon, s. Matthew and Sarah, and Deborah Long, d. Peter and Christian (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Simeon and Charity Clark, Dec. 28, 1786. [Simeon, s. Francis and Sarah (Mooers), and Charity Clark, d. Benjamin 2d and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), P.R.38.]
- Simeon and Rosanna [int. Rozanna] Bunker, Aug. 22, 1802. [Simeon, s. Francis and Sarah (Mooers), and Rose Ann Bunker, d. Joshua, grand d. Joshua and Margaret, P.R.38.]
- Susan (see Susannah).
- Susan and Owen Manter, July 22, 1830. [Susan, d. Henry and Rebecca (James) (Tweedy), and Owen Manter, s. George and Lydia, P.R.38.]
- Susan and David H. Bryant, int. Dec. 18, 1831.
- Susan and George A. Hayns [int. Haynes], May 19, 1833. [Susan, d. Heman and Sally (Long) (Buckley) (second w.), and George Haynes, P.R.38.]
- Susan and James H. Fosset [int. Fossett], Feb. 8, 1835. [Susan, d. Francis and Anna (Chadwick) (first w.), and James Fawcett, P.R.38.]
- Susanna and Samuel Emmes Foy, int. Oct. 25, 1766. [Susan, d. John and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), and Samuel Foy, s. Samuel "from Scotland," brother of Joseph, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Susannah [int. Susan] and Uriah Butler, Oct. — [int. Oct. 6], 1810.
- Sylvanus (see Silvanus).
- Tempa and James McKey, int. Aug. 2, 1806.
- Thankfull and Jacob Morris, June 26, 1774.
- Thomas and Experience Coleman, 15th, 1 mo. 1717.*
- Thomas, widr., 47, mariner [int. laborer], b. N., s. John and Hepz[ibe]th [int. Hepz[iba]h], and Ann Maria Carns, 20, b. N., d. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, all of N., Sept. 25, 1845, in N. [Thomas, widr., s. John ("an Englishman") and Hep-sabeth (Coffin), and Ann Maria Carnes, d. Thomas and Eliza (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Timothy of Mattapoisett and Miss Eliza Coffin of N., July 26, 1840. [Eliza, d. Job C. and Phebe (Grew), P.R.38.]
- Timothy, widr., 40, ropemaker, of N. [int. b. N.], and Mary S. Nightingale, 28 [int. 25], b. Sandwich, d. Ellis and Hannah of Sandwich, Nov. 14, 1848, in N.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

ELLIS, Tristram of N. and Miriam Hawes of Chatham, Apr. 1, 1839.

William, s. John and Dinah of Sherborn in N., and Elisabeth Trot, d. Benjamin dec'd and Elisabeth of Sherborn in N., 28th, 1 mo., "called January," 1761 [*sic*, ? 1762], in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [William, s. John and Dinah (Bunker) (——) (Williams), and Elizabeth Trott (first w.), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), P.R.38.]

William, s. John and Dinah both dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Barnard, d. Robert dec'd and Hepzibah of Sherborn in N., 3d, 5 mo. 1781, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [William, widr., s. John and Dinah (Bunker) (——) (Williams), and Sarah Barnard, d. Robert and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

William and Lurana Coffin, Mar. 4, 1798. [William, widr., s. John and Dinah (Bunker) (——) (Williams), and Lurana Coffin, wid. Zebdial, d. Benjamin Coffin, P.R.38.]

William S. and Pemelia [int. Pamela] H. Pendleton, Aug. 10, 1834. [William, s. Reuben and Eunice (Swain), and Pamela Pendleton, P.R.38.]

ELLISON, Francis and Sally James, July 5, 1804. [Allison, P.R.38.]

Sarah and Moses Montcalm, Jan. 4, 1821.

Sarah and Alexander C. Barnard, s. Obed and Susannah (Hussey), ——,* P.R.38.

ELLIT (see Eliot).

ELLKINS (see Elkins).

EMERY, Samuel and Susan Berry, Oct. 2, 1832.

EMMETT (Emmet), Edward Tillitt, s. John dec'd and Hannah of Boston, Suffolk Co., and Elisabeth Mitchel, d. Richard Jr. and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., 20th, 1 mo. 1774, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Edward Tillett Emmett, s. Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Mitchell, d. Richard and Hepsabeth, —, 11 mo. 1773, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth, d. Edward Tillit dec'd and Elizabeth of N., and Nathan Comstock, s. Samuel and Lucy of Gloucester, Providence Co., R. I., 10th, 12 mo. 1801, in N., c.R.4. [Elizabeth (first w.), d. Edward Tillett and Elizabeth (Mitchell), and Nathan Comstock of N. Y., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

EMMETT, Hannah (Emmet) and James Mitchel Hosier, 9th, 8 mo. 1798, C.R.4.†

John (Emmet) [int. Emmit] and Lydia Pollard, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Apr. 26, 1800]. [Emmett, s. Edward Tillett and Elizabeth (Mitchell), and Lydia Pollard, d. Jonathan and Hannah (Kelley), P.R.38.]

EMMONS, Abby and Benjamin Coffin, both of N., Aug. 14, 1842. [Abigail [dup. Abba], wid. Ira, d. Ebenezer Dunham and Huldah (Fisher), and Benjamin Coffin, s. John and Susanna (Clark), P.R.38.]

Daniel of N. Y. and Caroline A. Jenkins of N., int. May 31, 1840.

Ira and Abigail Dunham, Oct. 21, 1833. [Abigail, d. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), P.R.38.]

EMORY (see Emery).

ENAS, George of Floris and Sally M. Caton [int. of N.], [Feb.] 20, 1842. [Enos, "a Portuguese" "of the Western Islands," and Sally Caton, formerly w. Antone, formerly w. Ebenezer Kelton, d. George A. Stockman and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (Barney), P.R.38.]

Manul and Eunice Borden, June 25, 1826.* .[Manuel Enos, "a Portuguese of Floris," and Eunice Boden, d. Henry and Abigail Guild, P.R.38.]

ENSLEY, Hannah of Barnstable and Hiram Smith of N., Feb. 18, 1838. [Ainsley and Hiram Smith, s. Solomon and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

ESOP, Dorcas [int. Essop] and Isaac Freeman [dup. int. blacks], May 17, 1792.

Isaac and Sarah Titus, Oct. 29, 1772.

James and Rachel Tompom, int. July 2, 1774.

ESTES (see Eastes).

ESTON (see Easton).

ESTY (see Eastes).

ETTON, Isaac (see Isaac Eston).

EURES (see Ewer).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

EVANS (Eavens, Evens), Charles K. [int. H.] (Evens) of N. and Caroline G. Jones of Barnstable, Oct. 18, 1840. [Charles Evans, s. Thomas ("an Englishman") and Sally (James), and Caroline S. Jones, P.R.38.]

Elizabeth (Eavens) and Charles S. Manter, both of N., Jan. 20, 1839. [Evans, d. Thomas ("an Englishman") and Sally (James), and Charles S. Manter, s. George and Lydia, P.R.38.]

Thomas [int. Evens] and Sally James, July 16, 1807. [Evans, "an Englishman," P.R.38.]

EWELL, Jane B., Miss, and Laban Cottle, Oct. 2, 1836. [Laban, s. Lot and Ruth, P.R.38.]

EWER (Eures, Ewers), Abraham of N. and Sophia W. Perry of Sandwich, int. Apr. 12, 1840. [Abraham, s. David and Polly (Pease), and Sophia Perry, d. James and Susan (Jones), m. ———, P.R.38. m. May —, 1841, P.R.42.]

David (Ewers) and Mary Pease [int. Peas], Mar. — [int. Mar. 7], 1801. [Ewer, s. Seth of Cape Cod, and Polly [dup. Mary] Pease, d. Dr. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Ebenezer and Mary Macarta, Nov. 7, 1811.

Eliza Ann and Barzilla Morselander [int. Barzillai Morslander], Sept. 24, 1830. [Eliza Ann, d. David and Polly (Pease), and Barzillai Morselander, s. Cornelius Jr., P.R.38. Morslander, Sept. 23, P.R.42.]

George W. and Margaret Coggeshall [int. Margaret Coggeshall], June [dup. Jan.] 20, 1826. [Margaret Coggeshall, C.R.1. George W., s. Alvin of Barnstable, and Margaret Coggeshall, d. Robert and Betsey, P.R.38.]

George W. of N. and Martha Derby of Weston, int. Oct. 15, 1837.

Isaac (Ewers) of N. and Polly Butler, Dec. 4, 1796, in Edgartown.* [Ewer, P.R.38.]

Peter F. [int. Peter Folger Ewers] and Eunice Cartwright, Nov. 2, 1820. [Peter Folger Ewers, C.R.2. Peter Ewer, s. Sylvanus and Peggy (Folger) (second w.), and Eunice Cartwright, d. John and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Peter F. [int. Ewers] and Mary Cartwright, May 19, 1825. [Ewer, C.R.2. Ewer, s. Sylvanus and Peggy (Folger) (second w.), and Mary Cartwright, d. John and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

EWER, Peter Folger (see Peter F.).

Phebe and Jo[h]n Case, Sept. 5 [*sic*, int. Sept. 9], 1820.
[Phebe (first w.), d. David and Polly (Pease), Sept. 15,
P.R.38.]

Prince W. and Eliza M. [int. W.] Swain of N., June 15, 1837,
in N. [Prince William, s. David and Polly (Pease), and
Eliza W. Swain, d. Laban and Abigail (Barney), P.R.38.
Eliza W., P.R.42.]

Silvanus (Ewers) and Anna Crosby, both of N., Mar. 17, 1796.
[Sylvanus Ewer, s. Seth of Cape Cod, and Anna Crosby
(first w.), d. Sylvanus and Huldah (Pease), P.R.38.]

Silvanus (Eures) and Peggy Folger, July 9 [*sic*, int. July 21],
1798. [Sylvanus Ewer, s. Seth of Cape Cod, and Peggy
Folger (second w.), d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell),
P.R.38.]

Silvanus [int. Ewers] and Phebe Nye, Apr. 12, 1807. [Syl-
vanus Ewer, s. Seth of Cape Cod, and Phebe Nye (third
w.), d. Dr. Elijah Pease and Phebe (Russell) (first w.),
P.R.38.]

Silvanus [second dup. Ewyer] and Eunice Hussey, Sept. 22,
1822, in N. [Sylvanus Ewer, s. Seth of Cape Cod, and
Eunice Hussey (fourth w.), d. Stephen and Rose (Bar-
nard), P.R.38.]

FAEY (see Tracy).

FAIR (see Fare).

FAIRWEATHER, Hepzabah and Lewis Swain, int. June 25,
1796. [Hepsabeth, wid. John, d. Micajah Swain and
Eunice (Bunker), and Lewis Swain, s. Freeman and Re-
becca (Lewis), m. ———, P.R.38.]

John and Hephzibah Swain, int. Feb. 24, 1793. [John, s. Rob-
ert and Anna (Beard) (Gardner), and Hephzibah Swain,
d. Micajah and Eunice (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Robert and Anna Gardner, Oct. 19, 1769. [Anna, wid. Na-
thaniel, d. John Beard and Deborah (Pease), P.R.38.]

FANNING, Barclay and Caroline Henson [int. Hanson] Orne,
Oct. 24, 1784. [Caroline Henson Orne, N.C.R. Barclay, s.
Col. Phineas of L.I., and Caroline Henson Orne, d. Dor-
othy, P.R.38. Caroline W. Ohrn, P.R.64.]

Barclay and Sarah A. Ellis, both of N., Nov. 29, 1840. [Bar-
clay, s. Edmond and Nabby [dup. Abigail (Giles)], and
Sarah A. Ellis, d. Jesse and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FANNING, Caraline Matilda and Jere [int. Jera] B. Wood, Dec. 10, 1807. [Caroline M., d. Phineas and Kezia (Coffin), and Jeremiah Wood, s. Israel, P.R.38.]

Caroline M. [*sic*, O.] and Edward Barnard, merchant, of Boston, Aug. 8, 1811 [? in Boston], P.R.64.

Caroline Matilda (see Caraline Matilda).

Caroline O. (see Caroline M.).

Edmond, s. Phineas and Kezia (Coffin), and ——— Lewis of N.Y., ———,* P.R.38.

Edmund [int. Edmond] and Nabby Giles, Mar. 22, 1808. [Edmond, s. Barclay (s. Col. Phineas), and Abigail [dup. Nabby] Giles, d. Reuben and Lydia (Baxter) (second w.), P.R.38. Nabby, P.R.64.]

Edmund and Eunice Myrick, int. May 23, 1818.

Edmund F. A. and Sophia A. Hodges, Feb. 26, 1829. [Edmond F. A., s. Edmond and Abigail (Giles), and Sophia A. Hodges, d. Capt. Isaac and Lydia Crocker, P.R.38.]

Hitty Wells (see Kitty Wells Fanning).

John [int. *adds* C.] and Nancy Coffin, Sept. 26, 1802. [John C., s. Phineas and Kezia (Coffin), and Ann [Nancy *written above* Ann] Coffin, d. Thaddeus and Ann, P.R.38.]

Kitty [int. Hittey] Wells and Daniel Wood, Apr. 19, 1801. [Mahitabel, d. Phineas and Kezia (Coffin), and Daniel Wood, s. Israel, P.R.38. Hitty W. and Dr. Daniel Wood, P.R.64.]

Louisa A. [int. Lousia A. Fanning] and Charles R. Cary, Nov. 7, 1835. [Louisa A. Fanning, d. Edmond and Abigail (Giles), and Charles R. Cary, s. Edward and Abigail (Russell), P.R.38.]

Mehitable (see Kitty Wells Fanning).

Nancy and Peleg S. [int. Slocum] Folger, Aug. 22, 1822. [Nancy, wid. John C., d. Thaddeus Coffin and Ann Parker, and Peleg Slocum Folger, s. George Jr. and Rebecca (Slocum), P.R.38.]

Phineas and Kezia Coffin, Apr. 5, 1777. [Phineas, s. Col. Phineas of L.I., and Kezia Coffin, d. John and Kezia (Folger), P.R.38. Phineas, P.R.64.]

Robert B. and Phebe C. Swain, May 18, 1815. [Robert B., s. Phineas and Kezia (Coffin), and Phebe Swain, d. David and Phebe (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38. Robert Barclay Fanning and Phebe C. Swain, d. David, May 14, P.R.64.]

FARE, Darcas [int. Dorcas] and John Carter, May 18, 1806.

FARMER, Lewis and Olive Beers, int. Oct. 26, 1793.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort

FARNHAM (Farnum), Isaac M. and Emaline Harris [int. Emmeline Herris], July 16, 1826. [Isaac M., s. William and Sally (d. Isaac Myrick and Deborah), and Emmeline Harris (first w.), d. David and Miriam (Perry), P.R.38.]

Moses (Farnum), widr., 79, gentleman, of Blackstone, b. R.I., s. Moses and Sarah of R.I., and Mary B. Allen, wid., 74, of N., b. N., d. Robert Barker and Sarah of N., Jan. 9, 1848, in N.* [Moses of Blackstone, Worcester Co., s. Moses of Uxbridge [dup. Smithfield], Worcester Co., and Sarah both dec'd, 30th, 12 mo. 1847, C.R.4. Farnham [dup. Farnum], in 78th y., of Waterford [dup. Blackstone, R.I.], and Mary Allen, in 74th y., wid. Walter, d. Robert Barker and Sarah (Folger) (Gardner) (second w.), 20th, 12 mo. [dup. Dec. 30] 1847, P.R.38.]

William H. and Lydia H. Parker, Sept. 25, 1836. [William H., s. William and Sally (d. Isaac Myrick), and Lydia Parker (second w.), d. Jonathan, P.R.38.]

FARRIS (Pharis), Abigail and Elihu Bunker, s. Samuel and Priscilla (Coleman), ———, * P.R.38.

Aseaneth [int. Aseneath], Miss, and Charles Calder, both of N., Dec. — [int. Dec. 4], 1819. [Aseneth, d. Thomas and Aseneth [dup. Cynthia], and Charles Calder, s. Robert and Lydia (Brock), P.R.38.]

Calvin, s. Thomas and Cynthia, and Phebe Ann Morris, d. William and Lucinda, ———, * P.R.38.

Cornell of N.Y. and Mary Arthur, d. Stephen and Avis (Stubbs), ———, * P.R.38.

Morris (Pharis) and Orange Cartwright, 18th, 3 mo. 1708.* [Pharris [dup. Farris] and Orange Cartwright, wid. Nicholas, d. William Rogers and Martha (Barnard) [dup. 18th, 1 mo.], P.R.38.]

Phebe and Wilson Rawson, July 24, 1800. [Phebe, formerly w. Thomas, d. Solomon Folger and Lydia (Russell), and Wilson Rawson, s. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Robert L. and Mary R. Pease, int. May 26, 1833.

Sarah L. and John Chadwick, Nov. 25, 1827. [Sarah L., d. Thomas and Aseneth [dup. Phebe (Folger)], P.R.38.]

Thomas and Phebe Folger, June 23, 1789. [Phebe, d. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), P.R.38.]

FAULKNER, Sarah of Bloomingdale, N.Y., and Frederick W. Bailey, s. Samuel and Eunice (Clark), ———, * P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FAWCETT (see Fossett).

FAY (see Foy).

FEARNEY, James S. and Priscilla Hussey, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. June 26, 1819]. [Aug. 1, 1819, C.R.2. Ferney and Priscilla Hussey, d. Simeon and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]

FELLOWS, Nancy and Gayer Coffin, s. Sheffield and Elizabeth (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

FELT, Moses [int. Felit] and Mercy Barney, May 19, 1771. [Felt, N.C.R.]

FELTON (see Fulton).

FENIX (see Phenix).

FENN, Mary and Owen Bunker, s. Simeon and Mary (Swain), ———, in London,* P.R.38.

FENTON, Roger, widr., 28, laborer, of N., b. Ireland, and Miss Hannah Riley, 22, of N., b. Ireland, May 10, 1846, in N.

FENWICK, George and Jenny Mye [int. My], Nov. 19, 1795.

FERGUSON, George and Louise [int. Louisa] A. F. Wood, May 12, 1833.

Lucy and Nat[haniel] Meder, Nov. 24, 1771.

FERNEY (see Fearney).

FERRELL, James W. [int. Ferrill], single, 24, mariner, of N. [int. Ireland], b. Ireland, and Ann Folger, 17 [int. 18], of N., b. N., d. Roland and Eliza [int. Eliz[abe]th] of N., Aug. 29, 1844, in N. [Ferrill and Ann Folger, d. Rowland and Eliza Ann (Luce), P.R.38.]

FIELD, Benjamin and Charlotte B. Coffin, Apr. 7, 1833. [Benjamin of Providence, R.I., s. Benjamin and Sarah, and Charlotte Coffin, d. Elihu and Sarah (Austin), P.R.38.]

Caleb W. and Elizabeth M. Gardner, both of N., May 21, 1837. [Caleb of Providence, R.I., s. Benjamin and Sarah, and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Reuben and Eliza M. (Marshall), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FIELD, Martha W. [int. L.] and Joseph C. Palmer, June 18 [1844].†

Thomas D. and Lydia C. Folger, both of N., Apr. 4, 1838. [Thomas B., s. Henry and Susan (Folger), and Lydia C. Folger, d. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

FIELDHOUSE, George [int. Feildhouse] and Lydia Smith, May 15, 1814. [Fieldham and Lydia Smith, wid. Job, d. Henry Tracy and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

FILLMORE, Clara, d. Daniel, and Robert B. Swain, s. Elihu and Lucretia (Starbuck) (first w.), 12th, 5 mo. 1847,* P.R.38.

FINNEY (see Phinney).

FISH (see also Fisher), Alice and Thom[a]s Freeborn, 7th, 9 mo. 1796, C.R.4.†

Ann of Darian, Ga., and William S. Carey [int. Cary] of N., Jan. 1, 1843. [Carey, C.R.1. Ann, wid. Benjamin, and William S. Cary, in New Bedford, P.R.38.]

Ann G. of Providence, R.I., and Stephen S. Gibbs Jr. of N., Sept. 24, 1840. [Fisher, d. Lemuel and Martha, and Stephen S. Gibbs, s. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), P.R.38.]

Anna and Simeon Coffin, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Sept. 4, 1819]. [Sept. 19, 1819, C.R.2. Anna, wid. (second w.), d. James Coleman of Cotuit, Cape Cod, and Simeon Coffin, s. Simeon and Jedidah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Anna, d. Lemuel [dup. Samuel], and Edward Coleman, s. James of Barnstable, ———,* P.R.38.

Benjamin, s. Preserved and Ruth of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R.I., and Priscilla Arthur, d. John dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., 8th, 9 mo. 1739, in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Preserved and Ruth of England, and Priscilla Arthur, d. John and Mary (Folger), P.R.38.]

David and Jemima Tallman, d. James, 16th, 2 mo. 1730,* P.R.38. Dorothy and Hezekiah Coleman, s. James of Barnstable, ———,* P.R.38.

Elizabeth and James Delano, 3d, 9 mo. 1828, C.R.4.†

Henry and Elizabeth Whippe, Aug. 31, 1775.

John and Exey Lumbard, int. Oct. 12, 1834.

John and Irean S. Chadwick, Sept. 6, 1835. [Fisher, brother of Nathan, and Irene Chadwick, d. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FISH, Joseph C. [int. Fisher] and Caroline M. Baldwin, [both] of N., Sept. 25, 1842. [Fish, s. Theodore and Polly (Coffin), and Caroline M. Baldwin, d. Elijah and Bathsheba (Chandler), P.R.38.]

Love and John Coleman, s. James of Barnstable, —, 1792,* P.R.38.

Lydia and Hezekiah Swain, 9th, 10 mo. 1799, C.R.4.†

Lydia C. [int. P.] and William H. Reynolds, Oct. 22, 1835. [Lydia P., d. Theodore and Polly (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia C. and William Holway Jr., July 13, 1845.†

Lydia P. (see Lydia C.).

Mary and Asa Rawson, Nov. 29, 1821. [Mary, sister of Reuben of Fairhaven, and Asa Rawson, s. Wilson and Ursula (Gardner) (first w.), —, 1822, P.R.38.]

Mary N. and Ervin H. Crocker, Nov. 17, 1844.†

Patience, d. David and Jemima (Tallman), and Jeremiah Austin, s. Jeremiah and Margaret (Congdon), 26th, 7 mo. 1783,* P.R.38.

Phebe [int. Fisher] and Nathaniel Earl of N., Feb. 10, 1797, in Edgartown. [Fisher of "the Vineyard" and Nathaniel Earle, s. Joseph and Hannah (Morris) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Phineas [int. Rev.] and Phebe Gardner, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Sept. 2, 1820]. [Rev., Sept. 28, 1820, C.R.2. Rev. Phineas of Marshpee [dup. of Cape Cod], s. Jonathan (s. Silas), and Phebe Gardner, d. Gideon and Hepsabeth (Joy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Phineas, single, 28, mariner, of N., b. Barnstable, s. David and Anna of Barnstable, and Lydia B. Gorham, 21, of N., b. N., d. John and Susan of N., Sept. 10, 1848, in N. [Lydia B., d. John of Barnstable and Susan (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Prudence, Miss, and Uriah Morse of N., Feb. 18, 1796, in Edgartown.*

Rachel and Jonathan Swain, 31st, 3 mo. 1791, C.R.4.†

Reuben and Hannah Coffin, Oct. 9, 1823. [Hannah, d. Philip and Catherine (Thompson) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah, d. Benjamin, and Peleg Coggeshall, s. Caleb and Mercy Mitchell, ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah B. and Joseph Goodspeed [dup. Goodsped], Feb. 20, 1825.

Stephen, s. Stephen dec'd and Ruth of N., and Lydia Worth, d. Reuben Jr. and Lydia both dec'd of N., 3d, 12 mo. 1800, in N., C.R.4. [Stephen, s. Stephen and Ruth (Coggeshall), and Lydia Worth, d. Reuben and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FISH, Theodore and Polly Coffin, Oct. 5, 1812, in N. [Polly, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

——— and Anna Coleman, d. James of Barnstable, ———,*
P.R.38.

FISHER (see also Fish), Abner [int. Alven] and Miss Salome S. Fisher, both of N., Oct. 31, 1836.

Abner of Boston and Elizabeth Baker, d. George Theodore and Priscilla (Pinkham), ———,* P.R.38.

Adeline Augusta of N. [int. Adeline E. of Falmouth] and James Satchell of New York City, Aug. 29, 1841.

Adrianna [int. Adriana] of N. and Charles M. Peck of Providence, R.I., Sept. 16, 1838.

Almira A. of N. [int. Cotuit] and Frederick Ray 2d of N., Oct. 7, 1841. [Almira of Cape Cod, d. ——— of Cape Cod, and Frederic Ray, s. David 2d and Anna (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]

Alvan (see Abner).

Alvin N. [int. M.] of Falmouth and Sarah Averill of N., Apr. 28, 1841. [Alvin [dup. Alvan N.] of Cape Cod and Sarah Averell [dup. Averill 2d], d. Loring and Betsey (Dunham) (Edwards), 18th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Amaziah Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], 24, mariner, b. N., s. Amaziah and Phebe, and Susan M. Hart, 22, b. N., d. W[illia]m and Rachael, all of N., Jan. 12, 1845, in N. [Amaziah, s. ——— (later w. Edward Barnes), and Susan Hart, d. William and Rachael (Coffin) (first w.), Jan. 5, P.R.38.]

Belindia J. of Falmouth and Alex[an]der Chadwick of N., Aug. 26, 1838.* [Belinda J., d. Benjamin of Falmouth, and Alexander Chadwick, s. Anthony, P.R.38.]

Betsey (see Betsy).

Betsey C. of Falmouth and Samuel F. Crocker of Sandwich, Oct. 18, 1838, in N. ["Fish or Fisher," d. Nathan and Martha (Crocker) (of Barnstable), P.R.38.]

Betsy and Clovous Black, int. Jan. 31, 1795. [Betsey, d. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), and Clovis Black, s. Daniel and Elizabeth [dup. Betsey] (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Charles H. and Louisa Codd, Nov. 22, 1836. [Charles H., s. Zebediah and Hannah (Luce), and Louisa Codd, d. Mary, P.R.38.]

Charles R. and Eliza S. Keen, May 8, 1828. [Charles R., s. Robert Coffin and Polly (Rand), and Eliza S. Keene, d. Moses and Anna (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FISHER, Charlottee [int. Charlotte] Augustes and Zadoc Buxton [int. of Cumberland, Me.], May 5, 1835. [Charlotte, d. Zebediah and Hannah (Luce), and Zadoc Buxton, "a stranger," P.R.38.]
- Clerindia, Miss, and William Ramsdell, Aug. 4, 1825. [Clarinda, d. Joseph and Rosanna (King), and William Ramsdell, s. John and Phebe (Marshall) (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Cordelia and John L. Whelden, June 28, 1846.†
- Cyrus, single, 21, mariner, of Edgartown, b. Edgartown, and Ann B. Thompson, 21, of N., b. N., d. James [int. d. Isaac and Diadama] of N., Dec. 5, 1844, in N. [Cyrus, s. Jonathan of Martha's Vineyard, and Ann B. Thompson, d. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Daniel, Dr., and Grace C. Coffin, d. Allen and Deborah G. (Coffin), ———, * P.R.38.
- Desire J. of Wareham and Charles Parker of N., May 6, 1838. [Desire, d. Lemuel and Martha, and Charles Parker, s. Jonathan, P.R.38.]
- Elisha D. and Miss Charlottee [int. Charlotte] S. Dunham, Sept. 25, 1836. [Elishai D., s. Henry and Jenny [dup. Jane] (Dunham), and Charlotte S. Dunham, d. Daniel and Dorcas (King), P.R.38.]
- Elisha H. and Louisa Drew, int. Apr. 11, 1829. [Elishai H., s. Freeborn and Polly (Nichols), and Louisa Drew, d. Gershom and Abigail (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Eliza (see Elizabeth).
- Eliza L. [dup. F.] and Charles G. Whippy [dup. and int. Whippey], Oct. 19, 1826. [Eliza and Charles Whippey, s. Coffin and Lucinda, P.R.38.]
- Eliza S. of Falmouth and S[t]ephen P. Coffin of N., Aug. 11, 1839. [Mary Eliza Fish [dup. Eliza S. Fisher] and Stephen P. Coffin, s. Valentine and Diana Marchant, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth, Miss, and Cornelius [int. Cornelas] Brill, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1824 and Apr. 2, 1825, int. Nov. 13, 1824]. [Eliza, d. Joseph and Rosanna (King), and Cornelius Brill "from Virginia" [dup. Md.], P.R.38.]
- Fanny [int. Mary] B. and Edward C. Swain [int. 2d], June 12, 1831. [Fanny B., d. Robert Coffin and Polly (Rand), and Edward C. Swain, s. Micajah and Mary (Bunker) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Freeborn [int. Freeman] and Mary Nichols, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Nov. 24, 1798]. [Freeborn, s. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuck-

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- ernuck), and Polly Nichols, d. William and Desire, P.R.38.]
- George of N. and Maria Otis Lawrence of Barnstable, int. Oct. 25, 1840.
- Hannah F. and Samuel G. Trafton, ——— [rec. Apr. 24, 1819, int. Mar. 13, 1819]. [Hannah, d. Freeborn and Polly (Nichols), and Samuel Gardner Trafton, ———, 1818, P.R.38. Mar. 8, 1819, P.R.64.]
- Henry B. and Maria Chase, Jan. 19, 1832. [Henry B., s. Henry and Jenny [dup. Jane] (Dunham), and Maria Chase, d. Judah and Ruth, P.R.38.]
- Hiram and Harriet C. Holmes, both of N., June 18, 1839. [Hiram, s. Maltiah and Abigail (Alley), and Harriett C. Holmes, d. John and Deborah, P.R.38.]
- Isaac O. and Alice H. Jones, Nov. 2, 1830. [Isaac O., s. Amaziah and Lurania, and Alice Jones, d. Massena and Mercy (Burseley), P.R.38.]
- James H. and Nancy M. Phinney, Mar. 30, 1830.
- Jane [int. *adds* G.] and Micajah Chadwick, Sept. 30, 1821.
- Jane and George Dow, June 25, 1825. [Jane 2d, d. Abraham of M[artha's] V[ineyard], and George Dow, s. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Jane G. (see Jane).
- Jeremiah and Phebe S. Thurston [int. Thursten], Jan. 31, 1833. [Thurston, C.R.2. Jeremiah, s. Henry and Jenny (Dunham), and Phebe S. Thurston of Sandwich, "sister of J. H. Brigg's wife," P.R.38.]
- John and Abial Coffin, Sept. 21, 1813. [John, "an Englishman," and Abial Coffin, d. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), P.R.38.]
- John B. and Mary Thompson, Nov. 4, 1834. [John B. of Martha's Vineyard, s. Abraham, and Mary Thompson, d. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Joseph of E. Falmouth and Mrs. [int. *omits* Mrs.] Charlotte Harps of N., May 16, 1837. [Joseph H. of Cape Cod and Charlotte Harps, d. John and Eunice (Chadwick), P.R.38.]
- Joseph W., single, 22, carpenter, of N., b. Falmouth, s. Charles and Sebra of Falmouth, and Susan M. Allen, 20, of N., b. N., d. Walter and Rebecca of N., June 14, 1846, in N. [Joseph W. of N. Falmouth and Susan M. Allen, d. Walter and Rebecca D. Fisher [dup. June 4], P.R.38.]
- Leonard and Mary Clark, int. Nov. 6, 1813.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FISHER, Leonard and Lydia Chase, Mar. 27, 1817. [Leonard, s. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), and Lydia Chase, d. Abraham and Jerusha, P.R.38.]
- Lot D. and Martha B. Hinkley, both of Barnstable, int. July 7, 1839. [Hinckley of Barnstable, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Love C. and Alden Nye, Nov. 23, 1834.
- Lucinda and Gideon Snow, June 10, 1810. [Lucinda, d. Amaziah (s. Nathaniel and Naomi) and Lurania (Whippey), P.R.38.]
- Lurana [int. Lurania] M. and Thomas J. Coffin, June 5, 1836. [Lurana M. and Thomas Jefferson Coffin, s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Levi L. Swain, Aug. 15, 1835.
- Lydia C. of N. and Augustus Hale of Portland, int. Nov. 10, 1839. [Lydia, d. Leonard and Lydia (Chase), and Capt. Augustus Hail of Maine, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Maltiah (see Maltire and Meletiah).
- Maltire and Nabby Alley, Mar. 10, 1814. [Maltiah, s. Thomas of Martha's Vineyard, and Abigail Alley, d. Richard and Martha (Alley), P.R.38.]
- Maria [int. Marier] and George Dunham, Jan. 16, 1820. [Polly, d. Henry Sr., and George Dunham, s. Ebenezer and Huldah (Fisher), P.R.38.]
- Maria C. and Seth D. Fisher, Aug. 2, 1847.†
- Marry [int. Mary] C. and William Getchell, both of N., Apr. 9, 1837, in N. [Mary C., d. Leonard and Lydia (Chase), and William Getchell of Maine, P.R.38.]
- Martha and John Alley, int. July 26, 1806. [Martha, d. Thomas of Chilmark, and John Alley, s. Richard and Martha (Alley), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Martha C. of N. and John Williams of Fyal, int. Mar. 24, 1839. ["Fish or Fisher," d. Nathan and Martha (Crocker) (of Barnstable), and John Williams, "a Portuguese of Fayal," m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary and George F. Coffin, int. Jan. 14, 1826. [Mary of "the Vineyard" and George S. Coffin, s. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Mary [int. Mercy], Miss, and Charles Ramsdell, Mar. 15, 1826. [Mercy (first w.), d. Joseph and Rosanna (King), and Charles Ramsdell, s. John and Phebe (Marshall) (Ellis), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FISHER, Mary Ann and Joseph McCleave Jr., Aug. 29, 1830. [Mary Ann, d. Simeon and Mary (wid.), and Joseph McCleave, s. Joseph and Sally (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann [and] Benjamin C. Clark, Sept. 27, 1831. [Mary Ann, d. Maltiah and Abigail (Alley), and Benjamin C. Clark, s. Lemuel and Jerusha Norton of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]
- Mary B. (see Fanny B.).
- Mary C. and George C. Collins, Dec. 9, 1832.
- Mary C. (see Marry C.).
- Mary Eliza (see Eliza S.).
- Mary R. and James C. Lawrence, Apr. 28, 1833. [Mary R., d. Amaziah (s. Nathaniel and Naomi) and Lurania (Whippey), and James Lawrence, s. James C. and Jedidah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Melatiah (see Maltire).
- Meletiah [dup. and int. Meltiah] Jr., single, 21, mariner, of N., b. N., s. Meletiah and Abigail of N., and Miss Azuba Eldredge [dup. and int. Azubah Eldridge], 20, of N. [int. Chatham], b. N., July 25, 1843, in N. [Maltiah, s. Maltiah and Abigail (Alley), and Azubah Eldredge of Chatham, P.R.38.]
- Mercy (see Mary).
- Nancy L., Miss, of N., and Edward Gormley [int. Gormley] of Albany [int. *adds* N.Y.], Nov. 7, 1841. [Nancy L., d. Zebediah and Hannah (Luce), and Edward Gormley, "a stranger," P.R.38.]
- Nancy M. [int. of N.] and Robert P. Leman of Newport, R.I., May 19, 1839.
- Nehemiah C. and Susan C. Folger, Oct. 23, 1831. [Nehemiah, s. Amaziah and Lurania (Whippey), and Susan C. Folger, d. Obed and Rebecca (Waterman) (third w.), P.R.38.]
- Perlinia and Alexander Whippey, Oct. 1 [dup. Sept. 1, *sic*, int. Sept. 23], 1826. [Paulina, d. Simeon and Mary (wid.), and Alexander Whippey, s. Coffin and Lucinda, ———, P.R.38.]
- Peter R., single, 28, carpenter, of N., b. Sandwich, s. David and Sylvia of Sandwich, and Miss Deborah Getchell, 27, of N., b. Maine, int. Mar. 26, 1848. [m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Apollas Macumber [int. Macomber], Oct. 17, 1826. [Phebe, d. Henry and Jenny (Dunham), and Apollus Macomber, P.R.38.]

- FISHER, Phebe Ann of N. and Joseph S. Sylvia of St. George, July 13 [*sic*, int. July 30], 1843. [July 13, C.R.1. Phebe Ann "Fish or Fisher," d. Nathan and Martha (Crocker) (of Barnstable), and Joseph Silvara, "a Portuguese of Fayal," P.R.38.]
- Phinas [int. Phineas] and Eliza P. Denson, Jan. 21, 1836.
- Polly and Solomon Folger, int. May 15, 1824. [Mary [dup. Polly] (second w.), wid. Robert C., d. Ebenezer Rand Sr. and Hannah Waters, and Solomon Folger, s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Polly (see Maria).
- Prince and Charlotte M. Chase, Sept. 23, 1834. [Charlotte, d. James and Mary (Long), P.R.38.]
- Rhoda and Isaac Orpin, int. Oct. 14, 1797. [Rhoda, d. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuckernuck), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Robert Coffin and Polly Rand, July 15, 1806. [Robert Coffin Fisher, s. Amaziah and Lurania (Whippey), and Polly Rand, d. Ebenezer Sr. and Hannah Waters, P.R.38.]
- Salome S., Miss, and Abner [int. Alven] Fisher, both of N., Oct. 31, 1836.
- Samuel and Hepsabeth Brown, Nov. 17, 1833. [Hepsabeth, d. Joseph of England, Nov. 17, 1834, P.R.38.]
- Samuel D. and Mary F. Coleman, Oct. 21, 1830. [Samuel Drake Fisher and Mary F. Coleman, d. John and Love Fish, P.R.38.]
- Sarah Ann and Francis Riley [int. Reyley], Dec. 30, 1830. [Sarah Ann, d. Zebediah and Hannah (Luce), and Francis Riley of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]
- Seth D. [int. Jr.], single, 23, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Seth and Eliz[abe]th of New Bedford, and Maria C. Fisher, 22, of N., b. N., d. Leonard and Lydia of N., Aug. 2, 1847, in N. [——— Fisher (cousin) and Maria C. Fisher, d. Leonard and Lydia (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Sophronia and Joseph A. Lord, Oct. 27, 1824. [George A. of Conn., P.R.38.]
- Stephen B. and Jane H. Chadwick, both of N., July 29, 1838. [Stephen B., s. Joseph and Rosanna (King), and Jane B. [dup. H.] Chadwick, d. Oliver and Sally [dup. Sarah] (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Susan S. and Thomas Sansbury [int. Sandsbury], Sept. 4, 1836. [Susan, d. Joseph and Rosanna (King), and Thomas Sandsbury, s. James and Anna (Cleaveland), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FISHER, Thankful T. of Cotuit and Simeon F. Hamblin of Sandwich, int. July 5, 1840.

Warren of N. and Phebe E. Bourne of E. Falmouth, int. Oct. 8, 1837. [Warren, s. Joseph and Rosanna (King), m. ———, P.R.38.]

William, single, 28, rigger [int. mariner], of N., b. Norfolk, Eng., and Ellen H. Gruber, 18, of N., b. Norfolk, Eng., d. Joshua and Mary [int. Meg] of N., Oct. 6, 1844, in N. [Ellen H., d. Dea. Joshua and Eleanor [dup. Ellen] (Cum-mings), P.R.38.]

William R. of Edgartown and Nancy H. [int. K.] Dunham of N., Apr. 19, 1840. [William R., s. Joseph and Rosanna (King), and Nancy K. Dunham, d. Ebenezer, P.R.38.]

Zebdiah [int. Zebediah] and Hannah Luce, Aug. 15, 1811. [Zebediah, s. Nathaniel and Naomi (Dunham) (of Tuck-ernuck), and Hannah Luce, d. Obed and Desire (Crosby), P.R.38.]

Zenas of N. [int. Falmouth] and Lydia G. Dunham of N., July 26, 1843. [Lydia G., d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Al-ley) (second w.), P.R.38.]

——— and Ezra Coleman, s. John and Love Fish, ———,* P.R.38.

FITCH, Abigail and John Jackson, Aug. 21, 1753. [Abigail, d. Jerusha Coffin (d. Peter) [*? accuracy*], and John Jack-son, brother of Timothy, P.R.38.]

Abigail and Thomas Gwinn, int. May 28, 1757. [Abigail (sec-ond w.), d. Peter and Rachael (Chase), and Thomas Gwinn, s. David and Alice (Cartwright), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Ann Eliza and Isaiah C. Woods, Dec. 2, 1845.†

Anna and Francis F. Hussey, Apr. 18, 1822. [Anna (first w.), d. George and Eunice (Bunker), and Francis F. Hussey, s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Benj[ami]n and Anna Osborn, Mar. 9, 1769. [Benjamin, s. Peter and Rachael (Chase), and Anna Osborn of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

Beriah and Deborah Gorham, Dec. 11, 1735.* [Beriah, s. Jedediah and Abigail (Coffin), and Deborah Gorham, d. Shubael (s. Capt. John of Barnstable and Desire (How-land)) and Puella (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Beriah and Sally Dillano [int. Delano], Aug. 22, 1793. [Be-riah, s. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), and

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Sally Delano, d. Thomas Sr. and Elizabeth (Swain), —, 1792, P.R.38.]

Betsey and Matthew [int. Mathew] Pease, Sept. 19, 1793. [Betsey, d. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), and Matthew Pease, s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Brown G. and Lydia Jenkins, both of N., Jan. 3, 1839. [Brown G., s. John G. and Rebecca, and Lydia C. Jenkins, d. Charles and Love (Pease), P.R.38.]

Deborah and Will[ia]m Wheeler, July 7, 1774. [Deborah, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Ebene[ze]r and Abigail Gardner, Dec. 8, 1768. [Ebenezer, s. Peter and Rachael (Chase), and Abigail Gardner, d. John, sheriff, and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Elisabeth and Peter Butler, int. Oct. 4, 1760.

Elizabeth and Ebenezer Calfe, 8th, 4 mo. 1722.* [Elizabeth, d. Jedediah and Abigail (Coffin), and Ebenezer Califf [dup. Calif, "1st of Nantucket"], P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Charles Gardner, 9th, 10 mo. 1828, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Benjamin Barnard, 9th, 1 mo. 1755, C.R.4.†

Eunice and Volentine Hussey, 10th, 1 mo. 1811, C.R.4.†

Eunice and John Allen [int. 2d], Sept. 2, 1817. [Eunice, d. John G. and Rebecca (Barrett), and John N. Allen, s. Tristram and Polly (Nobles), P.R.38.]

George, s. Peter dec'd and Anna of N., and Eunice Bunker, d. Latham and Anna dec'd of N., 7th, 4 mo. 1803, in N., C.R.4. [George, s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), and Eunice Bunker, d. Latham and Anna (Coleman), P.R.38.]

George, s. Obed and Miriam dec'd of N., and Eliza Hussey, d. Charles F. and Sarah of N., 1st, 5 mo. [dup. 31st, 4 mo.] 1822, in N., C.R.4. [George, s. Obed and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), and Eliza Hussey, d. Charles F. and Sarah (Jenkins), P.R.38.]

Hepsibah and Eber Coffin, 3d, 2 mo. 1791, C.R.4.†*

James and Judith Bunker, int. June 21, 1760. [James, s. Peter and Rachael (Chase), and Judith Bunker, d. Reuben and Mary (Chase), m. —, P.R.38.]

Jedediah of Norwich, resident in Newbury, and Mrs. Abigal Coffin of N., resident in Newbury, Sept. 13, 1701, in Newbury.* [Jedediah, "1st of Nantucket, From Norwich, Conn.," and Abigail Coffin, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), 13th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FITCH, Jedidiah and Lydia Coffin, May 26, 1785. [Jedediah, s. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), and Lydia Coffin, d. Richard and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- John and Rebecca Barrett, Dec. 31, 1795. [John G., s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), and Rebecca Barrett, d. Nathaniel and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Jonathan Goreham, s. Beriah and Deborah of Sherborn in N., and Elisabeth Coffin, d. Daniel dec'd and Elisabeth of Sherborn in N., 4th, 2 mo., "called February," 1762, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan Gorham Fitch, s. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), and Elisabeth Coffin, d. Daniel and Elisabeth (Stretton), P.R.38.]
- Jona[than] Gorham, s. Beriah and Deborah dec'd of N., and Eunice Bunker, d. Paul and Hannah dec'd of N., 5th, 4 mo. 1798, in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan Gorham Fitch, s. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), and Eunice Coffin, d. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Judith Brock, Mar. 27, 1794. [Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), and Judith Brock, d. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Judith and Samuel Barrett, Feb. 25, 1817. [Judith, d. Joseph and Judith (Brock), and Samuel Barrett, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Lucinda and John Squires, May 20, 1765. [Lucinda, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), and John Squires, brother of David of L.I., P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Simon Glover, May 20, 1762. [Lydia, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Alex[ande]r Gardner, Aug. 20, 1785. [Lydia, d. Jonathan Gorham and Elisabeth (Coffin), and Alexander Gardner Jr., s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Paul Gardner, 3d [dup. 4th], 3 mo. 1824, C.R.4.†
- Mary and Thomas Baily, June 5, 1729.* [Mary, d. Jedediah and Abigail (Coffin), and Thomas Bailey [dup. Bayley], 5th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Nancy and Seth Clark, Mar. 16, 1823. [Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), and Seth Clark, s. Asa of Free-town, P.R.38.]
- Obed, s. Peter dec'd and Anna of Sherborn in N., and Mirriam Gardner, d. Robert Jr. and Mirriam dec'd of Sherborn in N., 5th, 11 mo. 1794, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Obed, s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), and Miriam Gardner (first w.), d. Robert Jr. and Miriam (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FITCH, Obed, s. Peter dec'd and Anna of N., and Eunice Hussey [dup. second w.], d. Reuben Russell dec'd and Ruth of N., 6th, 12 mo. 1820, in N., c.R.4. [Obed, s. Peter and Anna (Gardner), and Eunice Hussey, wid. Ammial, d. Reuben Russell and Ruth (Swain) P.R.38.]

Parnel [int. Pernal] and Sam[ue]ll [int. Samuel] Whippe, Jan. 13, 1763. [Parnel and Sam[ue]ll Whippe, N.C.R. Parnal, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), and Samuel Whippey, s. James and Susanna, P.R.38.]

Peggy [int. Pegga] and Reuben Fosdick [int. Forsdick], Oct. 14, 1802. [Peggy, d. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), and Reuben Fosdick, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary (Coffin) (Brock), P.R.38.]

Pernal (see Parnel).

Peter and Rachel Chase, Feb. 18, 1730-1.* [Peter, s. Jedediah and Abigail (Coffin), and Rachael Chase, d. James and Rachael, P.R.38.]

Peter, s. Peter and Rachel of Sherborn in N., and Anna Gardner, d. Thomas and Hannah of Sherborn in N., 6th, 1 mo., "called January," 1763, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Peter, s. Peter and Rachael (Chase), and Anna Gardner, d. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Phebe and Thomas Turner, int. Jan. 3, 1767. [Phebe, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Puella and Benjamin Pearce, July 7, 1774. [Puella, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), and Benjamin Pierce, P.R.38.]

Rachel and Joseph Glazier, int. July 23, 1763. [Rachael, d. Peter and Rachael (Chase), and Joseph Glazier of Newburyport, m. 13th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Reuben and Margaret Ramsdell, June 29, 1775. [Reuben, s. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), and Margaret Ramsdell, d. John and Rachel (Swain), P.R.38.]

Reuben and Phebe Winslow, Jan. 2, 1828.

Sarah and John Osborn, int. Nov. 1, 176[6]. [Sally, d. Peter [q.v.] and Rachael (Chase), and Samuel [sic] Osborne, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah and Edward Gray, May 14, 1776. [Sally and Edward Grey, P.R.64.]

——— and Mary Coffin, d. Paul and Nancy (Barnard) (Ramsdell) (second w.), ———,* P.R.38.

FITSGERARD (see FitzGerald).

FITTS, Elizabeth and Daniel Round, both of Providence, R.I., int. Mar. 29, 1840.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FITZGERALD (FitsGerard, FitzGennerald, FitzGerrald, Gerald, Gerrald, Gerrel, Jerald, Jerauld, Jerel), Charlotte and Frederick A. Hussey, int. Dec. 21, 1834. [Fitzgerald, m. Jan. 1, 1835, c.R.2. FitzGerald, d. Timothy and Lydia (Whippey), and Frederick A. Hussey, s. Peter and Mary (Mooers), m. ———, P.R.38.]

David and Eliza House, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. June 10, 1820]. [Fitzgerald, June 13, 1820, c.R.2. FitzGerald, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), and Eliza House, d. William and Jennette [dup. Jenet] (Coleman), P.R.38.]

David (FitzGerrald) [dup. Fitzgerald] and Deborah Nitcher [int. Netchar], Jan. 15, 1824. [FitzGerald, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), and Deborah Nicher, d. Daniel and Avis, P.R.38.]

David F. (Gerald) and Lydia Cash, int. May 31, 1823.

Deborah (FitzGerrald) and Benjamin Pitts, Feb. '26, 1761. [FitzGerald (first w.), wid. Henry Sr., d. Jonathan Upham and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), and Benjamin Pitts, s. Jonathan and Jedidah (Stewart), P.R.38.]

Deborah (FitzGerrald) [int. Gerrald] and David Baxter, Mar. 22, 1791. [FitzGerald, n.c.R. FitzGerald, d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), and David Baxter, s. Benjamin of Bass River, P.R.38.]

Deborah (Gerald) [int. Gerrald] and Benjamin Chase, Apr. 16, 1812. [FitzGerald, d. James and Elizabeth (Luce) (first w.), and Benjamin Chase, s. James and Mercy (Godfrey), P.R.38.]

Deborah E. (Gerrel) [int. Gerald] and Thomas J. [int. I.] Smith, June 27, 1827. [Gerald, wid. David F., d. Daniel Nicher, and Thomas J. Smith, P.R.38.]

Dutee (Gerrald) and Hannah Cash, int. Sept. 16, 1786.

Emily (Fitzgerald) and Richard S. Bates, Sept. 29, 1845.†

Emily Jane (Fitzgerald) and William Wallace, Sept. 12, 1849.†

Harriet B. (Jerauld) of Boston and Frederick A. Sherman of N., int. Dec. 31, 1843. [Gerald of Boston and Frederic Sherman, s. Samuel and Susan (Skinner), m. —, 1 mo. 1844, P.R.38.]

Henry (FitsGerard) and Deborah Upham, Feb. 12, 1747.* [FitzGerald Sr. and Deborah Upham, d. Jonathan and Ruth (Pease) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Henry (FitzGerrald) and Lydia Wyer, Nov. 9, 1780. [FitzGerald Jr., s. Henry Sr. and Deborah (Upham), and Lydia Wyer, d. William and Abigail, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FITZGERALD, Henry (Fitzgerald) and Sarah L. Swain, int. Feb. 15, 1835. [m. Mar. 4, C.R.2. FitzGerald, s. Timothy and Lydia (Whippey), and Sarah S. Swain, d. Richard Gardner and Judith (Chase), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- James (Gerald) [int. Gerrald] and Elizabeth Luce, Nov. 10, 1793. [FitzGerald, s. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), and Elizabeth Luce, d. Elijah and Lydia (Cleveland) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- James F. (Gerrald) and Hannah Ellis, Nov. 3, 1816.
- Jonathan (FitzGerrald) and Heph[ziba]h [int. Heppy] Coleman, Jan. 31, 1771. [Heph[ziba]h, N.C.R. FitzGerald, s. Henry Sr. and Deborah (Upham), and Hepsabeth Coleman, d. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), P.R.38.]
- Judith (FitzGennerald) and Josiah Cotton, int. Oct. 7, 1797. [FitzGerald, d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), and Josiah Cotton of Plymouth, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Lydia [int. Gareld, *omits* Fitz] and David Cathcart, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Jan. 20, 1821]. [Fitzgerald, Feb. 1, 1821, C.R.2. FitzGerald, d. James and Elizabeth (Luce) (first w.), and David Cathcart, s. Joseph and Susan (Cleaveland), P.R.38.]
- Lydia W. (Fitzgerald) and George Mitchell [int. both of N.], Jan. 4, 1842. [FitzGerald, d. Timothy and Lydia (Whippey), and George Mitchell, s. Daniel and Eliza, P.R.38.]
- Margaret (FitzGerrald) and Hezekiah Bunker, int. Feb. 23, 1765. [Fitzgerald and Hezekiah Bunker, s. Paul and Hannah (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Alexander [int. *adds* S.] Joy, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. Nov. 1, 1828]. [Mary, d. Timothy and Lydia (Whippey), and Alexander S. Joy, s. Reuben and Mary (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Nancy (Gerrald) [int. FitzGerrald] and Joseph C. Coggshall [int. Coggeshall], Feb. 5, 1803. [FitzGerald, d. Henry Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), and Josiah Calif [dup. Calef] Coggeshall, s. Paul and Margaret (Calif) (Cook), P.R.38.]
- Nath[anie]l and Eunice Swain, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. June 3, 1820]. [Fitzgerald, June 22, 1820, C.R.2. FitzGerald, s. Henry Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), and Eunice Swain, d. George and Hannah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Phebe [int. FitzGerrel] and Shubael Hussey, Oct. 27, 1808. [FitzGerald, d. Henry Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), and Capt. Shubael Hussey, s. Ebenezer and Hitty [dup. Mahitable] (Smith), "moved to Maine," P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- FITZGERALD, Phebe and George F. Barney, Mar. 5, 1845.†
 Susan [int. FitzGerrald] and Henry Young, Mar. —, 1808.
 [FitzGerald (first w.), d. Jonathan and Hepsabeth (Coleman), and Henry Young Sr., P.R.38.]
- Timothy (FitzGerrald) [int. FitzGerald] and Lydia Whippy, July 9, 1809. [FitzGerald, s. Henry Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), and Lydia Whippey, d. David and Kezia, P.R.38.]
- Washington (Jerald) [int. Jerel] and Mary Sherman [int. Shearman], Aug. 22, 1819. [Washington F. Gerald and Polly Sherman, d. John and Margaret (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- William (Fitzgerald) and Charlotte Brown, both of N., July 31, 1842. [FitzGerald, s. William and Elizabeth (Brock), and Charlotte Brown, d. George and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- William F. (Gerrald) and Elizabeth Brock, Dec. 20, 1810. [FitzGerald, s. Henry Jr. and Lydia (Wyer), and Elizabeth Brock, d. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- FLAG**, Benjamin [int. Flagg] and Eunice Black, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Nov. 15, 1800]. [Eunice, d. Daniel and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- FLATDOWN**, Andrew of N. [int. Fyal] and Martha Holmes of N., Aug. 23, 1841.
- FLETCHER**, Mary C. of Dartmouth and Samuel Barker, s. Samuel and Rebecca (Parker), ———,* P.R.38.
- FLEUROT**, Elise and Lysander W. Coffin, s. William and Valina, —, 9 mo. 1848,* P.R.38.
- FLOOD**, George and Bridget Shearman, both of Ireland, int. Sept. 26, 1841.
- FLUKE**, Aletha and Vestal Coffin, s. William and Elizabeth Vestal of N.C., ———,* P.R.38.
- FLYNN**, Michael and Hepz[iba]h Kidder, int. Oct. 31, 1767.
- FOLEY**, John H., single, 24, merchant, of [int. Ravenna] Ohio, b. Philadelphia, s. John and Matilda of Edingburg, Ohio, and Louisa W. Thain, 22, of N., b. N., d. David and Mary of N., Jan. 4, 1849, in N. [John H. of Racenna, Ohio, and Louise W. Thain, C.R.I. John H. of Ravenna, Ohio, and Louise W. Thain, d. David and Mary (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Michael and Julia Darnley, Feb. 23, 1845.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FOLGER, Aaron (see Aron).

Abiah (second w.), d. Peter and Mary, and Josias Franklin of Boston, —, 1690 [*sic*],* P.R.38.

Abiel and Barny Swain, int. Aug. 27, 1774. [Abial, d. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), and Barnabas Swain, s. Francis and Mary (Paddack), m. —, P.R.38.]

Abigail and Daniel Folger, 31st, 6 mo., "called August," 1721, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Daniel Pinkham, 20th, 8 mo., "called October," 1748, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Barnabas Coffin, 1st, 1 mo., "called March," 1749-50, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Benjamin Gardner, 6th, 1 mo., "called January," 1757, C.R.4.†

Abigail and David Coffin, 29th, 8 mo., "called August," 1757, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Elijah Coffin, June 10, 1770. [Abigail, d. Zaccheus and Abigail, and Elijah Coffin, s. Hezekiah and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Abigail and Elijah Bunker, June 20, 1785. [Abigail, d. Christopher and Anna (Joy) (second w.), and Elijah Bunker, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Worth) (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Abigail and John Gurrell, int. Apr. 5, 1794. [Abigail (first w.), d. Reuben and Mary (Ramsdell) (second w.), m. —, P.R.38.]

Abigail (see Nabby).

Abishai, s. Nathan and Sarah (Church), and Sarah Mayhew, d. Paine of "the Vineyard," —, 1727,* P.R.38.

Abishai, s. Nathan and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Dinah Starbuck, wid. Benjamin, d. Stephen Coffin dec'd and Experience of Sherborn in N., 30th, 8 mo., "called October," 1735, in N., C.R.4. [Abishai, s. Nathan and Sarah (Church), and Dinah Starbuck, wid. Benjamin, d. Stephen Coffin and Experience (Look), P.R.38.]

Abishai, s. Abishai and Dinah of Sherborn in N., and Elisabeth Coleman, d. Barnabas and Rachel of Sherborn in N., 7th, 1 mo. 1773, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Abishai Jr., s. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), and Elisabeth Coleman, d. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Albert and Susanna Pease, May 19, 1793. [Albert, s. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), and Susanna [dup. Susan] Pease, d. Noah and Anna (Giles), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FOLGER, Albert C., single, 23, carpenter, b. N., s. Charles and Judith, and Mary Ann Key, 17, b. Harwich [int. Barnstable], d. Theophalus [int. Theoph[ilu]s Keey] and Eunice, all of N., May 2, 1847, in N. [Albert, s. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Alexander, s. George and Sarah dec'd of N., and Rebecca Folger, d. Walter and Elizabeth of N., 8th, 5 mo. 1800, in N., C.R.4. [Alexander, s. George and Sarah (Coleman), and Rebecca Folger, d. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Alexander M. [int. Mirabeau] and Rebecca Gardner, Nov. 24, 1818. [Alexander Mirabeau Folger, C.R.2. Alexander M., s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), and Rebecca Gardner, d. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Alfred and Lydia Bunker, Oct. 17, 1816. [Alfred, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), and Lydia Bunker, d. Abel and Elizabeth (Morris), P.R.38.]

Alfred, widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 52, wheelwright, b. N., s. Charles, and Mary Allen, wid., 39, b. N. [int. wid. David], d. W[illia]m Moores, all of N., Jan. 19, 1845, in N. [Alfred, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), and Mary Allen, wid. David Jr., wid. Tristram Coffin, d. William Mooers and Lydia, P.R.38. Mary F., wid. David, wid. Tristram Coffin, d. William Mooers and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.45.]

Alfred Jr., single, 26, mariner, b. N., s. Alfred and Lydia, and Sarah J. Coffin, 20, b. N., d. Asa 2d and Hannah, all of N., Aug. 20, 1846, in N. [Alfred Jr., s. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), and Sarah J. Coffin, d. Asa and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Amy (see Anna).

Andrew and Spensa Buck, July 22, 1810.

Andrew J. and Mary Easton, both of N., int. May 5, 1839. [m. May 19, C.R.2. Andrew J., s. Thomas A. and Judith (Morris) (first w.), and Mary Easton, d. George and Sarah (Macy), m. ———, "Live in Detroit," P.R.38.]

Ann and Charles Hatch, Sept. 24, 1795. [Nancy, d. Henry and Betsey (Coffin) (second w.), and Charles Hatch, s. Moses of Falmouth, P.R.38.]

Ann (see Anna).

Ann and James W. Ferrell, Aug. 29, 1844.†

Ann A. and David R. Coleman, May 4, 1848.†

Ann L. and Nath[anie]l [int. *adds* C.] Cary, Feb. 2, 1826. [Ann Louisa, d. Seth and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Nathaniel Cary, s. Samuel and Nancy (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FOLGER, Ann M. and Henry C. Worth, both of N., Apr. 17, 1838, in N. [Ann Maria, d. Samuel B. and Nancy (Hillar), and Henry C. Worth, s. Frederick and Elizabeth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Anna and William Starbuck, 9th, 10 mo. 1720, C.R.4.†

Anna and James Mitchel, 2d, 1 mo. 1738, C.R.4.†

Anna and Eliphalet Gardner, 6th, 10 mo., "called December," 1750, C.R.4.†

Anna and Peleg Coggeshall, 2d, 2 mo., "called February," 1758, C.R.4.†

Anna and Silvanus Gardner, int. July 2, 1774. [Anna, d. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), and Sylvanus Gardner, s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Anna and Chris[tophe]r Swain, Apr. 11, 1779. [Anna (second w.), d. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), and Christopher Swain, s. Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Anna [int. Amy] and Joseph Paddack, Oct. 9, 1782. [Anna, N.C.R. Amey, d. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), and Joseph Paddack, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Anna and Reuben Starbuck, Dec. 11, 1783. [Anna (second w.), d. Owen and Eunice (Smith), and Reuben Starbuck, s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]

Anna and Cotton Gelston, Apr. 1, 1784. [Anna, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Worth), and Cotton Gelston, s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), P.R.38.]

Anna and Thomas Coffin, 28th, 1 mo. 1790, C.R.4.†

Anna and Benjamin Barnard, May 21, 1801. [Anna, d. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), and Benjamin Barnard, s. Thomas and Ruth, P.R.38.]

Anna and Samuel B. Swain, Feb. 5, 1829. [Ann, d. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), and Samuel B. Swain, s. Gilbert and Margaret (Barnard) (Swain) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Aron and Polly Thompson, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. July 21, 1798]. [Aaron, s. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Mary Thompson, d. Richard and Esther (Morris), P.R.38.]

Avis and Matthew Barnard, 2d, 4 mo. 1783, C.R.4.†

Avis and John Pinkham 2d [int. omits 2d], July 21, 1807. [Avis, d. Sylvanus and Margaret (Russell), and John C. Pinkham, s. Matthew and Judith (Morris), P.R.38.]

Avis and Sylvanus Morey, Dec. 11, 1849.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Barnabas and Elizabeth Wyer, July 22, 1802. [Barnabas, s. George and Sarah (Coleman), and Elizabeth Wyer, d. John and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]
- Barzilla [int. Barzillai] and Miriam Gardner, Mar. —, 1805. [Barzillai, s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), and Miriam Gardner, wid. Solomon Jr., d. John Worth and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Barzilla, Capt. [int. Barzillai T., *omits* Capt.], and Harriot [int. Harriet] G. Coffin, Sept. 3 [*sic*, int. Sept. 13], 1835. [Barzillai T., s. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), and Harriet Coffin, d. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), P.R.38.]
- Barzillai, s. Nathan and Sarah of Sherborne in N., and Phebe Coleman, d. John and Prissilla of Sherborne in N., 3d, 10 mo., "called December," 1730, in N., C.R.4. [Barzillai, s. Nathan and Sarah (Folger), and Phebe Coleman, d. John and Priscilla (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Barzillai, s. Barzillai and Phebe of Sherborn in N., and Miriam Gardner, d. Stephen and Jemima of Sherborn in N., 30th, 1 mo., "called January," 1766, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Barzillai, s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), and Miriam Gardner, d. Stephen and Jemima (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Shubael and Jerusha of Sherborn in N., and Judith Barnard, d. Timothy and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., 5th, 12 mo., "called December," 1754, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell), and Judith Barnard, d. Timothy and Mary (Bunker), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Timothy dec'd and Anna of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Worth, d. Christopher and Dinah of Sherborn in N., 3d, 12 mo., "called December," 1761, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Timothy and Anna (Chase), and Phebe Worth, d. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Benjamin and Hepzabeth Gardner, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Nov. 14, 1801]. [Benjamin, s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), and Hepsabeth Gardner (first w.), d. Shubael and Hepsabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin and Ruth Bunker, May 11, 1806. [Benjamin, s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), and Ruth Bunker, d. William and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin 3d and Elizabeth Whippy, Dec. 12, 1811. [Benjamin, s. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), and Elizabeth Whippy, d. Benjamin and Eunice, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Benj[ami]n and Hannah Gibbs, Apr. 11, 1819. [Benjamin, s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin 2d, widr., 60, merchant, b. N., s. Shubael and Mary, and Sally Whippey, 56 [int. 58], b. N., d. Benj[ami]n and Eunice, all of N., Aug. 20, 1848, in N. [Benjamin, s. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin F. (see Benjamin Franklin Folger).
- Benjamin F. [int. 2d] and Hannah Hinckley, Mar. 14, 1827. [Benjamin F., s. Thaddeus and Anna (Worth) (second w.), and Hannah Hinckley (first w.), d. Elisha May and Lucinda (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin F. and Lucretia Hussey [int. of N.], Dec. 3, 1837. [Benjamin F., s. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), and Lucretia Hussey, d. Robert and Miriam (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin Franklin, s. Timothy and Abial of Dartmouth, N.S., and Mary Lawrence, d. George and Judith of Sherborn in N., 9th, 12 mo. 1790, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin Franklin Folger, s. Timothy Esq. and Abial (Coleman), and Mary Lawrence (first w.), d. George and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin Franklin and Diadama Barnard, Apr. 28, 1799. [Benjamin F., s. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), and Diadama Barnard, d. Jethro (s. Stephen) and Cynthia Sheldon, P.R.38.]
- Bethia and Samuel Barker, 21st, 11 mo., "called January," 1718, C.R.4.†
- Bethiah and John Barnard, Feb. 26, 1668.* [Bethia, d. Peter 1st and Mary Morrell, and John Barnard, s. Robert 1st and Joanna Harvey, P.R.38.]
- Bethiah and James Pinkham, 30th, 10 mo., "called October," 1755, C.R.4.†
- Betsey (see Elizabeth).
- Betsey and David Jenkins, July 25, 1811. [Betsey, d. Thaddeus and Margaret (Gardner) (first w.), and David Jenkins, s. Tristram and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Betsey and Armstrong Smith, Oct. 28, 1827. [Betsey (second w.), d. Nathaniel and Betsey (Crosby), and Armstrong Smith, s. George and Mary (Cottle), P.R.38.]
- Brown and Mary Coffin, Mar. 7, 1771. [Brown, s. Timothy and Anna (Chase), and Mary Coffin, d. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), P.R.38.]
- Caleb and Miss Mary [int. adds F.] Macy, Apr. 5 [dup. Apr. 3], 1826. [Caleb G., s. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), and Mary F. Macy, d. Job and Anna (Way), Apr. 5, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Caroline and William Smith, May 26, 1835 [*sic*, int. Mar. 27, 1836]. [Caroline, d. Andrew and William Smith, "a stranger," P.R.38.]
- Charles and Lydia Coleman, July 19, 1778. [Charles, s. Fred-eric and Mary (Trott), and Lydia Coleman, d. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Charles Jr. and Judith Coffin, Dec. 15, 1803. [Charles, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), and Judith Coffin, d. Robert and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Charles A. and Mary Burditt [int. Burdett], both of N., July 26, 1829. [Charles A., s. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), and Mary Burdett, d. Barzillai and Eunice (Robinson), P.R.38.]
- Charles C., single, 27, cooper, of N., b. N., s. Charles and Judith of N., and Mary N. Bailey, 20, of N., b. N[ew] Bedford, d. John (Baily) and Ann of N[ew] Bedford, int. Nov. 4, 1845. [Charles C., s. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), and Mary N. Bayley, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Charles J., s. Thomas and Hannah, and Susan R. Worth Jr. (second w.), d. Charles B. and Susan Young (second w.), June 18, 1844,* P.R.38.
- Charles M. and Nancy Worth, ——— [*between* Apr. 25, 1822 and Apr. 4, 1823, int. Nov. 23, 1822]. [Charles M., s. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), and Nancy Worth, d. Obed and Jennette (Townsend), P.R.38.]
- Charlotte R. and Charles W. Cook, both of N., Sept. 15, 1842. [Charlotte R., d. Samuel B. and Nancy (Hillar), and Charles W. Cook, s. John of Newburyport, P.R.38.]
- Chloe (see Cloe).
- Christian and Peter Jenkins, 28th, 2 mo., "called February," 1770, C.R.4.†
- Christopher and Abigail Barnard, June 6, 1753. [Christopher, s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), and Abigail Barnard, d. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), P.R.38.]
- Christopher, s. Barzillai and Phebe of Sherborn in N., and Anna Joy, d. David and Sarah of Sherborn in N., 3d, 1 mo., "called January," 1765, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Anna, d. David and Sarah (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Christopher, s. Barzillai and Phebe of Sherborn in N., and Susanna Gardner, d. Christopher Hussey and Mary of Sherborn in N., 6th, 12 mo. 1770, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Susanna, wid. Thaddeus, d. Christopher Hussey and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FOLGER, Christopher and Rachel Coleman, Sept. 15, 1791.
[Christopher Jr., s. Christopher and Susanna (———)
(Gardner) (third w.), and Rachael Coleman, d. Ebenezer
and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Clarissa (see Clerisa).

Clement [int. Clemment] and Sally Gardner, ——— [between
Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Apr. 26, 1800].
[Clement, s. George and Sarah (Coleman), and Sally
[dup. Sarah] Gardner, d. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sher-
man), P.R.38.]

Clerisa [dup. Clarisa, int. Clarssa], Miss, and Charles B. Ray,
Dec. 28, 1825. [Clarissa, d. Charles and Judith (Coffin)
(first w.), and Charles B. Ray, s. Obed and Lurania
(Swain), P.R.38.]

Cloe and James Fony, int. June 18, 1774.

Daniel, s. Peter dec'd of N., and Abigail Folger, d. John of N.,
31st, 6 mo., "called August," 1721, in N., C.R.4. [Daniel,
s. Peter 2d and Judith (Coffin), and Abigail Folger, d.
John and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Daniel, s. Daniel dec'd and Abigail of Sherborn in N., and
Judith Worth, d. Christopher and Dinah of Sherborn in
N., 2d, 2 mo., "called February," 1758, in Sherborn in N.,
C.R.4. [Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail (Folger), and Ju-
dith Worth, d. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), —, 12
mo. 1757, P.R.38.]

Daniel of Easton, Washington Co., N.Y., s. Daniel and Abigail
both dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Elisabeth Williams, d.
Nicholas Meedor and Ruth both dec'd of Sherburn in N.,
30th, 8 mo. 1792, in Sherburn in N., C.R.4. [Daniel, widr.,
s. Daniel and Abigail (Folger), and Elisabeth Williams,
wid. George, d. Nicholas Meader, P.R.38. Elisabeth,
P.R.64.]

Daniel and Mary Brown, June — [int. June 2], 1804. [Daniel,
s. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), and Mary Brown, d. Jo-
seph and Susan (Coleman), "moved to Kennebec," P.R.38.]

David and Anna Pitts, int. Dec. 28, 1754. [David, s. Richard
and Sarah (Pease), and Anna Pitts, d. Jonathan and
Jedidah (Stewart), m. ———, P.R.38.]

David and Margaret Giles, Aug. 4, 1781. [David, s. David and
Anna (Pitts), and Peggy Giles, d. Beriah and Mary
(Wyer), P.R.38.]

David and Susanna Foy, Sept. 9, 1784. [David, s. Richard
and Sarah (Pease), and Susan Foy, wid. Samuel (brother

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- of Joseph), d. John Ellis and Dinah (Bunker) (——) (Williams), P.R.38.]
- David and Anna Pease, Sept. 3, 1789. [David, s. David and Anna (Pitts), and Anna Pease, wid. Noah, d. Thomas Giles and Susan (Jones), P.R.38.]
- David Jr. and Elizabeth Moores [int. Mooers], Nov. 3, 1793. [David, s. David and Anna (Pitts), and Elizabeth Mooers, wid. Francis, d. Solomon Folger and Lydia (Russell), P.R.38.]
- David, single, 23 [int. 24], cooper, b. N., s. W[illia]m and Lucy, and Lydia M. Wilbur, 22 [int. 23], b. N., d. Briggs (Wilbur) and Jedida, all of N., July 16 [1844], in N. [David, s. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), and Lydia M. Wilbur, P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Benjamin Frost, Mar. 6, 1746.* [Deborah, d. Eleazer and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), and Benjamin Frost, s. John and Tabitha (Trott), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Reuben Starbuck, July 3, 1782. [Deborah (first w.), d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), and Reuben Starbuck, s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Peleg Coggeshall Jr., 5th, 10 mo. 1796, C.R.4.†
- Deborah and George Ray, Sept. 15, 1805. [Deborah (second w.), d. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), and George Ray, s. John and Mary (Macy) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Deborah S. and Frederick Barnard, both of N., int. Aug. 4, 1839.
- Dinah and Stephen Chase, Jan. 3, 1742.* [Dinah, d. Jonathan and Margaret (Gardner), and Stephen Chase, s. Isaac Jr. and Mary Pease, 3d, 1 mo., P.R.38.]
- Dinah and Seth Jenkins, int. Nov. 20, 1762. [Dinah, d. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), and Seth Jenkins, s. Thomas and Judith (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Dinah and Chris[tophe]r Bunker, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 17, 1788. [Dinah, d. Frederic and Mary (Trott), and Christopher Bunker, s. Christopher and Abigail (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Dorcas, d. Peter 1st and Mary, and Joseph Pratt, s. Phineas of Charlestown, ———, 1675,* P.R.38.
- Edward and Mary Ann Andrews, Nov. 27, 1822. [Edward, s. Henry Sr. and Elizabeth (Baker), and Mary Ann Andrews, d. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Edward and Mary R. Bunker, ——— [between Apr. 1 [1826] and Apr. 6, 1827, int. Apr. 15, 1826]. [Edward, s. Charles

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

and Lydia (Coleman), and Mary Bunker, d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, P.R.38.]

Edward R. and Mary Ann Folger, Oct. 27, 1835. [Edward R., s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), and Mary Ann Folger, d. John and Maria Van Loan of Hudson, P.R.38.]

Edwin and Lydia Ann Pinkham [int. [both] of N.], Jan. 31, 1838. [Edwin, s. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), and Lydia Pinkham, d. Obed and Rebecca Hatch, P.R.38.]

Eleazer, s. Peter and Mary Morrell, and Sarah Gardner, d. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), —, 1671,* P.R.38.

Eleazer and Mary Marshal, both of N., Sept. 25, 1717.* [Eleazer Jr., s. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), and Mary Marshall, d. Joseph and Mary or Mercy (Short), P.R.38. Marshall, P.R.68.]

Eleazer Jr., s. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), and Bethiah Gardner, d. Joseph and Bethiah (Macy), Sept. 27, 1766 [*sic*, ? 1706],* P.R.38.

Elihu and Mary Way, July 21, 1787. [Elihu, s. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), and Mary Way, d. Seth and Deborah, P.R.38.]

Elihu and Mary Bunker, Mar. 13, 1803. [Elihu, s. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), and Mary Bunker, wid. William, d. Benjamin Pitts and Mercy (Chadwick) (Chase) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Elihu and Anna Bowcot [int. Bocot], Jan. 20, 1805. [Elihu, s. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), and Anna Bocot [dup. Bowcott], d. John and Sarah (Swain), P.R.38.]

Elihu and Elizabeth Howland, Mar. 26, 1809. [Elihu, s. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), "Removed to Ohio in 1812," P.R.38.]

E[1]iphaz, s. Eleazar and Bethiah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Priscilla Goreham, d. Thomas and Rachel dec'd of Barnstable, 20th, 9 mo., "called November," 1735, in N., C.R.4. [Eliphaz, s. Eleazer and Bethiah (Gardner), and Priscilla Gorham, d. Thomas and Rachael (Trott), P.R.38.]

Elisabeth and Richard Worth, 3d, 4 mo. 1777, C.R.4.†

Elisha and Deborah Swain, int. Jan. 21, 1769. [Elisha, s. Richard and Sarah (Pease), and Deborah Swain, d. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), m. —, P.R.38.]

Elisha and Hepzabeth Allen, June 5, 1792. [Elisha Jr., s. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), and Hepsibeth Allen, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Trott), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Elisha Jr. and Judith Starbuck, July 5, 1810. [Elisha Jr., s. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), and Judith Starbuck (second w.), d. Edward Jr. and Lydia (Macy),† P.R.38.]
- Eliza and James F. Chase, int. May 27, 1809. [Eliza, d. Joseph and Judith (Inott), and James F. Chase, s. James and Mary, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Eliza and David Brayton, July 23, 1811. [Eliza, d. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), and David Brayton, nephew of Robert, P.R.38.]
- Eliza and Joshua Eldrige [int. Eldridge Jr.], Jan. 2, 1812. [Eldridge, C.R.2.]
- Eliza [int. Elizabeth] and Thomas Brown, Jan. 11, 1826. [Elizabeth, C.R.2. Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), and Thomas Brown, s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Eliza and Edward C. Swain, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Dec. 29, 1827]. [Eliza (first w.), d. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), and Edward Swain, s. Silas and Lydia (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Eliza and Timothy W. Austin, June 28, 1829. [Eliza, d. James and Polly (Green) (Waters) (first w.), and Timothy W. Austin, s. Daniel and Eunice (Sessions), P.R.38.]
- Eliza and George Demandoes, May 15, 1831. [Eliza, d. Obed and Susan (Coffin) (first w.), and George Demandez of Flores, P.R.38.]
- Eliza and Charles S. Gifford, Nov. 1, 1835. [Eliza, d. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), and Charles S. Gifford, s. Robert C. and Ruth (Starbuck) (Rand), P.R.38.]
- Eliza Ann and Daniel Barney Jr., 8th, 8 mo. 1827, C.R.4.†
- Eliza Macy, Miss, of N., and Rev. [int. *omits* Rev.] John Chester Paine of Rehoboth, Apr. 25, 1839. [Eliza, d. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), and John C. Paine of Rehoboth, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Paul Pease, Aug. 8, 1737.* [Elizabeth, d. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Chase), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eliz[abet]h and Jon[atha]n Wotton, int. Oct. 19, 1776. [Elizabeth, d. John and Love (Gabriel) (first w.), and Jonathan Wharton, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
- Elizabeth and John Gardner, July 16, 1783. [Betsey, wid. Henry, d. Henry Coffin and Mary (Woodbury), and John Gardner, s. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Elizabeth and Josiah Barker, 30th, 11 mo. 1786, C.R.4.†
 Elizabeth and Francis Moors, Aug. 6, 1789. [Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), and Francis Mooers, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Edward Clark, June 21, 1790. [Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Jedida (Pinkham), and Edward Clark, s. Joseph and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Edward Coffin, Feb. 27, 1817. [Elizabeth, d. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), and Edward Coffin, s. John and Susanna (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Rev. [int. *omits* Rev.] Benj[amin] Hazelton [int. Hazilton] of Hebron, N.H., Apr. 16, 1820. [Elizabeth, d. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), and Benjamin Hazleton, P.R.38. Elizabeth, d. Walter, and ——— Hazelton, May 2, P.R.64.]
- Elizabeth (see Eliza).
- Elizabeth [int. *adds* E.] of N. and Henry Thayer, Aug. 1, 1834, in Edgartown.
- Elizabeth, Miss, of N., and John Alexander of New York, June 27, 1841. [Elizabeth, d. Edward and Mary Ann (Andrews), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Henry C. Macy, Oct. 31, 1844.†
- Elizabeth E. (see Elizabeth).
- Elizabeth W. and Edward W. Cobb, Jan. 23, 1845.†
- Emmeline, d. Eunice, and Daniel T. [T. *written above* P.] Dunham, s. Daniel and Dorcas (King), ———,* P.R.38.
- Eunice and George Coleman, 10th, 11 mo., "called January," 1750, C.R.4.†
- Eunice and Jacob Ally, Sept. 14, 1768. [Alley, N.C.R. Eunice (second w.), d. Eliphaz and Priscilla (Gorham), and Jacob Alley, s. Solomon, P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Sam[ue]ll Coffin, int. Mar. 8, 1774. [Eunice, d. Peter and Christian (Swain), and Samuel Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Elihu Coffin, int. June 1, 1776. [Eunice, d. Benjamin and Judith (Barnard), and Elihu Coffin, s. David and Ruth (Coleman), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Paul Bunker, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 31, 1789. [Eunice, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), and Paul Bunker, s. Peleg and Lydia (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Jessee [int. Jesse] Bunker, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 9, 1799]. [Eunice, d. Owen and Eunice (Smith), and Jesse Bunker, s. Christopher and Abigail (Worth), P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Eunice and Daniel L. Davis, Feb. 6, 1846.†
 Eunice G. and William B. Phillips, int. May 3, 1828.
 Francis and Susanna Folger, Nov. 2, 1786. [Francis, s. Frederic and Mary (Trott), and Susanna [dup. Susan] Folger, d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), P.R.38.]
 Francis and Miss Rebecca Dow, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1824 and Apr. 2, 1825, int. Apr. 17, 1824]. [Francis, s. Francis and Susan (Folger), and Rebecca Dow, d. Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]
 Francis B. and Lucretia Coleman, [both] of N., Dec. 1, 1842. [Francis B., s. George G. and Anna (Barker), and Lucretia Coleman, d. John and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]
 Franklin and Mary M. Gardner, both of N., May 19, 1841. [Franklin, s. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), and Mary M. Gardner, d. Timothy M. and Lydia (Dow), P.R.38.]
 Frederick (see Fredrick).
 Frederick [int. Frederik] and Mary Trott [int. Trot], Dec. 1, 1751. [Frederic, s. Eleazer Jr. and Mary (Marshall) (second w.), and Mary Trott, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Norton), P.R.38.]
 Frederick of N. and Lucy S. Lawrence of Charlestown, July 5, 1842. [Frederic, s. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
 Frederick M. (see Frederick W.).
 Frederick W. [int. W[illia]m] and Phebe Long, Apr. 10, 1828. [Fred[eric]k W[illia]m, C.R.2. Frederic W., s. Frederic and Peggy (Macy), and Phebe Long, d. Richard and Elizabeth (Foster), P.R.38.]
 Frederick W. [int. M.] and Phebe Ann Clark [int. of N.], Mar. 1, 1838. [Fred[eric]k W., C.R.2. Frederick W., s. Seth and Betsey, and Phebe Ann Clark, d. George and Phebe (Stubbs) (Tubbs), P.R.38.]
 Fredrick and Margaret [int. Pegga] Macy, May 16, 1802. [Frederick, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), and Margaret [dup. Peggy] Macy, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38.]
 George, s. Abishai and Sarah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Coleman, d. Barnabas and Rachel of Sherborn in N., 7th, 12 mo., "called December," 1752, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [George, s. Abishai and Sarah (Mayhew), and Sarah Coleman, d. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, George, single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. Henry and Polly, and Isabella McDonald, 17, b. N., d. Daniel and Polly, all of N., May 21, 1846, in N. [George, s. Henry Jr. and Polly Hazell, and Isabella [dup. Isabel] McDonald, d. Daniel and Polly Waters, P.R.38.]
- George, s. Obed and Rebecca (Waterman) (third w.), and Ann H. Crosby, d. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), ———, * P.R.38.
- George B. 2d [int. *omits* 2d] of N. and Sarah Hammond of Rochester, Nov. 22, 1840. [George B., s. Benjamin and Ruth (Bunker) (second w.), and Sarah Hammond, sister of Edward of Rochester, P.R.38.]
- George B., single, 31 [int. 32], mariner, b. N., s. Daniel and Mary, and Lydia W. Swift, 23 [int. 21], b. N., d. Alex[ande]r and Susan, all of N., Aug. 8 [1844], in N. [George B., s. Daniel and Mary (Brown), and Lydia W. Swift, d. Alexander and Susan (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- George Gill, s. George Jr. and Rebecca of N., and Anna Barker, d. Francis and Deborah of N., 8th, 10 mo. 1807, in N., C.R.4. [George G., s. George and Rebecca (Slocum), and Anna Barker, d. Francis and Deborah (Russell), P.R.38.]
- George H. and Susan L. Mitchell, both of N., int. Nov. 11, 1838. [m. Nov. 29, C.R.2. George H., s. Philip H. and Susan (Starbuck) (second w.), and Susan Mitchell, d. Richard and Fanny, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- George H., widr., 28, merchant, b. N., s. Philip H. and Susan, and Mary Ann Mitchell, 20, b. N., d. Rich[ar]d and Frances, all of N., Sept. 22, 1845, in N. [George H., s. Philip H. and Susan (Starbuck) (second w.), and Mary Ann Mitchell, d. Richard and Fanny, P.R.38.]
- George R., single, 21, merchant, b. N., s. Solomon and Polly, and Catharine F. Macy, 18, b. N., d. James and Eliza, all of N., Oct. 25, 1846, in N. [George R., s. Solomon and Polly (Rand) (Fisher) (second w.), and Catherine F. Macy, d. James and Eliza (Inott), Oct. 26, P.R.38.]
- Gideon, s. Walter and Elizabeth of N., and Eunice Macy, d. Silvanus and Anna of N., 10th, 1 mo. 1805, in N., C.R.4. [Gideon, s. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Eunice Macy, d. Silvanus and Anna (Pinkham), —, 11 mo. 1804, P.R.38.]
- Gilbert, s. Barzillai and Phebe of Sherborn in N., and Anna Gardner, d. Charles and Anna of Sherborn in N., 12th, 12 mo. 1771, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Gilbert, s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), and Anna Gardner, d. Charles and Anna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Henry and Abigail Myrick, int. Nov. 29, 1755.
[Henry, s. Timothy and Anna (Chase), and Abigail Myrick, d. Andrew and Jedida, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Henry and Elisabeth Coffin, int. Sept. 26, 1761. [Henry, s. Timothy and Anna (Chase), and Betsey Coffin, d. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Henry and Elizabeth Baker, Aug. 29, 1782. [Henry, s. James and Mary (Aldridge), and Elizabeth Baker, d. Seth of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
- Henry Jr. and Polly Milford, Oct. 31, 1811.
- Henry and Lucreatia [int. Lucretia] Huntoon, both of N., Oct. 18, 1839. [Henry, s. Henry and Elizabeth, and Lucretia Huntoon [dup. Huntson], wid. Jonathan, d. William Bennett and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Henry Jr., s. Henry and Betsey (Coffin) (second w.), and Betsey Parker of London, Eng., ———,* P.R.38.
- Henry B. [int. of N.] and Sarah C. Swain of N., Apr. 14, 1841.
[Henry B., s. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), and Sarah Swain, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah and Jonathan Swain, 3d, 1 mo., "called March," 1747, C.R.4.†
- Hephzibah and Daniel Hussey, 4th, 12 mo. 1760, C.R.4.†
- Hephzibah and John Coffin, June 19, 1785. [Hepsibeth, d. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), and John Coffin, s. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah [int. Heppy] and John Smith, July 22, 1788.
[Heph[ziba]h, N.C.R. Hepsabeth, d. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), and John Smith of New York, "Went to Ohio in 1814," P.R.38.]
- Hepsabeth B. and Nathaniel A. Sprague, int. Aug. 19, 1832.
[Hepsabeth B., d. Benjamin and Ruth (Bunker) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Hepzibah and Will[ia]m Moors, Feb. 6, 1766. [Hepsibeth, d. Richard and Sarah (Pease), and William Mooers, s. Thomas, P.R.38.]
- Hezekiah and Lucinda Whippy, Nov. 17, 1811. [Hezekiah, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), and Lucinda Whippey, d. Benjamin and Eunice, P.R.38.]
- Hiram and Avis Coffin, Nov. 21, 1805. [Hiram, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), and Avis Coffin, d. Bartlett and Sarah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Isaac and Love Pinkham, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Nov. 17, 1798]. [Isaac, s. Frederic

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- and Mary (Trott), and Love Pinkham, d. Jethro and Susanna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Isaiah and Rachel Worth, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 28, 1788. [Isaiah, N.C.R. Isaiah, s. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), and Rachel Worth, d. Sylvanus and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Isaiah [dup. Isiah] and Sarah B. Starbuck, June 10, 1824. [Isaiah, C.R.2. Isaiah, s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), and Sarah Starbuck, d. Kimbal and Mary (Coffin) (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- James and Mary Aldrige, int. July 19, 1755. [James, s. Zachheus and Abigail (Coffin), and Mary Aldridge, sister of Ichabod Sr., m. ———, P.R.38.]
- James and Eunice Thomas, int. Sept. 1, 1821.
- James and Deborah [dup. Debarah] Sherman [of] N., Jan. 2, 1823.
- James, single, 28, mariner, b. N., s. Dan[ie]l and Mary, and Harriet S. Parker, 21, b. N., d. Joshua and Deborah, all of N., Apr. 17, 1845, in N. [James, s. Daniel and Mary (Brown), P.R.38.]
- Jane and Reuben J. Clark, both of N., Jan. 8, 1839. [Jane, d. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), and Reuben J. Clark, s. William and Deborah (Jenkins), P.R.38.]
- Jedidah and Robert Gardner, 16th, 1 mo., "called March," 1730, C.R.4.†
- Jedidah and William Coffin, 28th, 2 mo., "called February," 1754, C.R.4.†
- Jedidah and James Ramsdell, Nov. 14, 1782. [Ramsdel, N.C.R. Jedidah (first w.), d. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), and James Ramsdell, s. John and Rachael (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Jemima and Solomon Gardner, 8th, 3 mo., "called March," 1753, C.R.4.†
- Jemima and Chris[tophe]r Mitchel, Oct. 5, 1782. [Jemima, d. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), and Christopher Mitchell, s. Richard and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]
- Jemima and Laban Coffin, 9th, 2 mo. 1797, C.R.4.†
- Jemima and Thaddeus Coffin, 7th, 3 mo. 1804, C.R.4.†
- Jethro of Sherborne in N., s. John, and Mary Starbuck of Sherborne in N., d. Nathaniell Jr., 1st, 12 mo., "called February," 1710-11, in N., C.R.4. [Jethro, s. John (s. Peter and Mary) and Mary (Barnard), and Mary Starbuck, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Dinah (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Jethro, s. Jethro and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Mary Barnard, d. Thomas and Sarah of Sherborn in N., 4th, 12 mo., "called December," 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jethro Jr., s. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), and Mary Barnard, d. Thomas and Sarah (Hoeg), P.R.38.]
- Jethro, s. Jethro and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Anna Swain, d. John and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., 1st, 12 mo., "called December," 1768, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jethro, s. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), and Anna Swain, d. John 3d and Mary (Swett), P.R.38.]
- John, s. Jethro and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Rebekah Baker, d. John and Hannah of Yarmouth, 13th, 10 mo., "called December," 1733, in N., C.R.4. [John, s. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), and Rebecca Baker of Barnstable, P.R.38.]
- John and Love Gabriel, Dec. 18, 1753. [John, s. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), and Love Gabriel, d. Manuel, cooper, and Elizabeth (Ellit), P.R.38.]
- John and Lydia Gardner, int. Apr. 29, 1769. [John, s. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), and Lydia Gardner (second w.), d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- John 2d and Lydia Swain, Dec. 11, 1806. [John, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), and Lydia Swain, d. Albertus and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- John, widr., 65, carpenter, b. N., s. Charles and Lydia, and Phebe Coffin, 59, b. N., d. Benjamin and Judith, all of N., Dec. 9, 1847, in N.* [*parents dec'd*, C.R.4. John, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), and Phebe Coffin, d. Benjamin and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]
- John M. and Miss Eliza B. Upham, both of N., June 13, 1841. [John M., s. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), and Eliza Upham, d. David and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- John W. and Caroline Tobey, Sept. 9, 1830. [John W., s. Barnabas and Elizabeth (Wyer), and Caroline Tobey, d. Tristram and Clarissa (Handy), P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, s. John of N., and Margaret Gardner, d. Nathaniel of N., 6th, 1 mo., "called March," 1717, in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. John and Mary (Barnard), and Margaret Gardner (first w.), d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, s. John and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Deborah Bunker, widr., of Sherborn in N., 29th, 6 mo., "called August," 1728, in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. John and Mary

•Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

(Barnard), and Deborah Bunker, wid. Benjamin, d. Zachary Paddack, P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Margaret dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Barnard, d. Ebenezer and Mary of Sherborn in N., 20th, 10 mo., "called December," 1750, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Margaret (Gardner), and Lydia Barnard, d. Ebenezer and Mary (Hussey) (Worth), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. John and Mary dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Susanna Paddack, wid., d. Stephen Goreham dec'd and Elizabeth of Barnstable, 24th, 12 mo., "called February," 1752, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. John and Mary (Barnard), and Susanna Paddack, wid. Daniel, d. Stephen Gorham and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Judith Inot, June 21, 1787. [Joseph, s. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), and Judith Inott, d. Joseph and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Joseph M. of N. and Sarah W. Kelley of Barnstable, int. May 20, 1838. [Joseph M., s. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), and Sarah W. Kelley, d. Levi and Sally Welden (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Joseph W. and Phebe Ann Thompson [int. both of N.], Nov. 9, 1837. [Joseph W., s. Walter Jr. and Mary (Folger), and Phebe Ann Thompson, d. James and Dianna (Gibbs) (Dyke), P.R.38.]

Josiah of N., s. Gideon and Eunice of N., and Mary Swain, d. Micajah and Priscilla of N., 10th, 5 mo. 1832, in N., C.R.4. [Josiah, s. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), and Mary Swain, d. Micajah and Priscilla (Barrett) (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Judith and Nathaniell Barnard Jr., both of N., 1st, 12 mo., "called February," 1709, in N., C.R.4. [Judith, wid. Peter 2d, d. Stephen Coffin and Mary (Bunker), and Nathaniel Barnard, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Judith and Thomas Jenkins, both of N., Jan. 22, 1728-9.* [Judith, d. Nathan and Sarah (Church), and Thomas Jenkins, s. Matthew and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Judith and Edmund Heath, 10th, 11 mo., "called January," 1744, C.R.4.†

Judith and James Gardner, Feb. 13, 1746. [Judith, d. Daniel and Abigail (Folger), and James Gardner, s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Judith and Benjamin Barnard, 2d, 12 mo., "called February," 1748, C.R.4.†
- Judith and Zachariah Bunker, 1st, 1 mo., "called January," 1767, C.R.4.†
- Judith and Chris[tophe]r Worth, int. Oct. 20, 1770. [Judith, d. Christopher and Abigail (Barnard) (first w.), and Christopher Worth Jr., s. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Judith and Robert Inot [int. Trot], Aug. 12, 1784. [Inot, N.C.R. Judith, d. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), and Robert Inott, s. Joseph and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Judith and Simeon Starbuck, Dec. 9, 1784. [Judith (first w.), d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), and Simeon Starbuck, s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), P.R.38.]
- Judith and Thaddeus Joy, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Mar. 19, 1795. [Judith, d. Barzillai and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), and Thaddeus Joy, s. Francis and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Judith and Elisha Clark, Aug. 9, 1804. [Judith, d. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), and Elisha Clark, s. Joseph and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Judith and Edward Hussey, 2d, 10 mo. 1817, C.R.4.†
- Judith and Charles Bunker, Feb. 15, 1826. [Judith, d. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), and Charles Bunker, s. Reuben R. and Rachael, P.R.38.]
- Kezia, d. Peter dec'd of N., and Jethro Gardner, s. James of N., 29th, 9 mo. 1716, in N., C.R.4. [Kezia, d. Peter and Judith (Coffin), and Jethro Gardner, s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Kezia and John Coffin, 4th, 10 mo. 1740, C.R.4.†
- Kezia [int. Kaziah] and Hambelton [dup. and int. Hambleton] Darling, Apr. 19, 1796. [Kezia, d. Frederic and Mary (Trott), and Hamilton Darling, s. John and Sarah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Laban, s. Benjamin and Phebe (Worth), and Mary Leonaord Mayhew of Boston, d. Elijah M. of Newburyport, 13th, 11 mo. 1796,* P.R.38.
- Leah and Richard Gardner, both of N., May 26, 1724.* [Leah, d. Nathan and Sarah (Church), and Richard Gardner 3d, s. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), P.R.38.]
- Love and Charles Russell, May 11, 1815. [Love (second w.), d. Gilbert and Anna (Gardner), and Charles Russell, s. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Lucreatia and Peter Biar, both of N., Nov. 6, 1842, in N.
- Lucretia and Samuel Starbuck, 27th, 11 mo. 1783, C.R.4.†
- Lucretia and Peleg Macy Jr., 8th, 2 mo. 1809, C.R.4.†
- Lucretia and Frederick Folger Swain, July 15, 1824. [Lucretia, d. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), and Frederic F. Swain, s. Alburtus and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Lucy and William Folger 2d, May 5, 1808. [Lucy, d. Thaddeus and Margaret (Gardner) (first w.), and William Folger, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Hezekiah Coffin, 3d, 1 mo. 1742, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and Benj[ami]n Russel, int. Nov. 17, 1764. [Lydia, d. Peter and Christian (Swain), and Benjamin Russell, s. Jonathan and Patience (Swain), m. ———, "moved to Hudson," P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Zaccheus Hussey [int. Hussay], July 23, 1780. [Hussey, N.C.R. Lydia, d. William and Ruth (Coffin), and Zaccheus Hussey, s. Batchelor and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and George Coleman, Jan. 3, 1784. [Lydia, wid. Shubael Jr., d. George Bunker and Abigail (Worth), and George Coleman, s. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Samuel Macy, 29th, 6 mo. 1786, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and Lot Clark, July 4, 1786. [Lydia, d. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), and Lot Clark, s. Church and Hannah (Long), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Benjamin Austin, 31st, 1 mo. 1788, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and Joseph Woodman Hartshorn, Dec. 21, 1790. [Lydia, d. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Andrew Coleman, 3d, 11 mo. 1791, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and Jethro Coffin Brock, June 1, 1806. [Lydia, wid. Shubael, d. John Russell and Hepsabeth, and Jethro Brock, s. John and Parnal (Calef) (Coffin) (third w.), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Thaddeus Bunker, Oct. 1, 1807. [Lydia, d. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), and Thaddeus Bunker, s. Charles and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and George Brown 2d [int. *omits* 2d], Feb. 14, 1811. [Lydia, d. Joseph and Judith (Inott), and George Brown, s. Joseph Jr. and Susan [dup. Susanna] (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Gardner Swain, Sept. 4, 1823. [Lydia, d. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), and Gardner Swain, s. Timothy and Eunice (Gardner), "Removed to Fall River," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FOLGER, Lydia and James F. Bowen, Sept. 17, 1833. [Lydia, d. Henry and Polly Hazell, and James Bowen, s. Reuben and Sally, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Joseph Holmes, both of N., int. Feb. 25, 1838.

Lydia, d. John and Lydia of N., and Joseph B. Swain, s. Laban dec'd and Abigail of N., 2d, 5 mo. 1839, in N., C.R.4. [Lydia S., d. John and Lydia (Swain) (first w.), and Joseph B. Swain, s. Laban and Abigail (Barney), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Lorenzo N. Fowler, Sept. 19, 1844.†

Lydia B. of N. and William Westgate of New Port, R.I., int. Dec. 1, 1839. [m. Dec. 19, C.R.2. Lydia B., d. Walter Jr. and Mary (Folger), and William Westgate, s. James, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia C. and Thomas D. Field, both of N., Apr. 4, 1838. [Lydia C., d. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), and Thomas B. Field, s. Henry and Susan (Folger), P.R.38.]

Lydia C. and Samuel M. Cobb, int. Dec. 23, 1849.†

Lydia M. of N. and William Davis of Ireland, int. July 9, 1843. [Lydia, d. Frederic and Peggy (Macy), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia S. (see Lydia).

Margaret and Jonathan Swain, 4th, 10 mo., "called October," 1753, C.R.4.†

Margaret and Tristram Barnard, 2d, 1 mo., "called January," 1766, C.R.4.†

Margaret (see Peggy).

Margaret, d. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), and Russell Wilkinson, ———, 1800 [? in Hudson, N.Y.],* P.R.38.

Margaret G. and William Upham, Oct. 3, 1831. [Margaret, d. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), and William Upham, s. David and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Maria and Cornelius Holmes, Sept. 19, 1847.†

Mark and Nancy Swain, Nov. 12, 1818. [Mark, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), and Nancy Swain, d. Noah and Polly (Smith), P.R.38.]

Martha and Obadiah Gardner, int. Nov. 10, 1759. [Martha, d. Richard and Sarah (Pease), and Obadiah Gardner, s. Logan and Hannah Butler, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary and John Arthur, 27th, 12 mo. 1704-5.* [Mary, d. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), and John Arthur, s. John and Priscilla (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Mary and Nathaniell Gardner, 15th, 7 mo., "called September," 1725, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Mary and Benjamin Worth, 7th, 9 mo., "called November," 1745, C.R.4.†
- Mary and William Starbuck, 10th, 5 mo., "called May," 1753, C.R.4.†
- Mary and James Chase, int. Jan. 5, 1760. [Mary, d. Peter and Christian (Swain), and James Chase, s. James and Anna, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Mary and William Black, 29th, 1 mo., "called January," 1761, C.R.4.†
- Mary and Tristram Folger, Nov. 23, 1782. [Mary, wid. Nathaniel, d. Timothy Wyer, and Tristram Folger, s. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Mary and William Fosdick, June 19, 1785. [Mary, d. Benjamin and Judith (Barnard), and William Fosdick, s. John and Elizabeth Norton, "Removed to Indianna," P.R.38.]
- Mary and Jonathan Barney Jr., int. May 7, 1791. [Mary, d. Barzillai Jr. and Miriam (Gardner) (first w.), and Jonathan J. Barney, s. Jonathan and Abigail (Jenkins), m. —, 5 mo. 1791, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Gilbert Chase, 1st, 12 mo. 1791, C.R.4.†
- Mary and Samuel Raymond, July 12, 1792. [Mary (second w.), d. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), and Samuel Raymond, s. William and Lydia (Weeks), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Absalom Coffin, Jan. 23, 1794. [Mary, d. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), and Absalom Coffin, s. Obed and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Tristram Folger 2d, int. Dec. 6, 1794. [Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), and Tristram Folger Jr. [dup. 2d], s. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), m. ———, "Moved to Ohio in 1813," P.R.38.]
- Mary and Nathan Long, int. Jan. 24, 1795. [Mary, d. Brown and Mary (Coffin), and Nathan Long, s. Nathan and Lydia (Pinkham), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Mary and William Swain, Dec. 31, 1797. [Mary (second w.), wid. Brown, d. Henry Coffin and Mary (Woodbury), and William Swain, s. John and Lydia [*see birth of* William, *for Mary read* Lydia] (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Mary and David Cottle, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Sept. 8, 1798]. [Mary, d. Owen and Eunice (Smith), and David Cottle, s. Lot and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Mary and William Abrahams, July 11, 1801. [Mary (second w.), d. Frederic and Mary (Trott), and William Abrams

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- [dup. Abrahms], s. William Jr. of Charlestown and Elizabeth (Renuff), P.R.38.]
- Mary (see Mary Barnard).
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary and Frederick Myrick, Jan. 3, 1833. [Mary, d. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), and Frederic Myrick, s. David and Peggy, P.R.38.]
- Mary and James Austin, 5th, 9 mo. 1833, C.R.4.†
- Mary and Albert Ray, May 6, 1835. [Mary, d. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), and Albert Ray, s. Obed and Lurania (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Mary and William Clisby 2d, May 7, 1837. [Mary, d. Nathaniel and Betsey, and William Clisby, s. John and Betsey, P.R.38.]
- Mary, Miss, of N., and Rev. [int. *omits* Rev.] Cyrus W. Allen of Norton, June 6, 1837. [Mary F., d. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), and C. W. Allen, s. John of Norton, P.R.38.]
- Mary A., 21, of N., b. N., d. Peleg and Sally of N., and William H. Smith, single, 24, carpenter, of Warwick, b. Warwick [int. *adds* R. I.], s. Israel and Betsey of Warwick, Sept. 19, 1847, in N. [Mary Ann, d. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), and William H. Smith of New Bedford, P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann and Henry Phelon, Dec. 13, 1829. [Mary Ann, d. Peleg Slocum and Ann (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Mary Ann and Edward R. Folger, Oct. 27, 1835. [Mary Ann, d. John and Maria Van Loan of Hudson, and Edward R. Folger, s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Mary B. and Charles W. Rand, Feb. —, 1837. [Mary B., d. Walter Jr. and Mary (Folger), and Charles W. Rand, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Chase) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary C. and Alexander Ray Jr., both of N., Aug. 23, 1841. [Mary C., d. Alfred and Lydia (Bunker), and Alexander Ray, s. Alexander and Sarah (Russell) (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary F. (see Mary).
- Matilda, d. Reuben and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), and George Macy, s. Matthew and Abigail (Gardner) (second w.), —, 1785 [in N.C.],* P.R.38.
- Mayhew, s. William and Ruth of N., and Mary Joy, d. Francis and Phebe of N., 7th, 3 mo. 1798, in N., C.R.4. [Mayhew, s. William and Ruth (Coffin), and Mary Joy, d. Francis and Phebe (Folger), "moved to Philadelphia in 1810, thence to Ohio in 1813," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Merab and Josiah Calder, Dec. 14, 1783.* [Merab, d. John and Love (Gabriel) (first w.), and Josiah Calder, s. Samuel and Ruth (Coffin), 14th, 12 mo. 1782, P.R.38.]
- Moses and Eliza C. Morris, Nov. 19, 1818. [Moses, s. Peregrine and Rachael, and Eliza Morris, d. Jacob and Mahitabel, P.R.38.]
- Moses P. and Phebe C. Remson, Nov. 13, 1831. [Moses, s. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), and Phebe Remson, d. Stephen and Sally (Bennett), P.R.38.]
- Nabby and Matthew Myrick, int. May 6, 1797. [Abigail, d. Gilbert and Anna (Gardner), and Matthew Myrick, s. Joseph and Abigail, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Nancy (see Ann).
- Nathan and Sarah Church [dup. Church], Dec. 29, 1699.* [Nathan, s. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), and Sarah Church, d. John and Abigail, P.R.38.]
- Nathan, s. Barzillai and Phebe of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Worth, d. Christopher and Dinah of Sherborn in N., 10th, 2 mo., "called February," 1763, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Nathan, s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), and Elizabeth Worth, d. Christopher and Dinah (Paddack), —, 12 mo. 1762, "removed to Hudson," P.R.38.]
- Nath[anie]ll and Prissilla Chace, both of N., Nov. 18, 1718.* [Nathaniel, s. John (s. Peter and Mary) and Mary (Barnard), and Priscilla Chase, d. Lt. Isaac and Mary Tilton, 18th, 11 mo., P.R.38. Nathaniel and Priscilla Chase, Nov. 18, P.R.68.]
- Nat[hanie]ll [int. Nathaniel] and Mary Wyer, Mar. 4, 1759. [Nat[hanie]ll, N.C.R. Nathaniel, s. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), and Mary Wyer, d. Timothy and Mary, P.R.38.]
- Nat[hanie]ll [int. Nat[hanie]ll] and Elizabeth Crosby, Sept. 27, 1787. [Nat[hanie]ll, N.C.R. Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), and Betsey Crosby, d. Samuel and Mary [*sic*, Sarah] (Marshall), P.R.38.]
- Obadiah and Ruth Macy, Nov. 18, 1780. [Obadiah, s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), and Ruth Macy, d. Francis and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Obed and Susanna Coffin, Aug. 9, 1786. [Obed, s. John and Love (Gabriel) (first w.), and Susanna Coffin, d. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Obed 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Rebecca Waterman, Jan. 24, 1811. [Obed, s. John and Love (Gabriel) (first w.), and Rebecca Waterman, d. Thaddeus and Hepsabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Owen and Eunice Smith, int. Dec. 10, 1757. [Owen, s. Peter 3d and Christian (Swain), and Eunice Smith, d. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Paul and Katharine [int. Catharine] Coffin, Feb. 8, 1749-50. [Paul, s. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Chase), and Catharine Coffin, d. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Paul of N. and Margaret Dodson of Freetown, June 28, 1772, in Freetown.* [Paul, s. Eliphaz and Priscilla (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Paul and Susan Swain, Oct. 3, 1833. [Paul, s. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), and Susan Swain, d. Frederic and Susan (Wilson) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Peggy [int. Margaret] and David Grive, Mar. 22, 1783. [Peggy, N.C.R. Peggy [dup. Margaret], d. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), and David Graves of Providence [dup. Greaves of E. Greenwich, R. I.], P.R.38.]
- Peggy and Silvanus Eures, July 9 [*sic*, int. July 21], 1798. [Peggy (second w.), d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), and Sylvanus Ewer, s. Seth of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
- Peleg and Sally Adlington, Jan. 17, 1811. [Peleg, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), and Sarah Addlington [dup. Adlington], d. John and Lydia (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Peleg S. [int. Slocum] and Nancy Fanning, Aug. 22, 1822. [Peleg Slocum Folger, s. George Jr. and Rebecca (Slocum), and Nancy Fanning, wid. John C., d. Thaddeus Coffin and Ann Parker, P.R.38.]
- Peleg Slocum, s. George Jr. and Rebecca of N., and Ann Macy, d. Jonathan and Rose of N., 5th, 11 mo. 1801, in N., C.R.4. [Peleg Slocum Folger, s. George and Rebecca (Slocum), and Ann Macy, d. Jonathan and Rose (Pinkham), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Peregrine, s. Jonathan and Lydia of Sherborn in N., and Rachel Hussey, d. Nathaniel dec'd and Judith of Sherborn in N., 30th, 9 mo. 1779, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Peregrine, s. Jonathan and Lydia (Barnard), and Rachel Hussey, d. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]
- Peter, s. John ("came from the city of Norwich in England in 1638"), and Mary Morrell, —, 1644, "Came to Nant. in 1663,"* P.R.38.
- Peter and Christian Swain, Apr. 23, 1731.* [Peter 3d, s. Nathan and Sarah (Church), and Christian Swain, d. John and Mary (Swett), P.R.38. both of N., P.R.68.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Peter and Judith Burnal, int. May 17, 1760. [Peter Jr. [dup. 4th], s. Peter and Christian (Swain), and Judith Burnell, d. Jonathan and Deborah (Barker), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Peter and Patience Russel [int. Russell] of Dartmouth, Mar. 30, 1800. [Peter, s. Peter and Christian (Swain), and Patience Russell, wid., from New Bedford, P.R.38.]
- Peter and Mary S. Hussey, int. May 4, 1834. [m. May 20, C.R.2. Peter, s. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), and Mary Seaman Hussey, d. Charles and Sally [dup. Sarah] (Jenkins), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Joseph Marshall, 8th, 11 mo. 1740, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Francis Joy, 10th, 1 mo. 1760, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Thomas Hall [int. Hull], Sept. 29, 1774. [Hall, N.C.R. Phebe, d. James and Mary (Aldridge), and Thomas Hull, P.R.38.]
- Phebe and John Belmont, Oct. 1, 1775. [Phebe, d. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), and John Hillman, P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Reuben Folger, Dec. 13, 1783. [Phebe, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Worth), and Reuben Folger, s. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Thomas Farris, June 23, 1789. [Phebe, d. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Uriel Hussey, 1st, 10 mo. 1789, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Samuel Coleman, 6th, 12 mo. 1798, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Jethro Forsdick, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Apr. 25, 1801]. [Phebe, d. Gilbert and Anna (Gardner), and Jethro Fosdick, s. John and Elizabeth Norton, P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Peleg Easton, Oct. 17, 1805. [Phebe, d. Obadiah and Ruth (Macy), and Peleg Easton, s. John and Mary (Easton) of R. I., P.R.38.]
- Phebe and John Done, Sept. 21, 1806. [Phebe F., d. Tristram and Rhoda (Hussey) (first w.), and John Doane, P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Isaac M. Widerhold [int Wiederhold], Apr. 20, 1813, in N. [Phebe, d. Sylvanus and Margaret (Russell), and Isaac Weiderhold, s. John, P.R.38.]
- Phebe [int. adds J.], Miss, and Hiram Bailey, July 31, 1836. [Phebe, d. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), and Hiram Bailey [dup. Bagley], s. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger) (Gurrell) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Phebe Ann and William Whiteus, Aug. 9, 1837.
- Phebe B. (see Phebe P.).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Phebe C. and William M. Hussey, Mar. 27, 1825.
[Phebe C., d. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), and William
Mooers Hussey, s. Peter and Mary (Mooers), P.R.38.]
- Phebe F. (see Phebe).
- Phebe J. (see Phebe).
- Phebe P. and John Pitman, Dec. 16, 1824. [Phebe B., C.R.2.
Phebe, d. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), and John Pitman,
s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hall), P.R.38.]
- Philip H. (see Phillip H.).
- Philip H. and Sarah Hussey, ——— [between May 1, 1819
and May 1, 1820, int. Sept. 11, 1819]. [Phillip H., Oct.
6, 1819, C.R.2. Philip H., s. George and Rebecca (Slo-
cum), and Sarah Hussey, d. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger),
P.R.38.]
- Philip H., widr., 55, merchant, b. N., s. George and Rebecca,
and Anna Hussey, 46, b. N., d. Zaccheus and Lydia, all of
N., May 8, 1847, in N. [Philip H., s. George and Rebecca
(Slocum), and Anna Hussey (fourth w.), d. Zaccheus
and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Philip Howland of N., s. George Jr. dec'd and Rebecca of N.,
and Sarah Macy, d. Edmund dec'd and Susanna of N.,
6th, 6 mo. 1811, in N., C.R.4. [Philip H., s. George Jr.
and Rebecca (Slocum), and Sarah Macy (first w.), d. Ed-
mond and Susanna (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Phillip H. and Susan Starbuck, Nov. 9, 1815. [Philip H.,
C.R.2. Philip H., s. George and Rebecca (Slocum), and
Susan Starbuck (second w.), d. Levi and Elizabeth
(Ramsdell), P.R.38.]
- Polly and Walter Folger 3d, Oct. 12, 1809. [[dup. Mary] d.
Simeon and Phebe (Wyer), and Walter Folger, s. Walter
and Anna (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Priscilla and Cornelius Briggs, Aug. 24, 1775. [Priscilla, d.
Paul and Catharine (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Rachel and John Ellis, Mar. 6. 1744.* [Rachael, d. Richard
and Sarah (Pease), and John Ellis, s. Humphrey and
Mary (Hamilton), P.R.38.]
- Rachel and Gayer Starbuck, int. Apr. 7, 1770. [Rachael, d.
Peter and Christian (Swain), and Gayer Starbuck, s.
Thomas and Rachel (Allen), m. ———, "Removed to New
Garden in 4-1771," P.R.38.]
- Rachel and David Baxter, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and
Apr. 25, 1800, int. Dec. 21, 1799]. [Rachael, d. Owen
and Eunice (Smith), and David Baxter, s. Christopher
and Mary (Worth), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Rachel, d. Abishai and Elizabeth of Hudson, Columbia Co., N.Y., and Benjamin Gardner, s. Prince and Deborah dec'd of N., 5th, 1 mo. 1809, in N., c.R.4. [Rachel, d. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), and Benjamin Gardner, s. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.), P.R.38.] Rachel and Robert Bunker, s. Timothy and Dinah (Coffin), ———, * P.R.38.
- Rebecca and Benjamin Merchant, Aug. 9, 1742.* [Rebecca, d. Nathaniel (s. John and Mary) and Priscilla (Chase), and Benjamin Marchant Sr., P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and Joseph Chace, Feb. 15, 1778. [Rebecca, d. Reuben and Dinah (Hussey) (first w.), and Joseph Chase, s. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and Alexander Folger, 8th, 5 mo. 1800, c.R.4.†
- Rebecca and Ebenezer Drew, Feb. 21, 1805. [Rebecca, d. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), and Ebenezer Drew Jr., s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and John Paddack, Apr. 28, 1808. [Rebecca, d. Timothy and Hepsabeth (Chadwick), and John Paddock, s. Silas and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and Timothy Upham, July 19, 1810. [Rebecca, d. Thaddeus and Margaret (Gardner) (first w.), and Timothy Upham, s. Jonathan and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and John Oneal [int. John O. Neal], Dec. 10, 1818. [Oneil, Dec. 19, c.R.2. Rebecca, formerly w. Obed, d. Thaddeus Waterman and Hepsabeth (Coffin), and John O'Neil, P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and James Gardner, int. Feb. 20, 1830.
- Rebecca and William H. [int. Henry] Andrews, Dec. 7, 1833. [Rebecca, d. Henry Jr. and Polly Hazell, and William H. Andrews, s. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Rebeccah [int. Rebecca] and Samuel B. [int. *omits* B.] Brown, Apr. 14, 1822. [Rebecca, d. Obed and Susan (Coffin) (first w.), and Samuel Brown, s. John and Deborah (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Rebekah and Benj[ami]n Bunker, Sept. 2, 1775. [Rebecca, d. George and Sarah (Coleman), and Benjamin Bunker, s. William and Mary (Russell), P.R.38. Rebecca, d. George, P.R.62. Rebekah, P.R.68.]
- Reuben, s. Jonathan and Margaret dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Dinah Hussey, d. George and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., 22d, 1 mo. 1743-4, in N., c.R.4. [Reuben, s. Jonathan and Margaret (Gardner), and Dinah Hussey, d. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Reuben, s. Jonathan and Margaret dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Mary Pinkham, d. Jonathan Ramsdel and Anna dec'd of Sherborn in N., 31st, 1 mo., "called January," 1765, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Reuben, s. Jonathan and Margaret (Gardner), and Mary Pinkham, wid. Nathaniel, d. Jonathan Ramsdell and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Reuben and Hannah Coffin, Sept. 8, 1774. [Reuben, s. Peter 3d and Christian (Swain), and Hannah Coffin, d. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), "removed to Hudson," P.R.38.]
- Reuben and Phebe Folger, Dec. 13, 1783. [Reuben, s. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), and Phebe Folger, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Reuben and Puella Stwert, int. Apr. 2, 1825. [Reuben, s. Henry and Elizabeth (Baker), and Puella Stuart, d. Solomon of Martha's Vineyard, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Reuben G. and Nancy Riddell, June 22, 1815. [Reuben G., s. Seth and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Nancy Riddell, d. Samuel and Judith (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Reuben G. and Eliza Ann Gurney, Aug. 27, 1833. [Reuben G., s. Seth and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Eliza Gurney, wid. Nahum, d. Jesse Bunker and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Reuben P. and Susan Coffin, May 12, 1830. [Reuben P., s. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), and Susan Coffin, d. Zebulon and Eliza [dup. Elizabeth] (Barnard) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Reuben P., widr., 38, mariner, b. N., s. Isaac and Love, and Jane Barney, 32, b. N., d. Jacob and Anna, all of N., Dec. 2, 1846, in N. [Reuben, s. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), and Jane B. Barney, d. Jacob and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Richard and Sarah Peas, both of N., Oct. 11, 1722.* [Richard, s. John (s. Peter and Mary) and Mary (Barnard), and Sarah Pease of "the Vineyard," d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Butler), P.R.38. Richerd and Sarah Peas, June 20, P.R.68.]
- Richard and Mary Bunker, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Mar. 8, 1800]. [Richard, s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), and Mary Bunker, d. Peleg and Lydia (third w.), "Went to Ohio in 1812," P.R.38.]
- Robert and Anna Smith, May 3, 1785. [Robert, s. Paul and Catharine (Coffin), and Anna Smith, d. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Robert 3d and Mary Gardner, Apr. 27 [*sic*, int. July 1], 1815. [Robert, s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), and Mary Gardner, d. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Robert C. and Laura A. Snow, both of N., May 17, 1838. [Robert, s. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), and Laura Ann Snow, d. Aaron and Nancy (Howes) (second w.), "moved west," P.R.38.]
- Robert I. and Lydia Prince, Apr. 15, 1828. [Robert I., s. Joseph and Judith (Inott), and Lydia Prince, d. George and Miriam (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Robert M. and Susan Folger, Dec. 15, 1829. [Rob[er]t Mayhew Folger, c.R.2. Robert, s. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), and Susan Folger, d. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), P.R.38.]
- Robert M., s. Robert C. and Susan, and Clarissa Coleman, d. David and Avis (Bunker), —, 1842,* P.R.38.
- Roland Jr., single, 23 [int. 21, mariner], of N., b. N., s. Roland and Eliza Ann of N., and Hepzabeth Ann Chase, 22 [int. 19], of N., b. N. [int. Hanover], d. Bethany, May 16, 1847, in N. [Rowland, s. Rowland and Eliza Ann (Luce), and Hepsabeth Ann Chase of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
- Rowland [dup. Roland] and Eliza Ann Luce, July 17, 1823. [Rowland, s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), and Eliza Ann Luce, d. Obed and Desire (Crosby), P.R.38.]
- Ruth and Christopher Pinkham, int. July 12, 1755. [Ruth, d. Richard and Sarah (Pease), and Christopher Pinkham, s. John and Abigail (Bunker), m. —, "Removed to Maine," P.R.38.]
- Ruth and William Worth, int. Jan. 29, 1763. [Ruth, d. Peter and Christian (Swain), and William Worth, s. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), m. —, P.R.38.]
- Ruth and John A. Brown, Dec. 6, 1826. [Ruth, d. Isaac and Love (Pinkham), and John A. Brown, s. William and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Sally and Silvanus Pitts, July 30, 1795. [Sally, d. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), and Sylvanus Pitts, s. Jonathan and Huldah (Coleman), "Moved to Main," P.R.38.]
- Sally and Reuben Bowen, int. Mar. 8, 1800. [Sally, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Baker), and Reuben Bowen of Rehoboth, R. I., m. —, P.R.38.]
- Sally (see Sarah).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FOLGER, Sally and David Wood, July 9, 1807. [Sally, d. Simon and Phebe (Wyer), and David Wood, s. Obadiah and Martha, P.R.38.]

Sally and Charles Nichols, Dec. 22, 1808. [Sally, d. Elisha and Deborah (Swain), and Charles Nichols, s. William and Desire, P.R.38.]

Sally and Ephraim Gurney, July 27, 1809. [Sally, d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), P.R.38.]

Sally (see Sarah).

Sally and Joseph Mitchell, Apr. 21, 1831. [Sally, d. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), and Joseph Mitchell, s. Laban and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Sally Maria (see Sarah M.).

Samuel (see Samuell).

Samuel B. and Nancy Hiller, Apr. 28, 1816. [Samuel B., s. George and Rebecca (Slocum), and Nancy Hillar, d. Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith), P.R.38.]

Samuel G., s. Robert and Mary (Gardner), and Agnes Sowers of Ohio, —, 12 mo. 1848, "live in Cal,"* P.R.38.

Sam[ue]ll and Deborah Coffin, Dec. 25, 1783. [Samuel, s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), and Deborah Coffin, d. Jethro and Hannah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Anthony Odar, Mar. 10, 1702-3.*†

Sarah and Hezekiah Gardner, 9th, 2 mo., "called February," 1758, C.R.4.†

Sarah (see Sarah Butler).

Sarah and Will[ia]m Gardner, int. Nov. 9, 1776. [Sarah, d. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), and William Gardner 2d, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Beard), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Sarah and Tristram Hussey, 6th, 11 mo. 1777, C.R.4.†

Sarah and Isaiah Coffin, 2d, 3 mo. 1780, C.R.4.†

Sarah and Peter Macy, 28th, 11 mo. 1780, C.R.4.†

Sarah, d. George Jr. and Rebecca of N., and Borden Chase, s. Holder and Freeborn of Portsmouth, Newport Co., R. I., 8th, 12 mo. 1802, in N., C.R.4. [Sally, d. George Jr. and Rebecca (Slocum), 12th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

Sarah and Reuben Holems [int. Homes], Apr. 4, 1811. [Sally, d. David and Anna (Pitts), and Reuben Holmes, s. William and Lydia (Burrage), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Edwin Coffin, ——— [rec. Apr. 6, 1822, int. June 30, 1821]. [Sarah, d. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), and Edwin Coffin, s. Gardner and Mary Jackson (Goodwin), July 18, 1821, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Sarah and Tho[ma]s Barney, May 11, 1828. [Sarah, d. Joseph and Judith (Inott), and Thomas Barney, s. Daniel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Sarah and Frederick R. Sherman [int. Shearman], Apr. 28, 1835. [Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary (Brown), and Frederic R. Sherman, s. Nathaniel and Hepsabeth (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, Miss, of N., and Arthur H. Morse of N.Y., July 18, 1841. [Sarah, d. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), and Arthur H. Morse, brother of Arnold of Conn., P.R.38.]
- Sarah of N. and Henry Prouthy of Boylston, July 5, 1842, in N. [Sarah, d. Edward and Mary Ann (Andrews), and Henry S. Prouty, P.R.38.]
- Sarah B. and Lt. Jonathan [int. Jonothan] Prescott, Jan. 21, 1830. [Sarah, d. George G. and Anna (Barker), and Jonathan Prescott, P.R.38.]
- Sarah C. and John B. Rodgers [int. Rogers], Jan. 20, 1838. [Sarah C., d. Charles and Judith (Coffin) (first w.), and Capt. John N. Rogers, s. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), "Moved to Ohio," P.R.38.]
- Sarah G. and James M. Bunker 2d, Feb. 10, 1848.†
- Sarah H. and Henry H. Jones, both of N., int. Apr. 5, 1840. [Sarah W. and Henry W. Jones, m. Apr. 23, C.R.2. Sarah H., d. Philip H. and Sarah (Hussey) (third w.), and Henry Jones, s. Daniel and Eliza [dup. Elizabeth] (Arthur) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Sarah M. of N. and Lucian B. Bliss of Mobile, Sept. 17, 1837, in N. [Sally [dup. Sarah] Maria, d. Peleg Slocum and Ann (Macy), and Lucien Bonaparte Bliss, P.R.38.]
- Sarah S. and Uzziel Weeks, Aug. 30, 1849.†
- Sarah W. (see Sarah H.).
- Seth, s. Shubael and Jerusha of Sherbourn in N., and Phebe Coleman, d. Elihu and Jemima of Sherbourn in N., 14th, 9 mo., "called November," 1745, in N., C.R.4. [Seth, s. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell), and Phebe Coleman, d. Elihu and Jemima (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Seth and Anna Ramsdell, Feb. 15, 1770. [Seth Jr., s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), and Anna Ramsdell, d. Jonathan Jr. and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Seth and Betsy Gardner, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., June 26, 1788. [Betzy, N.C.R. Seth, s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Shubael, s. Shubael and Jerusha of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Bunker, d. George dec'd and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 5th, 1 mo., "called January," 1757, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Shubael, s. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell), and Lydia Bunker, d. George and Abigail (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Shubael and Mary Gardner, Aug. 24, 1786. [Shubael, s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), and Mary Gardner, d. Caleb and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Shubael 2d [int. *omits* 2d] and Lydia Russel, ——— [rec. Apr. 30, 1802, int. Jan. 23, 1802]. [Shubael, s. Seth and Anna (Ramsdell), and Lydia Russell, d. John and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]
- Shuball, s. John of N., and Jerusha Clark, d. Thomas of N., 10th, 12 mo., "called February," 1720-1, in N., C.R.4. [Shubael, s. John and Mary (Barnard), and Jerusha Ramsdell, wid. Jonathan [*sic*], d. Thomas Clark and Mary (Church), ———, 1722, P.R.38.]
- Silas and Susanna Maxcy, Apr. 25, 1822. [Silas, s. Frederic and Mary (Trott), and Susanna Maxcy, wid. Reuben, d. Samuel Foy and Susan (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus and Margaret Russel, Nov. 24, 1785. [Sylvanus, s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), and Margaret Russell, d. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meader), "moved to Ohio," P.R.38.]
- Silvanus and Jemima Thomas, Jan. 7, 1787. [Sylvanus, s. James and Mary (Aldridge), and Jemima Thomas, wid. Joseph, d. Thomas Bartholomew [dup. Bartlemy] and Beulah (Skiff), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus and Abigail Manter, Feb. 6, 1820. [Sylvanus, s. James and Mary (Aldridge), and Abigail Manter (second w.), d. Joseph and Jerusha, P.R.38.]
- Simeon and Phebe Wyer, June 26, 1787. [Simeon, s. Shubael and Lydia (Bunker), and Phebe Wyer, d. William and Abigail, P.R.38.]
- Solomon and Lydia Russell, int. Jan. 21, 1758. [Solomon, s. Richard and Sarah (Pease), and Lydia Russell, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Solomon Jr. and Hannah Cleaveland, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Jan. 19, 1799]. [Solomon, s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), and Hannah Cleaveland, wid. Henry, d. Ebenezer Rand Sr. and Hannah, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Solomon and Polly Fisher, int. May 15, 1824. [Solomon, s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), and Mary [dup. Polly] Fisher (second w.), wid. Robert C., d. Ebenezer Rand Sr. and Hannah Waters, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Sophia and Mathew Worth, 4th, 4 mo., "called April," 1765, C.R.4.†
- Stephen and Judith Clark, Oct. 11, 1783. [Stephen, s. Eliphaz and Priscilla (Gorham), and Judith Clark, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Manning), P.R.38.]
- Susan (see Susanna).
- Susan and Robert M. Folger, Dec. 15, 1829. [Rob[er]t Mayhew Folger, C.R.2. Susan, d. Peleg and Sally (Addlington), and Robert Folger, s. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), P.R.38.]
- Susan and George Shiverick, Sept. 27, 1836. [Susan, d. Uriah and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Susan B. and Isaac Stockman, Aug. 16, 1829. [Susan B., d. Daniel and Mary (Brown), and Isaac Stockman of Newport, P.R.38.]
- Susan C. and Nehemiah C. Fisher, Oct. 23, 1831. [Susan C., d. Obed and Rebecca (Waterman) (third w.), and Nehemiah Fisher, s. Amaziah and Lurania (Whippey), P.R.38.]
- Susan P. and John M. Russell, Mar. 15, 1827. [Susan P., d. Albert and Susanna (Pease), and John M. Russell, s. Shubael and Betsey (Morris) (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Susan P. and Charles Gardner 2d, [both] of N., int. June 9, 1839. [m. June 27, C.R.2. Susan, d. Peleg Slocum and Ann (Macy), and Charles Gardner, s. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Susana and Benjamin Pell, 4th, 5 mo. 1808, C.R.4.†
- Susanna and Ebenezer Cleaveland, Mar. 21, 1743.* [Susanna, d. Richard and Sarah (Pease), and Ebenazar Cleaveland of Martha's Vineyard, s. Ebenazar and Mary, 21st, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Susanna and Silas Gardner, Mar. 13, 1781. [Mar. 13, 1782, N.C.R. Susanna, d. Benjamin and Judith (Barnard), and Silas Gardner, s. Daniel and Provided (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Susanna and Francis Folger, Nov. 2, 1786. [Susanna [dup. Susan], d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), and Francis Folger, s. Frederic and Mary (Trott), P.R.38.]
- Sylvanus (see Silvanus).
- Thaddeus and Margaret Gardner, Aug. 10, 1785. [Thaddeus, s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), and Margaret Gardner (first w.), d. Peter and Deborah (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Thaddeus and Anna Worth, int. Aug. 12, 1797. [Thaddeus, s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), and Anna Worth, d. William and Ruth (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Thomas and Jedidah Pinkham, Dec. 10, 1767. [Thomas, s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), and Jedidah Pinkham, d. Zephaniah and Sarah (Maxey), P.R.38.]
- Thomas and Lydia G. Wyer, ———,* C.R.1. [Thomas I., s. Joseph and Judth (Inott), and Lydia Wyer, d. William and Lydia of Beverly, P.R.38.]
- Thomas A. and Sarah F. Morris [int. Morrice], Mar. 21, 1822. [Thomas A., s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), and Sally Morris, d. John and Sally, P.R.38.]
- Thomas Archimedes and Judith [int. *adds* Coe] Morris, Sept. 8, 1814. [Thomas A., s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), and Judith Morris, d. John and Sally, P.R.38.]
- Thomas G. and Susan S. Paddack, Feb. 26, 1833.* [Thomas, s. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), and Susan Paddack, d. David and Mary, P.R.38.]
- Thomas I. (see Thomas).
- Thomas M. and Delia M. Barnard, Dec. 19, 1837. [Thomas M., s. Aaron and Mary (Thompson), and Delia Maria [dup. Delia Ann] Barnard, d. Charles H. and Lydia (Wyer), P.R.38.]
- Timothy and Anna Chase, Dec. 5, 1733.* [Timothy, s. Nathan and Sarah (Church), and Anna Chase, d. James and Rachael of "the Vineyard," P.R.38.]
- Timothy, s. Abishai and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Abiel Coleman, d. Barnabas and Rachel of Sherborn in N., 6th, 12 mo., "called December," 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Timothy, s. Abishai and Sarah (Mayhew), and Abial Coleman, d. Barnabas and Rachael (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Timothy and Heph[ziba]h Chadwick, July 16, 1785. [Timothy, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), and Hepsibeth Chadwick, d. Richard and Rebecca (Gardner), "moved to Ohio in 1812," P.R.38.]
- Tim[oth]y and Sally Joy, int. Nov. 14, 1789. [Timothy Jr., s. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), and Sarah Joy, d. Francis and Phebe (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Tristram, s. Jethro and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Mary Coffin, d. Prince dec'd and Mercy of Sherborn in N., 10th, 11 mo., "called January," 1750, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Tristram, s. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), and Mary Coffin, d. Prince and Mary [dup. Mercy] (Skiff), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOLGER, Tristram, s. Barzillai and Phebe of Sherborn in N., and Rhoda Hussey, d. George and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 4th, 1 mo. 1776, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Tristram, s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), and Rhoda Hussey, d. George and Deborah (Paddack), —, 11 mo. 1775, P.R.38.]
- Tristram and Mary Folger, Nov. 23, 1782. [Tristram, s. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), and Mary Folger, wid. Nathaniel, d. Timothy Wyer, P.R.38.]
- Tristram 2d and Mary Folger, int. Dec. 6, 1794. [Tristram Jr. [dup. 2d], s. Tristram and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), and Mary Folger, d. Nathaniel and Mary (Wyer), m. ———, "Moved to Ohio in 1813," P.R.38.]
- Tristram, s. Barzillai and Phebe both dec'd of N., and Mary Joy, d. Reuben dec'd and Anna of N., 9th, 1 mo. 1799, in N., C.R.4. [Tristram, s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), and Mary Joy, d. Reuben and Anna (Way), P.R.38.]
- Uriah and Anna Gardner, ——— [rec. Apr. 1, 1803, int. Nov. 27, 1802]. [Uriah, s. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), and Anna Gardner, d. Latham and Priscilla (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Urian and Jedidah Pitts, Sept. 26, 1751.* [Urian, s. Eleazer and Bethiah (Gardner), and Jedidah Pitts, wid. Jonathan, P.R.38.]
- Valina and Alexander Perry, Jan. 30, 1812. [Valina, d. Francis and Susan (Folger), and Alexander Perry, s. Jonathan and Susanna (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Walter, s. Barzillai and Phebe of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Starbuck, d. Thomas and Rachel of Sherborn in N., 13th, 1 mo., "called January," 1757, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Walter, s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), and Elizabeth Starbuck, d. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Walter, s. Walter and Elizabeth of Sherbourn in N., and Anna Ray, d. Alexander and Elizabeth of Sherbourn in N., 29th, 12 mo. 1785, in Sherbourn in N., C.R.4. [Walter Jr., s. Walter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), and Anna Ray, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Walter 3d and Polly Folger, Oct. 12, 1809. [Walter, s. Walter and Anna (Ray), and Polly [dup. Mary] Folger, d. Simon and Phebe (Wyer), P.R.38.]
- William, s. Abishai and Sarah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Ruth Coffin, d. Richard and Ruth of Sherborn in N.,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- 7th, 10 mo., "called December," 1749, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Abishai and Sarah (Mayhew), and Ruth Coffin, d. Richard and Ruth (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- William Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Susanna Swain, both of N., Aug. 28, 1798. [William Jr., s. William and Ruth (Coffin), and Susan Swain, d. Peter and Sarah (Wyer), P.R.38.]
- William 2d and Lucy Folger, May 5, 1808. [William, s. Charles and Lydia (Coleman), and Lucy Folger, d. Thaddeus and Margaret (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- William B. and Deborah S. Gibbs, June 2, 1833. [William B., s. Benjamin 2d and Ruth (Bunker) (second w.), and Deborah Gibbs, d. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), P.R.38.]
- W[illia]m C. [int. of N.] and Jane L. Middleton [int. of N.], d. Benj[ami]n and Nancy Clark of Newport, R. I., Oct. 30, 1842. [William C., s. Alexander and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]
- William M., single, 26, cooper, of N., b. N., s. Moses and Eliza of N., and Hannah P. Ryder [int. Rider], 19, of N., b. Chatham, d. Zoath and Desire of Chatham, Aug. 12, 1847, in N. [William M., s. Moses and Eliza (Morris), P.R.38.]
- William R., single, 40, mariner, b. N., s. Albert and Susan, and Phebe Ann Lovelace, wid. [int. *omits* wid.], 38, b. N., d. William Bennett and Phebe, all of N., Apr. 14, 1849, in N. [William R., s. Albert and Susanna (Pease), and Phebe Ann Lovelace, wid. Charles, d. William Bennett and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Winnifred B. and Thomas J. Herring, Oct. 31, 1847.†
- Zaccheus and Abigail Coffin, Nov. 20, 1728.* [Zaccheus, s. John (s. Peter and Mary) and Mary (Barnard), and Abigail Coffin, d. John and Hope (Gardner), P.R.38.]

FOLLAN, Mary, 19, and Charles Doharty, 23, both of Ireland, int. May 5, 1844.

FOLSOM (Folson), Joseph [int. Folson] and Martha Rogers, Dec. 11, 1831. [Martha, d. Henry and Rhoda (Cahoon) of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

Mary (Folson) [dup. Fulson], d. James of N. H., and Charles F. Coffin, s. Alpheus and Love (Pitts), ———,* P.R.38.

FONY (see Phony).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FORBES, Edmund and Valenia W. Perry [int. Valina W. Perrey], Jan. 10, 1830. [Valina W. Perry, C.R.2. Valina Perry, d. William and Deborah (Harris), P.R.38.]

FORBISHER (see Frobisher).

FORD, Charity and Greensbury Jester, ——— [rec. Apr. 30, 1802, int. Aug. 29, 1801].

FORGERIE, Jean (see John Smith).

FORSDICK (see Fosdick).

FORTUNE (Fortin, Forton, Fortun), Absalom (Fortun) [int. Forton] and Polly Peters, Oct. 22, 1795.

Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Cuffy and Ruth Jones, Jan. 19, 1758.

Diana and Peleg [int. Peter] Lewis, Mar. 28, 1778.

Elizabeth [int. Betsy] and Freeborn Bows, Dec. 5, 1775. [Elizabeth, N.C.R.]

John and Mary Cater, Jan. 2, 1750.*

Pegga (Fortin) [int. Peggy Forton] and Jo[h]n Frazer [int. Frazier], ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Nov. 18, 1820]. [Peggy Fortin, black, and Jo[h]n Franer, Nov. 23, 1820, C.R.2.]

Polly (Forton) and Jube Freeman, int. Jan. 8, 1814.

Roxana and London Nation, int. May 6, 1797.

FOSDICK (Forsdick, Fosdike), Ann G., Miss, and Isaac Gardner, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1824 and Apr. 2, 1825, int. Aug. 14, 1824]. [Ann G., d. Philip and Hepsabeth (Gardner), and Isaac Gardner, s. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Aldredge) (Clark) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Anna (Forsdick) and Abisha [int. Abishai] Swain, Oct. 9, 1803. [Fosdick, wid. Obed, d. Uriah Bunker and Margaret (Clark), and Abishai Swain, s. Tristram and Rachael (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Benjamin (Fosdike) and Prisscilla Gardner, Dec. 7, 1738.* [Fosdick, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Sprague), and Priscilla Gardner, d. William and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Lydia Coffin, Apr. 21, 1748.* [Benjamin Sr., s. Jonathan and Sarah (Sprague), and Lydia Coffin, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOSDICK, Benj[ami]n and Mary Brock, Dec. 14, 1769. [Benjamin Jr. and Mary Brock, wid. Thomas Jr., d. Cromwell Coffin and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Catharine and Reuben Ally, Sept. 12, 1786. [Catharine, d. John and Elizabeth Norton, and Reuben Alley, s. Jacob and Eunice (Black), Sept. 11, P.R.38.]
- Charles and Martha [int. *adds* S.] Gibbs, July 21, 1832. [Charles, s. Jethro and Phebe (Folger), and Martha S. Gibbs, d. James and Martha, P.R.38.]
- Deborah (Forsdick) and George Allen, Dec. 7, 1817. [Forsdick, d. Peter and Ruhamah (Gardner), and George Allen, s. Daniel and Phebe (Folger) (Hillman), P.R.38.]
- Eliza (Forsdick) and George Sprague, Jan. 8, 1818. [Forsdick, d. Philip and Hepsabeth (Gardner), and George Sprague, s. John and Mary (Bocott), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Job Coleman, Oct. 28, 1790. [Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth Norton, and Job Coleman, s. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Hepzebeth [dup. Hepzabeth, int. Hepsabeth] and Frederick F. Bunker, Mar. 12, 1824. [Hepzibeth, Mar. 18, C.R.2. Hepzibeth, d. Philip and Hepsibeth (Gardner), and Frederick F. Bunker, s. Christopher Jr. and Dinah (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Jethro (Forsdick) and Phebe Folger, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Apr. 25, 1801]. [Jethro, s. John and Elizabeth Norton, and Phebe Folger, d. Gilbert and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- John and Elisabeth Norton, int. Sept. 28, 1754. [Elizabeth of Martha's Vineyard, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Henry Coffin, Nov. 30, 1769. [Lydia, d. Benjamin and Priscilla [dup. Lydia (Coffin) (second w.)], and Henry Coffin, s. Henry and Mary (Woodbury), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Jonathan Rothbon [int. Rothburn], Nov. 20, 1788. [Rothbon, N.C.R. Mary, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), and Jonathan C. Rathbone, s. Coggeshall and Mary (Coffin), "Went to Ohio," P.R.38.]
- Mary and David Chadwick, Feb. 4, 1798. [Mary, d. John and Elizabeth Norton, and Daniel Chadwick, s. Richard and Deborah (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Nancy and Jame [int. James] Drew, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Sept. 30, 1820]. [James, Oct. 19, 1820, C.R.2. Nancy, d. Peter and Ruhamah (Gardner), and James Drew, s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- FOSDICK, Obed (Forsdick) and Anna Bunker, Oct. 22, 1801. [Fosdick, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary (Coffin) (Brock), and Anna Bunker, d. Uriah and Margaret (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Obed and Eliza Pinkham, Dec. 27, 1827. [Obed, s. Jethro and Phebe (Folger), and Eliza Pinkham, d. Barzillai and Deborah (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Obed F., widr., 44, mariner, b. N., s. Jethro and Phebe, and Hannah M. [int. Maria] Gardner, 36, b. N., d. Oliver C. and Hannah, all of N., Nov. 12, 1846, in N. [Obed, s. Jethro and Phebe (Folger), and Hannah M. Gardner (second w.), d. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Peter and Rahamah [int. Ruhamah] Gardner, June 23, 1785. [Ruhamah, N.C.R. Peter, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), and Ruhamah Gardner, d. Caleb and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Peter G. and Emily Bigelow, Aug. 6 [*sic*, int. Aug. 25, dup. Sept. 6], 1821. [Sept. 6, C.R.2. Peter G., s. Peter and Ruhamah (Gardner), and Emily Bigelow, d. Maj. James and Anna, Sept. 6, P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Abraham Pollard, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Aug. 25, 1827]. [Phebe (second w.), wid. Jethro, d. Gilbert Folger and Anna (Gardner), and Abraham Pollard, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Kelley), P.R.38.]
- Phillips [int. Philips] and Heph[ziba]h Gardner, Dec. 3, 1789. [Phillips, N.C.R. Philip, s. John and Elizabeth Norton, and Hepsabeth Gardner, d. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Priscilla and Ariel Coffin, Sept. 10, 1797. [Priscilla, d. Benjamin Jr. and Mary (Coffin) (Brock), and Ariel Coffin, s. Samuel and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Reuben [int. Forsdick] and Peggy [int. Pegga] Fitch, Oct. 14, 1802. [Fosdick, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mary (Coffin) (Brock), and Peggy Fitch, d. Ebenezer and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Robert F. and Mary Bunker, May 28, 1828. [Robert F., s. Reuben and Peggy (Fitch), and Mary Bunker, d. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Sally (Forsdick) [int. Fosdick] and David Pease, Aug. 22, 1793. [Fosdick, d. John and Betsey [dup. Elizabeth] Norton, and David Pease, s. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FOSDICK, Sally (Forsdick) and Jethro Barrett, June 1, 1817. [Sarah Fosdick, d. Peter and Ruhamah (Gardner), and Jethro Barrett, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Stephen Norton, Mar. 13, 1759.*

Sarah and Jonathan Coffin, Oct. 18, 1770. [[dup. Sally] d. Benjamin and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), and Jonathan Coffin, s. Robert and Susanna (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Sarah (see Sally).

William and Mary Folger, June 19, 1785. [William, s. John and Elizabeth Norton, and Mary Folger, d. Benjamin and Judith (Barnard), "Removed to Indianna," P.R.38.]

FOSSETT (Fosset), James H. (Fosset) [int. Fossett] and Susan Ellis, Feb. 8, 1835. [Fawcett and Susan Ellis, d. Francis and Anna (Chadwick) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Susan [int. Fossett] of N. and John Wilkinson of N. [int. Halifax, N. S.], Sept. 3, 1843.

FOSTER, Betsey (see Elizabeth).

Clement C., 28, mariner, of New Bedford, and Eliza C. Austin, 18, of N., d. Geo[rge], int. May 19, 1844. [Eliza, d. George and Susan (Creasy), m. 30th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]

Eliza, wid. Thomas F., d. Isaiah Coffin and Sarah (Folger), and William Brown of New York, ———, * P.R.38.

Elizabeth and Richard Long, Jan. 21, 1791. [Betsey, d. James and Lydia (Swain), and Richard Long, "an Englishman," P.R.38.]

James and Lydia Swain, int. Oct. 4, 1766. [Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Jane (Smith), m. ———, P.R.38.]

John of Rochester and Susan Bunker, d. John and Susan (Chase) of Fairhaven, ——— [? in Fairhaven], * P.R.38.

Joseph H. and Miss Sally Stevenson, May 19, 1831. [Joseph of Cape Cod and Sally Stevens, wid. John of England, d. Nehemiah Dayton and Peggy (Silvary), P.R.38.]

Mary and Silvanus Macy, 3d, 10 mo. 1798, C.R.4.†

Phebe and Cornelius Moslander, Sept. 7, 1786. [Phebe, d. James and Lydia (Swain), and Cornelius Morselander Jr., P.R.38.]

Samuel of Kingston, R. I., and Margaret Wardsworth, wid. Ichabod, d. Joseph Marshall and Mary or Mercy (Short), ———, * P.R.38.

Sarah of N. and Daniel M. Dodd [int. Dood] of N.Y., Apr. 29, 1837.

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

FOSTER, Thomas F. and Eliza Coffin, d. Isaiah and Sarah (Folger), ———, * P.R.38.

FOUNTAIN, Peter and Drusilla Peters, int. July 5, 1806.

FOWLER, Charles C. [int. Towler] and Eliza B. Chase, both of New York City, "now residing at Nantucket," Aug. 1, 1831. [Charles B. of N. Y. and Eliza B. Chase, d. Borden and Sally (Folger), P.R.38.]

Lorenzo N., single, 33, practical phrenolog[i]st, of N.Y., b. Hanover, s. Horace of Hanover, and Lydia Folger, 26, of N., b. N., d. Gideon and Eunice of N., Sept. 19, 1844, in N. [Lydia, d. Gideon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]

FOY (Foye, Toy, Toye), Abigail (see Nabby).

Joseph [int. Foye] and Abigail Marshall, June 23, 1766. [Foy, N.C.R. Foy, s. Richard, "who came from Scotland to Salem or Boston," and Abigail Marshall, d. Joseph and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Ruth Foy, Dec. 12, 1816. [Joseph, s. Obed and Hannah (Russell), and Ruth Baker Foy, wid. Henry (brother of Joseph), P.R.38.]

Lydia (Foye) and Thomas J. Wing, July 23, 1837. [Foy, d. Obed and Hannah (Russell), and Jefferson Wing, s. Scotter, P.R.38.]

Maria R. (Toye) [int. Foye] and John R. Beard, July 25, 1830. [Foy, d. Obed and Hannah (Russell), and John R. Beard, s. John Barrett and Hannah (Earl), P.R.38.]

Mary and James Ramsdil [int. Ramsdell], Mar. 22, 1794. [Mary (second w.), d. Joseph and Abigail (Marshall), and James Ramsdell, s. John and Rachel (Swain), P.R.38.]

Nabby (Foye) [int. Fay] and Joseph C. Hubbard, Dec. 8, 1807. [Abigail Foy, d. Obed and Hannah (Russell), P.R.38.]

Nancy and Peter Burns [int. Burnes], Jan. 10, 1821. [Nancy, d. Obed and Hannah (Russell), and Peter Burns, "a stranger," P.R.38.]

Nancy B., 22, [of] N., [d.] Obed, and Thomas Wheelden, 23, [of] N.Y., int. June 2, 1844. [Nancy B., d. Obed and Love (Wolf), and Thomas Whelden of Martha's Vineyard, m. June 16, P.R.38.]

Obed (Toy) [int. Foye] and Hannah Russel, Dec. 4, 1787. [Foy, N.C.R. Foy, s. Joseph and Abigail (Marshall), and Hannah Russell, d. Capt. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meador), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Foy, Obed Russell (Foye) [int. Foy] and Love Woolf, July 29, 1818. [Foy, s. Obed and Hannah (Russell), and Love Wolf, d. John and Phebe, P.R.38.]

Phebe and Reuben Wilcocks, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Mar. 24, 1795. [Phebe, d. Joseph and Abigail (Marshall), and Reuben Wilcox, "They went to Ohio about 1812," P.R.38.]

Ruth and Joseph Foy, Dec. 12, 1816. [Ruth Baker Foy, wid. Henry (brother of Joseph), and Joseph Foy, s. Obed and Hannah (Russell), P.R.38.]

Samuel Emmes and Susanna Ellis, int. Oct. 25, 1766. [Samuel, s. Samuel "from Scotland," brother of Joseph, and Susan Ellis, d. John and Dinah (Bunker) (——) (Williams), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Susanna and David Folger, Sept. 9, 1784. [Susan, wid. Samuel (brother of Joseph), d. John Ellis and Dinah (Bunker) (——) (Williams), and David Folger, s. Richard and Sarah (Pease), P.R.38.]

Susanna [int. Foye] and Reuben Maxey, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Oct. 27, 1798]. [Susan Foy, d. Samuel and Susan (Ellis), P.R.38.]

FRANCIS (Franness), Amy and Robert Thomas [int. coulard], May 24, 1831.

Anthoney [int. Antony] and Deborah James, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. May 19, 1827].

Charlotte (Franness) of N. and Freeman R. Tag of Sandwich, int. May 10, 1840.

Charlotte of N. and John R. Burrows of N. Y., Nov. 22, 1842, in N.

Deborah [int. Deborough] [and] James Davis Barrows [int. Bur[blotted]], Jan. 5, 1832.

Dennis John and Phebe Swain, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Jan. 17, 1801].. [Phebe, d. Simeon and Susan (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Harry (see Hinny).

Hepsabeth and Alexander R. Hull, both of N., Aug. 9, 1840. [Hepsabeth, wid. James, d. George Higgins and Mary (Hendrix), and Alexander Hull, s. Thomas and Mary (Ames), P.R.38.]

Hinny [int. Harrey] and Marcy [int. Mercy] Ann Barney, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Nov. 6, 1819]. [Harry and Mercy Ann Barney, Nov. 18, 1819, C.R.2.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FRANCIS, James [int. Frances] of New Orleans [La.] and Miss Hepsabeth Higgins of N., Aug. 3, 1835 [? in Lynn]. [Francis, "a stranger," and Hepsabeth Higgins, d. George and Mary (Hendrix), P.R.38.]

Jerusha and Charles Chalender [int. Chalinder], Dec. 14, 1795.

Joseph and Lydia [int. *adds* W.] Wright, Jan. 5, 1832.

Mercy and Prince Stafford, July 28, 1793.

Mercy and John Bennit, int. Aug. 15, 1818.

Olive and John Beers, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 7, 1788.

Robert and Mary Toby, Aug. 15, 1816.

Rossanna [int. Rosanna] and Emanuel Simonds [int. Simon, colourd], Oct. 14, 1830. [Rosanna and Emanuel Simons, black, C.R.2.]

FRANER, John (see John Frazier).

FRANKLIN, Benj[ami]n and Hannah Worth, July 9, 1787. [Benjamin of Providence, R. I., and Hannah Worth, d. John and Abigail (Swain), P.R.38.]

Benjamin and Jemima Swain, July 22, 1792. [Jemima, d. Reuben and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Jemima and Abraham Raymond, May 31, 1804. [Jemima, wid. Benjamin, d. Reuben Swain and Hannah (Macy) (second w.), and Abraham Raymond, s. Samuel and Abigail (Long), P.R.38.]

Josias of Boston and Abiah Folger (second w.), d. Peter and Mary, —, 1690 [*sic*],* P.R.38.

FRAZIER (Frasier, Frazer), Jane and John Lotin, June 28, 1772.

Jo[h]n (Frazer) [int. Frazier] and Pegga Fortin [int. Peggy Forton], — [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Nov. 18, 1820]. [Franer and Peggy Fortin, black, Nov. 23, 1820, C.R.2.]

John N. (Frasier) [and] Harriot Rodney [int. colurd], Sept. 6, 1831. [Harriet, black, C.R.2.]

Samuel R., single, 26, mariner, of Boston, b. Boston, s. W[il-
lia]m and Mary of Boston, and Jane G. Orpin, 17, of N.,
b. N., d. Jo[h]n and Mary of N., int. June 24, 1849.

FREEBORN, Alice and Thomas Barnard, 4th, 4 mo. 1799, C.R.4.†

Betsey and Abraham Williams, int. May 3, 1806.

Elizabeth and Laban Mitchel, 7th, 1 mo. 1790, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FREEBORN, Elizabeth and George Boose, Apr. 23, 1815.

George, s. Thomas dec'd and Elisabeth of Warwick, Kent Co., R. I., and Susanna Gardner, d. Daniel Paddack dec'd and Susanna of Sherborn in N., 28th, 5 mo., "called May," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [George of R. I., s. Gideon [*sic*] and Elizabeth, and Susanna Gardner, wid. Matthew, P.R.38.]

Susanna and Barzillai Hussey, 29th, 1 mo. 1795, C.R.4.†

Thom[a]s, s. George and Susanna of N., and Alice Fish, d. Stephen dec'd and Ruth of N., 7th, 9 mo. 1796, in N., C.R.4. [Thomas, s. George of R. I., and Susanna (Paddack) (Gardner), and Alice Fish, d. Stephen and Ruth (Coggeshall), P.R.38.]

FREEMAN (Freman), Abraham and Hannah Coleman, int. Sept. 23, 1820.

Charles B. and Betsey Haskell [int. Haskil], July 14, 1810. [Haskell (second w.), P.R.38.]

Darcas [int. Dorcas] and Bill Williams, ——— [rec. Apr. 30, 1802, int. July 25, 1801].

Edward, s. Edward and Hannah both dec'd of St. Johns, Newfound Land, and Hephzibah Swain, d. Richard and Anna of N. Co., 6th, 3 mo. 1799, in N., C.R.4. [Edward, "an Englishman," and Hepsabeth Swain, d. Richard and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Frederick [int. Francis] H. and Lucy B. Hinkley [int. Hinckley], July 31, 1835. [Francis H. and Lucy B. Hinckley, C.R.2. Francis Henry, s. James, and Lucy B. Hinckley, d. Elisha May and Lucinda (Swain), P.R.38.]

Isaac and Dorcas Esop [int. Essop, dup. int. blacks], May 17, 1792.

Isaac and Mercy Pompey, coloured, June 2, 1830.

Jack and Lois Ceasor [int. Asher], May 23, 1793.

Jube and Polly Forton, int. Jan. 8, 1814.

Levi, "culered man," and Julia Ann Brown, int. July 9, 1825.

Lucy Ann (Freman) [int. Freeman] and John B. Record, Oct. 13, 1818. [Freeman, black, and John R. Record, C.R.2.]

Rebecca and James N. Bassett, int. July 7, 1827.

Sally and Benjamin Blackwell, Mar. 21, 1824.

Sarah of Hardwick and Stephen Gorham, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), Mar. 16, 1757,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FREEMAN, Sarah F. of Sandwich and James N. Bassett of N.,
int. Aug. 25, 1839. [m. Sept. 1, C.R.2.]

William of Pitston, Me., and Aurora Bartlet [int. Bartlett] of
N., ——— [rec. Apr. 28, 1810, int. July 22, 1809], in N.
[Bartlett, d. John, M. D., and Lucretia Stewart (second
w.), ———, 1810, P.R.38.]

William and Jenny Jaeson Phenix [int. Jenny Jackson Fenix],
June 15, 1815. [Jenny Jackson Fenix, black, C.R.2.]

FRENCH, Betsey and Jacob Austin, "a descendent of Jonas
of Plymouth," ———,* P.R.38.

William S. and Rebecca S. Coffin, Jan. 6, 1831. [Rebecca, d.
Jared and Hepzibah (Swain), P.R.38.]

FRIEND, George R. and Eliza Ann Newell, Nov. 24, 1833.
[George, s. [sic, ? of] Belmont, and Eliza ———, d. Wins-
low Waldron, P.R.38.]

Harriet and Peter W. Potter, Nov. 18, 1827. [Harriett H. and
Peter W. Potter of the W. I., P.R.38.]

Lydia I. [int. J.] and Obed Raymond, Sept. 26, 1830. [Obed,
s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), P.R.38.]

FRIESBIE, Jane [int. Frisbie] and Edward Remsen, Oct. 7,
1832. [Frisbie, C.R.2. Frisbie and Edward Remson, s.
Arnold and Susanna (Clark), P.R.38.]

FRIEZ (see also Defrees), Polly [dup. Frieze] of Braintree
and Walter Coleman, s. John and Anna (Davis), ———,*
P.R.38.

FRISBIE (see Friesbie).

FROBISHER, Joseph B. [int. Forbisher] and Eliza C. Can-
non, Oct. 22, 1828.

FROST, Benjamin and Deborah Folger, Mar. 6, 1746.*
[Benjamin, s. John and Tabitha (Trott), and Deborah
Folger, d. Eleazer and Mary (Marshall) (second w.),
P.R.38.]

Hannah and John Thomas [int. Tommas], Feb. 23, 1797.

Mary and James Williams, int. Sept. 27, 1766. [Mary, d.
Benjamin and Deborah (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Nathaniel and Hannah Dunham, int. Oct. 26, 1793.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

FROTHINGHAM, Ephrim [int. *crossed out*, Ephraim] L. and Eunice Swain, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. *crossed out*, July 31, 1819]. [Ephraim L., Mar. 12, 1820, C.R.2. Ephraim L. of Boston and Eunice Swain, d. Valentine and Mary (Barnard), P.R.38.]

FROW, Anna and Thomas Tomson, May 2, 1773.

FRYE (Fry), Eliza and William Grinnell Earle, s. Joseph Jr. and Betsey (Coleman), ———,* P.R.38.

Joseph W. and Perses Goodspeed, Aug. 12, 1834, in N. [Persis, d. Timothy and first w., P.R.38.]

Joseph W. (Fry) of N. and Naomi W. Harlow of Barnstable, int. July 18, 1841.

William and Judith R. Macy, d. Capt. Richard and Catherine (Alley), June 15, 1848, "moved to Illinois,"* P.R.38.

FULLER (Fullar), Ann C. (Fullar) [int. Fuller] and Barzillai Grew, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Dec. 9, 1820]. [Fuller and Barzillai Green, Jan. 4, 1821, C.R.2. Fuller, d. William and Elizabeth, and Barzillai Grew; s. Samuel and Hepsabeth (Clark) (Shadwell), P.R.38.]

Benjamin of West Port [dup. of N. H.] and Lydia Coffin, d. Charles and Miriam (Chase) (Parker), ———,* P.R.38.

Betsay [int. Betsey] and Benj[ami]n Blackwell, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. May 15, 1819]. [Betsey, June 6, 1819, C.R.2.]

Cellica and Alexander Pinkham, int. Sept. 21, 1822. [Celia (first w.) and Alexander Pinkham, s. Shubael and Anna (Long), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Clarissa and Samuel Morrel, Aug. 25, 1831.

Jared and Betsey Cash, June 12, 1811. [Betsy, C.R.2. Jared, s. Joseph of W. Barnstable, and Elizabeth [dup. Betsey] Cash, d. William and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Benjamin Coffin, both of N., Jan. 16, 1837. [Lydia, d. William and Elizabeth, and Benjamin Coffin, s. John and Susanna (Clark), P.R.38.]

Mary and Joseph P. Sylvia, Mar. 8, 1849.†

Paulina [int. Polina] F. and John S. Nicholson, both of N., Sept. 19, 1841. [Pauline, d. Allen (s. Zaccheus and Martha) and Phebe (second w.), and John Nicholson, s. Isaiah and Sally, P.R.38.]

Reuben, single, 29, carpenter, b. N., s. Thomas and Sophia, and Miss Almira H. Andrews, 25, b. N., all of N., int. Dec. 23,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

1849. [Reuben, s. Thomas and Sophia (Cash), and Almira H. Andrews, d. Sally (d. David and Phebe), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Thomas and Zopha Cash, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Sept. 4, 1819]. [Sept. 19, 1819, C.R.2. Sophia, d. William [sic, dup. Reuben, sic] and Phebe (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Tirza, Miss, and Alexander Pinkham, May 15, 1831. [Tirza (second w.) and Alexander Pinkham, s. Shubael and Anna (Long), P.R.38.]

W[illia]m of Halifax and Mary Proser of N., int. Mar. 15, 1840.

William C. and Elizabeth S. Coffin, both of N., Aug. 23, 1840. [William C., s. Jared and Betsey (Cash), and Elizabeth S. Coffin, d. Prince and Eliza (Austin), P.R.38.]

FULLINGTON, Sarah and Nat[hanie]ll Starbuck, int. Dec. 14, 1776. [Sally (second w.) and Nathaniel Starbuck, s. Joseph and Ruth (Macy), m. ———, P.R.38.]

FULSON (see Folsom).

FULTON, Charlotte of Ohio [dup. Felton of N. Y.] and Charles G. Chase, s. Peter and Lurania (Wyer), ———, 1841,* P.R.38.

FURBUSH, Moses of Green, Me., and Abby L. Morey of N., int. Dec. 23, 1838. [m. Jan. 7, 1839, C.R.2. Mowry, d. Ellis, m. ———, P.R.38.]

FURNEY, Thomas H., "lives in New Jersey," s. James and Priscilla (Hussey), and Harriet E. Ricketson, d. Henry Esq. of New Bedford, Dec. 7, 1846, in New Bedford,* P.R.38.

GABRIEL, Love and John Folger, Dec. 18, 1753. [Love, d. Manuel, cooper, and Elizabeth (Ellit), and John Folger, s. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Mary and James Burrage, Mar. 7, 1744. [Mary, d. Manuel, cooper, and Elizabeth (Ellit), P.R.38.]

GALE, Christina and Thomas Macy, Oct. 22, 1843.†
Edmund and Christina Stubbs, May 20, 1813. [Edmond and Christina Stubbs, d. Samuel and Christina (Worth) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Samuel and Mary Ann Hacker, int. Apr. 22, 1820.

Sarah and Edward Sutton, May 6, 1847.*†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GAMMONS, William Jr. [and] Eliza M. Bunker, int. Aug. 18, 1833.

William and Mary G. Cash, Sept. 4, 1833.* [William Jr., C.R.2. Mary G., d. Alexander and Hannah (Higgins), P.R.38.]

GANT (see Gunt).

GARDENER (see Gardner).

GARDNER (Gardiner), Aaron [int. Aron] and Naomi Gardner, July 5, 1783. [Aaron, N.C.R. Aaron, s. Seth and Sarah (Ray), and Naomi Gardner, d. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, P.R.38.]

Abel and Prissiller Coffin, 18th, 9 mo. 1723.* [Abel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), and Priscilla Coffin, d. James and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Abel and Deborah Coffin, int. Nov. 7, 1761. [Abel Jr., s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), and Deborah Coffin, d. William and Priscilla (Paddack), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Abiel of N., d. Joseph and Bethiah, and William Clasby of Ringwood, Eng., 20th, 8 mo. 1719, in N., C.R.4. [Abial, d. Joseph and Bethiah (Macy), —, 6 mo., P.R.38.]

Abiel and Zenas Coffin, 28th, 9 mo. 1786, C.R.4.†

Abiel and Obed Hussey, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Feb. 21, 1788. [Abial (second w.), d. Peter and Deborah (Pinkham), and Obed Hussey Jr., s. Obed and Margaret (Wilson), P.R.38.]

Abigail and Peter Jenkins, 10th, 10 mo., "called December," 1730, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Caleb [int. Calep] Gardner, Feb. 8, 1744. [Abigail (first w.), d. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), and Caleb Gardner, s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Abigail and John Woodbury, Nov. 15, 1750. [Abigail, d. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Abigail and Richard Coffin, int. Feb. 2, 1760. [Abigail, d. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), and Richard Coffin 3d, s. John and Lydia (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Abigail and Mathew Macy, 26th, 2 mo., "called February," 1761, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Barnabas Paddack, 6th, 12 mo., "called December," 1764, C.R.4.†

Abigail and Henry Dow, 31st, 12 mo., "called December," 1767, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Abigail and Ebene[ze]r Fitch, Dec. 8, 1768. [Abigail, d. John, sheriff, and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), and Ebenezer Fitch, s. Peter and Rachael (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Abigail and Will[ia]m Bunker, June 16, 1771. [Abigail, d. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), and William Bunker, s. James and Bethiah (Jenkins), P.R.38. both of Sherborn, P.R.68.]
- Abigail and Shubael [int. Shubal] Allen, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Dec. 27, 1786. [Shubael, N.C.R. Abigail, d. Stephen and Christian (Swain), and Shubael Allen, s. Edward 2d and Anna (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Abigail and Benj[ami]n Cartwright, Apr. 24, 1788. [Cartwright, N.C.R. Cartwright, P.R.13. Abigail, wid. Peter, d. Jonathan Paddack, and Benjamin Cartwright, s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), P.R.38.]
- Abigail and Uriah Bunker, July 20, 1790. [Abigail, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), and Uriah Bunker, s. Obed and Hepsabeth (Giles), P.R.38.]
- Abigail and Francis Barrett, Sept. 15, 1793. [Abigail, wid. Reuben, d. John Wendall, and Francis Barrett, s. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, P.R.38.]
- Abigail and Gershom Drew Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Apr. 16, 1795. [Abigail, d. George and Rebecca (Coffin), and Gershom Drew Jr., s. Gershom and Mary (Cobb), P.R.38.]
- Abijah and Peggy Gardner, Nov. 4, 1787. [Abijah, s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), and Peggy Gardner, d. Thaddeus and Susanna (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Abishai, s. Robert and Jedidah of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Macy, d. Robert and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 27th, 12 mo., "called February," 1752, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Abishai, s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), and Lydia Macy, d. Robert and Abigail (Barnard), —, 12 mo. 1751, P.R.38.]
- Abishai, s. Robert and Jedidah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Mary Macy, d. Tristram Starbuck and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 26th, 2 mo., "called February," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Abishai, s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), and Mary Macy, wid. Thomas 3d, P.R.38.]
- Abishai, s. Christopher and Eunice dec'd of N., and Eunice Coleman, d. Silvanus and Huldah of N., 8th, 5 mo. 1800, in N., C.R.4. [Abishai, s. Christopher and Eunice (Coleman) (first w.), and Eunice Coleman, d. Sylvanus and Huldah (Gwinn), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Albert and Judith Joy, int. Feb. 27, 1790. [Albert, s. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), and Judith Joy, d. Francis and Phebe (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Albert C. (Gardiner) and Sophronia N. Edwards, May 20, 1830. [Gardner, s. Albert W. and Sarah Howland of R. I., and Sophronia G. Edwards, d. Joseph and Lydia (Gates), P.R.38.]
- Alexander, s. Thomas and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Anna Allen, d. Ebenezer dec'd and Christian of Sherborn in N., 7th, 2 mo. 1760, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Alexander, s. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), and Anna Allen, d. Ebenezer and Christian (Heath), P.R.38.]
- Alexander, s. Seth and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and Hannah Paddock, d. Eliphalet dec'd and Naomi of Sherborn in N., 7th, 9 mo. 1775, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Alexander, s. Seth and Sarah (Ray), and Hannah Paddock, "Removed in 1779, to Nine Partners, N.Y.," P.R.38.]
- Alex[ande]r and Lydia Fitch, Aug. 20, 1785. [Alexander Jr., s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), and Lydia Fitch, d. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Alexander [int. Jr.] and Elizabeth Mirick [int. Myrick], June 12, 1793. [Alexander Jr., s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), and Elizabeth Myrick, wid. John, d. Barnabas Gardner and Abigail (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Alexander and Eunice B. Morris, both of N., Jan. 1, 1838, in N. [Alexander, s. Henry and Priscilla (Russell) (first w.), and Eunice Morris, d. Charles and Eunice, P.R.38.]
- Alexander A. [int. E.] and Elizabeth W. Chase, Jan. 20, 1833. [Alexander E., s. Ansel and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Newman), and Eliza W. Chase, wid. Moses, d. Reuben Joy and Mary (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Alfred F. and Avis W. Gardner [int. both of N.], May 5, 1842, in N. [Alfred, s. Shubael and Elizabeth Castle, and Avis W. Gardner, d. Tristram and Kezia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Amaziah and Betzey [int. Betsy] Coffin, Dec. 25, 1788. [Betsey, N.C.R. Amaziah, s. John and Kezia (Coffin), and Betsey Coffin, d. Peter and Judith (Pinkham) (Gardner) of Tuckernuck, P.R.38.]
- Amy and John Hazard, Dec. 5, 1802.
- Amy, colored, and Essex Boston, ———,* C.R.1.
- Andrew, s. Nathaniel of N., and Mary Gorham, d. Stephen of Barnstable, 1st, 7 mo., "called September," 1721, in N., C.R.4. [Andrew, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), and

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

Mary Gorham, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), Jan. —, P.R.38.]

Andrew and Lucinda Barnard, Sept. 16, 1784.* [Andrew, s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), and Lucinda Barnard, d. Hezekiah Sr. and Lydia (Hussey), "removed to Baltimore," P.R.38.]

Andrew and Lydia G. Winslow, both of N., Sept. 10, 1840. [Andrew, s. Benjamin and Rachael (Folger) (second w.), and Lydia Winslow, d. Henry and Valina, P.R.38.]

Ann and Henry W. Standard of Ohio, Mar. 16, 1831. [Ann, d. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Ann Maria and Reuben M. Allen, both of N., Feb. 12, 1843, in N. [Ann M., d. Uriah and Lavinia [dup. Lurania (Bunker) (second w.)], and Reuben M. Allen, s. Reuben and Jemima (Clasby), P.R.38.]

Anna and James Chase, Dec. 15, 1737.* [Anna, d. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), and James Chase, s. James and Rachael (Brown), P.R.38.]

Anna and Richard Swain, 8th, 3 mo., "called March," 1753, C.R.4.†

Anna and Peter Fitch, 6th, 1 mo., "called January," 1763, C.R.4.†

Anna and Sylvanus Gardner, 3d, 2 mo., "called February," 1763, C.R.4.†

Anna and Robert Fairweather, Oct. 19, 1769. [Anna, wid. Nathaniel, d. John Beard and Deborah (Pease), P.R.38.]

Anna and Gilbert Folger, 12th, 12 mo. 1771, C.R.4.†

Anna and Solomon Smith, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 15, 1790. [Anna, d. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), and Solomon Smith, s. Job Sr. and Phebe (Baxter) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Anna and Shubael Worth, Jan. 28, 1796. [Anna, d. Thomas and Anna (Worth), and Shubael Worth, s. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Anna and Freeman Gardner, July 3, 1796. [Anna, d. Eliphalet and Lydia (Starbuck) (Clasby) (second w.), and Freeman Gardner, s. Jonathan and Eunice (Barnard) (Ray) (third w.), P.R.38.]

Anna and Uriah Folger, ——— [rec. Apr. 1, 1803, int. Nov. 27, 1802]. [Anna, d. Latham and Priscilla (Gardner), and Uriah Folger, s. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Anna and Francis Chase, June 14, 1803. [Anna (first w.), d. Micajah and Anna (Glazier), and Francis Chase, s. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Anna and Jacob Barney, 7th, 7 mo. 1803, C.R.4.†
- Anna and John Adlention [int. Adlington] Jr., Dec. 2, 1819. [Anna, d. David and Zaruiah (Huntley), and John Adlington, s. John and Lydia (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Anna and Edward H. Easton, both of N., Jan. 13, 1842. [Anna, d. Freeman and Anna (Gardner), and Edward H. Easton, s. James (s. William and Phebe) and Sarah (d. Ammial Hussey and Eunice), P.R.38.]
- Anna, d. William and Susanna, and Elisha Barnard, s. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), ———, * P.R.38.
- Anna F. [int. Gardener] and George F. Coggeshall, Feb. 23, 1836. [Gardner, d. Henry and Hannah (Mooers) (second w.), and George Folger Coggeshall, s. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Anson and Elizabeth Newman, int. Nov. 19, 1791. [Ansel and Elizabeth Newman, wid. Thomas Churchman Newman, d. Freeman Ellis (s. Mordecai), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Anstris [int. Anstres] and Samuel Jorden, Nov. 13, 1817. [Anstris and Sam[ue]l Jordan, black, C.R.2.]
- Anstrus and Peter Silvary, int. Dec. 13, 1817.
- Anstrus Ann and James Weeks, July 12, 1818. [Anstris Ann, black, C.R.2.]
- Asa and Elizabeth Chace [int. Chase], Mar. 9, 1784. [Chace, N.C.R. Capt. Asa, s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), and Elizabeth Chase, d. Francis and Naomi (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Avis and Robert Whippy, Sept. 10, 1805. [Avis, d. William and Mahitabel (Mayo) (second w.), and Robert Whippy, s. James and Martha, P.R.38.]
- Avis (see Mary).
- Avis W. and Alfred F. Gardner [int. both of N.], May 5, 1842, in N. [Avis W., d. Tristram and Kezia (Gardner), and Alfred Gardner, s. Shubael and Elizabeth Castle, P.R.38.]
- Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, both of N., Dec. 11, 1718.* [Barnabas, s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), and Mary Wheeler of Boston, P.R.38. Barnebas and Mary Wheler, P.R.68.]
- Barnabas and Abigail Cartwright, int. Feb. 9, 1760. [Barnabas, s. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), and Abigail Cartwright, d. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Barzillai, s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), and Catherine Shepherd of N.J., "about Nov. 1798,"* P.R.38.
- Benj[ami]n Jr. and Ruth Mayo, int. Aug. 7, 1756. [Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Coffin), m. ———, "moved to Maine," P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. James and Susanna of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Folger, d. Shubael and Jerusha of Sherborn in N., 6th, 1 mo., "called January," 1757, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. James and Susanna (Gardner), and Abigail Folger, d. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]
- Benj[ami]n and Judith Pinkham, Feb. 12, 1757.
- Benjamin and Judith Coffin, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Oct. 19, 1799]. [Benjamin, s. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Allen) (first w.), and Judith Coffin, d. Josiah and Eunice (Gardner), P.R.38. Nov. 7, 1799, P.R.56.]
- Benjamin 3d and Polly Allen, Apr. 14, 1805. [Benjamin, s. Sylvanus and Anna (Gardner), and Polly Allen, wid. Tristram, d. John Nobles, P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Prince and Deborah dec'd of N., and Sally Coleman, d. Obed dec'd and Elizabeth of N., 15th, 1 mo. 1806, in N, C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.), and Sally Coleman, d. Obed and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin 4th [int. omits 4th] and Susanna [int. Susan] Gardner, Sept. 13, 1807. [Benjamin, s. Levi and Rachel (Glover), and Susan Gardner, d. Capt. Asa and Elizabeth (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin, s. Prince and Deborah dec'd of N., and Rachel Folger, d. Abishai and Elizabeth of Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., 5th, 1 mo. 1809, in N., C.R.4. [Benjamin, s. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.), and Rachel Folger, d. Abishai Jr. and Elizabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Benjamin A. and Sarah Coffin, ——— [rec. Apr. 6, 1822, int. Dec. 15, 1821]. [Capt. Benjamin A., s. Gideon and Merab (Bunker), and Sarah Coffin, d. Jonathan and Abigail (Austin), "moved to Brooklyn," P.R.38.]
- Benjamin A. of N. and Sarah S. Sprague [int. Swain] of Sidney, Me., Apr. 23, 1840. [Benjamin A., s. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), and Sarah S. Sprague, d. David and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38. Sprague, Apr. 21, P.R.56.]
- Benjamin F. and Mary Gwinn, Apr. 15, 1819. [Benjamin F., s. Albert and Judith (Joy), and Mary C. Gwinn, d. James and Polly (Murphy), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GARDNER, Bethiah, d. Joseph and Bethiah (Macy), and Eleazer Folger Jr., s. Eleazer and Sarah (Gardner), Sept. 27, 1766 [*sic*, ? 1706],* P.R.38.

Bethiah and James Gibson, Dec. 15, 1828. [Bethiah, d. Jeremiah and Bethiah (Coffin) (first w.), and James Gibson, s. ——— of England, P.R.38.]

Bethuel and Katharine Coffin, Jan. 8, 1735-6.* [Bethuel, s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), and Catharine Coffin, d. Nathaniel and Damaris (Gayer), P.R.38.]

Bethuel and Sally Morris, Nov. 28, 1793. [Bethuel 2d, s. William and Phebe Look, and Sally Morris, d. Jacob and Judith, P.R.38.]

Betsey and John Godfrey, Mar. 30, 1803. [Betsey, d. William and Mahitable (Mayo) (second w.), and John Godfrey, s. Caleb and Mary (Pinkham), "Moved to Providence," P.R.38.]

Betsey (see Eliza).

Betsey of N. and William A. Swain of N.Y., July 30, 1838. [Betsey, d. Uriah and Lurania (Bunker) (second w.), and William A. Swain, s. Frederic and Ann (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Betsy and Seth Folger, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., June 26, 1788. [Betzy, N.C.R. Elizabeth, d. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, and Seth Folger, s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), P.R.38.]

Beulah and Joshua Coffin, Dec. 18, 1754. [Beulah, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Joshua Coffin, s. Jonathan and Hepsibeth (Harker), P.R.38.]

Caleb [int. Calep] and Abigail Gardner, Feb. 8, 1744. [Caleb, s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), and Abigail Gardner (first w.), d. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Caleb and Thankfull Clark, Jan. 31, 1754. [Caleb, s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), and Thankful Clark, d. John and Mary (Challing), P.R.38.]

Caroline J. and William S. Barnard, both of N., Apr. 2, 1840. [Caroline J., d. Charles and Jane Harley, and William S. Barnard, s. Libni and Lydia (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Celina and Simon Grover of Malden, 30th, 4 mo. 1799,* P.R.38.

Chandler B. [and] Susan D. Swain, Oct. 27, 1831. [Chandler B., s. Ebenezer and Rachael (Jackson) (second w.), and Susan Swain, d. Gideon and Sally Doolittle, P.R.38.]

Charles and Anna Pinkham, Dec. 27, 1738.* [Charles, s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), and Anna Pinkham, d. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38. both of N., Dec. 27, 1733, P.R.68.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Charles, s. Thomas and Anna of N., and Abiel Russell, d. Reuben and Ruth of N., 7th, 1 mo. 1802, in N., C.R.4. [Charles, s. Thomas and Anna (Worth), and Abial Russell (first w.), d. Reuben and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Charles of N., s. Thomas and Anna dec'd, and Elizabeth Fitch, d. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth both dec'd of N., 9th, 10 mo. 1828, in N., C.R.4. [Charles, s. Thomas and Anna (Worth), and Elizabeth Fitch (second w.), d. Jonathan Gorham and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Charles 2d and Susan P. Folger, [both] of N., int. June 9, 1839. [m. June 27, C.R.2. Charles, s. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), and Susan Folger, d. Peleg Slocum and Ann (Macy), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Charles A. and Mary W. Hussey [int. both of N.], May 19, 1839. [Charles A. [dup. W.], s. Hezekiah B. and Rebecca (Barrett), and Mary W. Hussey, d. Francis and Margaret (Chadwick), P.R.38.]
- Charles B. and Miss Avis Macy, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1824, int. Jan. 10, 1824]. [Charles B., s. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Aldredge) (Clark) (second w.), and Avis Macy, d. Thomas and Phebe of Hudson, N. Y., "Went to New York," P.R.38.]
- Charles G. and Lurany S. Rogers [int. Rogis], ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. Dec. 1, 1827]. [Charles G., s. Prince and Mary (Gorham), and Lurania Rogers, d. Benjamin and Priscilla (Cahoon), P.R.38.]
- Charlotte and George Newbegin, 2d, 12 mo. 1790, C.R.4.†
- Charlotte C. [int. of N.], d. Charles dec'd, and William C. Cobb [int. of N.], Sept. 1, 1839. [Charlotte, d. Charles and Jane Harly, and William Cobb, s. William and Lucretia, P.R.38.]
- Christopher and Priscilla Woodbury, Aug. 30, 1744. [Christopher, s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), and Priscilla Woodbury, d. Nathaniel and Abigail [? accuracy], P.R.38.]
- Christopher, s. Robert and Jedidah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Coleman, d. Jethro and Lydia dec'd of Sherborn in N., 31st, 12 mo., "called December," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Christopher, s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), and Eunice Coleman, d. Jethro and Lydia (Macy), —, 11 mo., P.R.38.]
- Christopher, s. Robert and Jedidah of Sherborn in N., and Anna Bunker, d. Francis Barnard and Elisabeth dec'd of Sherborn in N., 9th, 11 mo. 1775, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Christopher, s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- w.), and Anna Bunker, wid. Alexander, d. Francis Barnard and Elizabeth (Macy), "Removed to Kennebec," P.R.38.]
- Clarinda S., 22, [d.] John, and Charles S. Jenkins, 25, painter, [of] N., [s.] John, int. June 9, 1844. [Clarinda S. (second w.), d. John and Mary (———) (Marshall) (Miller), and Charles S. Jenkins, s. John Jr. and Amelia (Stubbs), m. June 23, P.R.38.]
- Crispus [int. Gardiner] and Margaret Chace, Dec. 8, 1768. [Gardner, N.C.R. Gardner of L.I. [*see death*] and Margaret Chase, d. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Daniel and Margaret Heath, Mar. 3, 1739-40.* [Daniel, s. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), and Margaret Heath, d. Edmond and Catharine Sillevan, Mar. 3, 1749, P.R.38.]
- Daniel, s. Samuel and Patience dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Provided Allin, d. Nathaniel and Provided dec'd of Sherborn in N., 17th, 1 mo., "called March," 1747, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Daniel, s. Samuel and Patience (Swain) (second w.), and Provided Allen, d. Nathaniel and Provided (Gaskill), P.R.38.]
- Daniel and Anstros Allen, July 27, 1788. [Anstrus, P.R.38.]
- Daniel and Maria Swain, Aug. 6, 1812. [Daniel, s. Silas and Susanna (Folger) (first w.), and Maria Swain, d. Jonathan and Mary (Mooers), "Resided in Baltimore," P.R.38.]
- Daniel and Olive Stafford, int. Aug. 1, 1818.
- David, s. Solomon and Anna of Sherborn in N., and Mary Gardner, d. Samuel and Patience of Sherborn in N., 15th, 9 mo., "called November," 1733, in N., C.R.4. [David, s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), and Mary Gardner, d. Samuel and Patience (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- David, s. David and Mary (Gardner), and Zaruiah Huntley, d. Josiah, ———,* P.R.38.
- Debarah [int. Deborah] and Benjamin Brown, Mar. 5, 1809. [Deborah, d. Caleb and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), and Benjamin Brown, s. James and Mehitable (Dawes), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Jonathan Pinkham, int. Dec. 11, 1756. [Deborah (first w.), d. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), and Jonathan Pinkham, s. John and Abigail (Bunker), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Richard Gardner, int. Feb. 21, 1761. [Deborah, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Richard Gardner, s. William and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Deborah and Reuben Coleman, Sept. 4, 1774. [Deborah, wid. Peter, d. John Pinkham, and Reuben Coleman, s. Benjamin and Huldah (Swett), P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Francis Backhouse, Oct. 30, 1794. [Deborah, d. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), and Francis Backus, P.R.38.]
- Deborah and Job Macy, 7th, 1 mo. 1796, C.R.4.†
- Deborah, d. Tristram and Deborah (Coffin), and Jonathan Allen, ———, * P.R.38.
- Deborah, wid. Tristram, d. Enoch Coffin and Beulah of "the Vineyard," and Samuel Cobb, ———, * P.R.38.
- Deborah, wid. Abel, d. William Coffin and Priscilla (Paddack), and Micajah Tirrell of Va., ———, * P.R.38.
- Dinah and David Macy, 6th, 1 mo. 1739-40, C.R.4.†
- Dinah and Seth Spooner, int. Nov. 29, 1760. [Dinah, d. David and Mary (Gardner), and Seth Spooner "from Dartmouth," m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Dinah and Eliphalet Paddack, int. Oct. 18, 1766. [Dinah, d. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), and Eliphalet Paddack, s. Eliphalet and Naomi, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Dinah and Timothy Swain, Oct. 27, 1774. [Dinah, wid. Jethro, d. John Ellis and Dinah (Bunker) (———) (Williams), and Timothy Swain, s. Eliakim and Elizabeth (Arthur) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Dorcas and William Peckham, 26th, 4 mo. 1816, C.R.4.†
- Dorcas and Paul Swift, 5th, 9 mo. 1821, C.R.4.†
- Eben [int. Ebenezer] Jr. [and] Mary Hussey, Aug. 6 [*sic*, dup. Sept. 6, int. Aug. 18], 1821. [Ebenezer, Sept. 6, C.R.2. Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rachael (Jackson) (second w.), and Mary H. Hussey, d. Latham and Anna (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Ebenezer and Eunice Coffin, 29th, 10 mo., "called December," 1709, C.R.4. [Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), and Eunice Coffin, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Ebenezer and Judith Coffin, Feb. 28, 1719-20.* [Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), and Judith Coffin, d. John and Hope (Gardner), P.R.38. Ebinezer and Judeth Coffin, Jan. 17, 1719-20, P.R.68.]
- Ebenezer and Ruth Beard, Nov. 21, 1751. [Ebenezer Jr., s. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), and Ruth Beard, d. John and Deborah (Pease), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Eben[eze]r and Susanna Jackson, Sept. 14, 1786. [Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), and Susan Jackson, d. Timothy and Hepzibah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Ebenezer and Rachel Jackson, July 18, 1795. [Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), and Rachael Jackson, d. Timothy and Hepzibah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Edmund, s. Daniel and Provided of Sherborn in N., and Phebe Hussey, d. Nathaniel dec'd and Judith of Sherborn in N., 28th, 11 mo. 1776, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Edmond, s. Daniel and Provided (Allen), and Phebe Hussey, d. Nathaniel and Judith (Coffin), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]
- Edmund [int. Edmond] and Susanna Hussey, Aug. 25, 1807. [Edmond, s. Thomas and Anna (Worth), and Susanna Hussey, d. John and Lydia (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Edmund W. (see Edward W.).
- Edward and Eliza N. Davis, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. Jan. 24, 1829]. [Edward, s. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), and Eliza Davis, d. Charles and Hannah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Edward J. and Susan Allen, Jan. 25, 1816. [Edward J., s. Albert and Judith (Joy), and Susan Allen, d. Joseph and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Edward M. and Charlotte Clasby of N., Apr. 20, 1839, in N. [Edward M., s. Rowland [dup. Roland] and Susan (Mooers), and Charlotte Clasby, d. Reuben and Anna (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Edward M., widr., 36, teacher, b. N., s. Roland and Susan M., and Lucy A. Russell, 28, b. N., d. Daniel and Eliza, all of N., May 28, 1848, in N. [Edward M., s. Roland and Susan (Mooers), and Lucy Russell (second w.), d. Daniel and Eliza (Winslow), P.R.38.]
- Edward P. and Ann Gibbs, both of N., Apr. 11, 1830. [Edward P., s. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), and Ann Gibbs, d. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), P.R.38.]
- Edward W. and Sarah Coggshall, int. Mar. 1, 1828. [Edward W., s. Tristram and Kezia (Gardner), and Sarah Coggshall, d. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Edward W. of N. and Phebe Hussey Jr. of Philadelphia [Pa.], int. Dec. 15, 1839. [Edmund W., m. Jan. 1, 1840, C.R.2. Edward W., s. Tristram and Kezia (Gardner), and Phebe Hussey, d. Uriel and Phebe (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

•Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Eliakim and Pamela Gardner, Nov. 14, 1793. [Eliakim, s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), and Pamela Gardner, d. Nathan and Anna (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Elijah, s. David and Mary (Gardner), and Helena Huntley, d. Josiah, ———,* P.R.38.
- Eliphalet, s. James and Susanna of Sherborn in N., and Anna Folger, d. Peter and Christian of Sherborn in N., 6th, 10 mo., "called December," 1750, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Eliphalet, s. James and Susanna (Gardner), and Anna Folger, d. Peter and Christian (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Eliphalet, s. James and Susanna of Sherborn in N., and Lydia Clasby, d. Tristram Starbuck and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 6th, 8 mo. 1772, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Eliphalet, s. James and Susanna (Gardner), and Lydia Clasby (second w.), wid. Joseph, d. Tristram Starbuck and Deborah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elisha and Priscilla Pinkham, Jan. 22, 1748.* [Elisha, s. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), and Priscilla Pinkham, d. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Elisha and Ruth Meder, Mar. 2, 1769. [Elisha, s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), and Ruth Meader, d. Nicholas and Ruth, P.R.38.]
- Eliza and George Hillar, int. Nov. 17, 1810. [Elizabeth [dup. Betsey], d. Abigail, grand d. Elisha Gardner, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Eliza and William Chiles, int. Jan. 23, 1813.
- Eliza and James Worth, int. Mar. 14, 1818. [Eliza, d. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Aldredge) (Clark) (second w.), and James Worth, s. Obed and Jennette (Townsend), m. ———, "Went to Maine," P.R.38.]
- Eliza and Charles G. Glover, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Nov. 4, 1820]. [Nov. 22, 1820, C.R.2. Eliza, d. Alexander and Elizabeth (Gardner) (Myrick) (second w.), and Charles Glover, s. Benjamin and Judith (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Eliza, d. Prince and Mary of N., and Daniel L. Heaton, s. Adna and Phebe of Plattekill, Ulster Co., N. Y., 19th, 12 mo. 1839, in N., C.R.4. [Eliza, d. Prince and Mary (Gorham), and Daniel P. Heaton of N. Y., P.R.38.]
- Eliza A. and Merrill [int. Merrill] P. Simpson [int. of Kenebunk, Me.], Sept. 13, 1836.
- Eliza Ann and Charles A. Barnard, both of N., int. Oct. 24, 1841. [m. Nov. 7, C.R.2. Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin F. and Mary C. (Gwinn), and Charles H. Barnard, s. Charles H. and Lydia (Wyer), m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Eliza B. of N. and Seth Swift of Falmouth, int. Mar. 29, 1840. [Eliza B., d. George E. and Polly (Baker), and Seth S. Swift of Falmouth, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Eliza G. of N. and Stephen J. Mass of Baltimore [Md.], July 17, 1842, in N. [Eliza, wid. Joshua, d. Joseph Paul and Phebe, and Stephen G. Mass, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Stephen Goarham [dup. Stepen Gorham], Dec. 25, 1703.* [Elizabeth, d. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), and Stephen Gorham of Barnstable, s. Hon. John (s. Capt. John and Desire (Howland)) and Mary (Otis), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Richard Swaine, Oct. 12, 1722.* [Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), and Richard Swain, s. Joseph and Mary Sibley, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Andrew Cragge, Dec. 29, 1737.* [Elizabeth, d. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), and Andrew Craggie, Dec. 28, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Samuel Coffin, 6th, 7 mo., "called September," 1744, C.R.4.†
- Eliz[abet]h and Ichabod Aldrige [int. Aldridge], Dec. 13, 1753. [Aldrige, N.C.R. Elizabeth, d. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), and Ichabod Aldrich, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Joshua Gardner, Jan. 9, 1756. [Elizabeth, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Joshua Gardner, s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Joseph Inott, int. Oct. 18, 1760. [Elizabeth, d. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), and Joseph Inott of England, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Eliz[abet]h and John Coffin, June 30, 1771. [Elizabeth, d. George and Elizabeth (Chase), and John Coffin, s. Elias and Love (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Henry Tracy [int. Faey], June 27, 1773. [Tracy, N.C.R. Elizabeth, d. Zaccheus and Jemima (Coffin), and Henry Tracy of Newfoundland, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and John Hall, Apr. 10, 1774. [Elizabeth, d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), and John Hall of R. I., P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Abner Coffin 3d, Nov. 16, 1775. [Elizabeth, d. Peleg and Eunice (Gorham), and Abner Coffin, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and George Hussey, 30th, 11 mo. 1780, C.R.4.†
- Eliz[abet]h and Daniel Coffin, Dec. 14, 1783. [Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Daniel Coffin, s. Jonathan 2d and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Elizabeth and John Myrick, July 15, 1786. [Elizabeth, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), and John Myrick, s. John and Ruth, P.R.38.]
 Elizabeth (see Betsy).
 Elizabeth and Isaac Sisson, both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 7, 1791. [Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Anna (Worth), and Isaac Sisson of R.I., "Moved to Ohio," P.R.38.]
 Elizabeth and John Gardner, Dec. 27, 1792. [Elizabeth, d. Jethro and Love (Gardner), and John Gardner, s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), "lived in Maine," P.R.38.]
 Elizabeth and Thomas Cartwright, Sept. 27, 1798. [Elizabeth, d. Shubael and Deborah (Ellis), and Thomas Cartwright, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bunker), P.R.38.]
 Elizabeth and George F. Brown, int. Mar. 30, 1799.
 Elizabeth and Parden [int. Pardon] Tillinghast, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Aug. 3, 1799]. [Elizabeth, d. James and Hannah Chipman, and Pardon Tillinghast of New Bedford, P.R.38.]
 Elizabeth and Thomas Irish, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Oct. 19, 1799]. [Elizabeth, d. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), and Thomas Irish of N.Y., P.R.38.]
 Elizabeth and David Upham, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Dec. 21, 1799]. [Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), and David Upham, s. Jonathan and Anna (Coffin), "Moved to Ohio in 1814," P.R.38.]
 Elizabeth and Thomas Paddack, 6th, 2 mo. 1806, C.R.4.†
 Elizabeth and Chandler Brown, May 11, 1806. [Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jackson) (first w.), and Chandler Brown, "a stranger," P.R.38.]
 Elizabeth (see Eliza).
 Elizabeth and Peter Macy, 6th, 11 mo. 1828, C.R.4.†
 Elizabeth and Isaac Mitchell, 2d, 5 mo. 1833, C.R.4.†
 Elizabeth and Levi Hathaway, Nov. 26, 1848.†
 Elizabeth Ann and Charles N. Coffin, Aug. 6, 1826. [Elizabeth Ann, d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Morin), and Charles N. Coffin, s. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), "Removed to N.C.," P.R.38.]
 Elizabeth C. and Elisha Parker, both of N., Oct. 10, 1841. [Elizabeth C., d. Benjamin and Rachael (Folger) (second w.), and Elisha Parker, s. Joshua and Deborah, P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Elizabeth M. and Caleb W. Field, both of N., May 21, 1837. [Elizabeth, d. Reuben and Eliza M. (Marshall), and Caleb Field of Providence, R.I., s. Benjamin and Sarah, P.R.38.]
- Emeline and John Elkins, May 27, 1832. [Emmeline, d. Libni and Martha (Wood), and John Elkins, s. Ammial and Susan (Burnell), P.R.38.]
- Enoch and Jemima Coffin, Dec. 10, 1789. [Enoch, s. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Jemima Coffin, d. Nathaniel and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Ephraim of N., s. Grindell and Judith dec'd of N., and Mary Swain, d. Jonathan and Rachel of N., 8th, 7 mo. 1812, in N., C.R.4. [Ephraim, s. Grindall and Judith (Winpenny) (first w.), and Mary Swain, d. Jonathan and Rachael (Fish), P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Solomon Pinkham, Feb. 17, 1735-6.* [Eunice, d. Ebenezer and Eunice (Coffin), and Solomon Pinkham, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Shubal Pinkham, July 24, 1746.* [Eunice (first w.), d. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), and Shubael Pinkham, s. Shubael and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Caleb Bunker, Dec. 18, 1755. [Eunice, d. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), and Caleb Bunker, s. Caleb and Priscilla (Bunker) (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Eunice and David Ray, 5th, 2 mo., "called February," 1756, C.R.4.†
- Eunice and Shubael Macy, 4th, 2 mo., "called February," 1762, C.R.4.†
- Eunice and Benjamin Tabor, 28th, 7 mo., "called July," 1767, C.R.4.†
- Eunice and Nat[haniel]l Barrett [int. Barret], May 12, 1774. [Barret, N.C.R. Eunice, d. Grafton Esq. [dup. Sr.] and Abigail (Coffin), and Nathaniel Barrett, P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Josiah Coffin, int. June 25, 1774. [Eunice, d. Uriah and Judith (Bunker) (Coffin) (second w.), and Josiah Coffin, s. Josiah and Judith (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Timothy Swain, Aug. 29, 1786. [Eunice, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger), and Timothy Swain, s. Timothy and Mary (Coleman) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Charles Norris, July 4, 1793. [Eunice, d. Shubael and Hepsabeth (Gardner), and Charles Norris of Philadelphia, Pa., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Eunice and Solomon Swain, Apr. 17, 1794. [Eunice, d. Stephen and Christian (Swain), and Solomon Swain, s. John and Lydia (Bunker), "went to Ohio in 1814," P.R.38.]
- Eunice and David Mitchel, 2d, 10 mo. 1794, C.R.4.†
- Eunice and Thomas Barnard, Aug. 9, 1796. [Eunice, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), and Thomas Barnard, s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), 9th, 9 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eunice and Charles G. Andrews, June 6, 1827. [Eunice, d. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), and Charles G. Andrews, s. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), 30th, 5 mo., P.R.38.]
- Eunice C. [int. *omits* C.] and Benjamin Coggeshall, Mar. 27, 1828. [Eunice, d. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), and Benjamin Coggeshall, s. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), P.R.38. Eunice C., P.R.56.]
- Eunice N. and Charles Jenkins, Dec. 6, 1829. [Eunice M. [dup. N.] (second w.), d. Joseph and Sally (Beard), and Charles Jenkins of Barnstable, s. Joseph Jr. and Lydia (Ewer), P.R.38.]
- Francis and Anna Paddack, int. Dec. 3, 1761. [Francis, s. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), and Anna Paddack, d. Paul and Anna, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Francis Jr. and Lydia Comstock, Dec. 8, 1797. [Francis Jr., s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), and Lydia Comstock, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Francis F. and Martha H. Swain, both of N., int. Oct. 6, 1839. [Francis F., s. Benjamin and Rachael (Folger) (second w.), and Martha Swain, d. Reuben and Lydia (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Francis M. of N., s. Oliver C. and Hannah of N., and Elizabeth H. Swain, d. Reuben and Lydia of N., 4th, 9 mo. 1834, in N., C.R.4. [Francis M., s. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy), and Elizabeth Swain, d. Reuben and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Frederick [and] Patty Rice, Nov. 11, 1806. [Frederic, s. Levi and Rachel (Glover), and Martha Rice, d. Randall and Elizabeth (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Frederick and Rebecca Hallett, int. Nov. 4, 1826. [Frederic, s. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), and Rebecca Hallett of Cape Cod, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Frederick C. (see Fredrick C.).
- Frederick H., 30, of N., and Hannah Berry, 24, of Dennis, int. Mar. 9, 1844. [Frederick H., s. Albert and Judith (Joy), and Hannah Berry of Harwich, m. ———, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Frederick W. and Ann W. Macy, Oct. 4, 1836. [Frederick W., s. Hezekiah B. and Rebecca (Barrett), and Anna W. Macy, d. Job and Anna (Way), P.R.38.]
- Fredrick C. and Mary Dow, Jan. 8, 1829. [Frederick C., s. Tristram and Keziah (Gardner), and Mary Dow, d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Freeman and Anna Gardner, July 3, 1796. [Freeman, s. Jonathan and Eunice (Barnard) (Ray) (third w.), and Anna Gardner, d. Eliphalet and Lydia (Starbuck) (Clasby) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Gayer and Matilda Gardner, int. Feb. 17, 1776. [Gayer, s. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), and Matilda Gardner, d. Samuel and Sarah, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- George and Elizabeth Chase, Jan. 18, 1738-9.* [George, s. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), and Elizabeth Chase, d. James and Rachel, P.R.38.]
- George and Rebekah Coffin, int. May. 22, 1762. [George, s. Grafton Sr. and Abigail (Coffin), and Rebecca Coffin, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- George and Judith Smith, Aug. 20, 1783. [George Jr., s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), and Judith Smith, wid. John, d. Ebenezer Gardner and Ruth (Beard), P.R.38.]
- George and Priscilla Woodbury, May 8, 1790. [George, s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), and Priscilla Woodbury, d. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]
- George and Deborah Spooner, Dec. 9, 1793. [George, s. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), and Deborah Spooner, d. Seth and Dinah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- George and Polly Baker, June 5, 1817. [George E., s. Ansel and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Newman), and Polly Baker, d. Lemuel of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
- George C. and Delia M. [int. *omits* M.] Coleman, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. Oct. 4, 1828]. [23d, 10 mo. 1828, P.R.34. George C., s. Benjamin and Sarah (Coleman) (first w.), and Delia Maria Coleman, d. John and Phebe (Swain), P.R.38.]
- George C. 2d and Charlotte F. Dixon, May 26, 1833. [May 26, 1832, C.R.2. George C., s. Jared and Eunice (Coffin), and Charlotte Dixon, d. Robert and Phebe (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- George C. 2d, widr., 37, yeoman, b. N., s. Jared and Eunice, and Esther G. Coffin, wid., 34, b. N. [int. wid. Abner], d. Samuel Northrup and Naomi, all of N., May 10, 1846, in N. [George C., s. Jared and Eunice (Coffin), and Esther Godfrey Coffin, wid. Abner, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GARDNER, George E. (see George).

George Ellis and Orinda [int. Orindo] Thomas, Nov. 13, 1832.
[George E., s. Ansel and Elizabeth (Ellis) (Newman), and
Orinda Thomas of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

George Gorham and Lydia Barnard, Jan. 1, 1807. [George
Gorham Gardner, s. Asa and Elizabeth (Chase), and
Lydia Barnard, d. William and Elizabeth (Inot), P.R.38.]

George M. of N. and Caroline Amelia Summerhays of N.Y.,
int. Apr. 25, 1841. [George M., s. Benjamin F. and Mary
C. (Gwinn), and Amelia Summerhays, m. ———, P.R.38.]

George R. and Mary C. Starbuck, Apr. 1 [dup. Apr. 3], 1824.
[Apr. 1, C.R.2. George R., s. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard),
and Mary C. Starbuck, d. Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Cof-
fin), P.R.38.]

George W. and Lydia Coffin, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801
and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Feb. 13, 1802]. [George W., s.
Solomon Jr. and Miriam (Worth), and Lydia Coffin, d.
Jethro and Eunice (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

George W. [int. George Washington 2d] and Almira Brown,
Oct. 2, 1827.

George W. [int. Jr.] [and] Rebecca F. Drew, Dec. 20, 1831.
[George W., C.R.2. George W., s. George W. and Lydia
(Coffin) (first w.), and Rebecca Drew, d. Ebenezer and
Rebecca (Folger), "Removed to North Salem, N.Y.,"
P.R.38.]

George W. and Elizabeth Thomas, col[ored], Dec. 24, 1835.
George Washington (see George W.).

George Washington and Sarah Coffin, June 18, 1835. [George
W., s. Solomon and Miriam (Worth), and Sarah Coffin,
formerly w. Job, formerly w. Stephen Arthur, d. Peter
Macy and Sarah (Folger), P.R.38.]

Gideon, s. Hezekiah dec'd and Sarah of Sherborn in N., and
Hannah Barnard, d. Joseph and Mary of Sherborn in N.,
31st, 5 mo. 1781, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Gideon, s.
Hezekiah and Sarah (Folger), and Hannah Barnard, d.
Joseph and Mary (Gardner), —, 4 mo., P.R.38.]

Gideon and Hephz[iba]h Joy, int. Oct. 21, 1786. [Gideon, s.
Hezekiah and Sarah (Folger), and Hepsabeth Joy, d.
Francis and Phebe (Folger), m. Oct. 30, 1789, P.R.38.]

Gideon and Merab Bunker, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co.,
Oct. 30, 1789. [Gideon, s. Benjamin and Abigail (Fol-
ger), and Merab Bunker, d. Christopher and Abigail
(Worth), P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Gorham and Lucretia [int. Lucreatia] Starbuck, Oct. 10, 1830. [Lucretia, c.R.2. Gorham, s. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), and Lucretia Starbuck, d. Paul and Anne Patten (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Grafton and Merab Woodbury, Oct. 18, 1784. [Grafton, s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), and Merab Woodbury, d. John and Merab, P.R.38.]
- Grafton and Abigail Myrick, Nov. 6, 1790. [Grafton, s. George and Rebecca (Coffin), and Abigail Myrick, d. Jonathan and Deborah, P.R.38.]
- Grindal and Lois Ramsdell, June 9, 1732.* [Grindal, s. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), and Lois Ramsdell, sister of Jonathan of Lynn, P.R.38.]
- Grindal and Judith Winpenny [int. Winpenney], Nov. 24, 1771. [Winpenny, N.C.R. Grindall, s. Caleb, and Judith Wilpenny, d. William, P.R.38. Winpenny, both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]
- Grindal and Elizabeth Coffin, Apr. 24, 1794. [Grindall, s. Caleb, and Elizabeth Coffin, d. George and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Hannah, d. Nathaniel 1st and Abigail (Coffin), and Jabez Bunker, s. William and Mary (Macy), Jan. 19 [dup. Sept. 19], 1706,* P.R.38.
- Hannah and Paul Bunker, 3d, 1 mo. 1736, C.R.4.†
- Hannah and Benjamin Taber, 9th, 2 mo. 1758, C.R.4.†
- Hannah and James Coffin [int. 3d], Aug. 10, 1783. [James, N.C.R. Hannah, wid. James Jr., d. ——— Chipman, and James Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), P.R.38.]
- Hannah and Charles Davis, Feb. —, 1801. [Hannah, d. Elijah and Helena (Huntley), P.R.38.]
- Hannah and Josiah Sheffield, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. July 19, 1800]. [Hannah (first w.), d. Thomas and Anna (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Hannah and Asa Coffin 2d [int. *omits* 2d], May 11, 1823. [Asa 2d, c.R.2. Hannah, d. Ebenezer 3d and Rachael (Jackson) (second w.), and Asa Coffin, s. Ichabod and Nancy (Brown), P.R.38.]
- Hannah, d. David and Mary (Gardner), and John White, ———, "removed 28.8.1780. in Ghent, N.Y.,"* P.R.38.
- Hannah M. [int. Maria] and Obed F. Fosdick, Nov. 12, 1846.†
- Harriet B. of N. and Charles H. Shute [int. Jr., *omits* H., dup. and int. both of N.], June 23 [dup. June 16], 1839. [Charles H. Jr., c.R.4. Harriett, d. George E. and Polly

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- (Baker), and Charles Shute Jr., s. Charles and Lydia (Luce) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Harriet P. and Charles C. Mooers, June 16, 1846.†
- Henry and Phebe Gardner, Mar. 22, 1803. [Henry, s. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Allen) (first w.), and Phebe Gardner, d. Solomon and Miriam (Worth), P.R.38.]
- Henry, s. Crispus dec'd and Margaret of N., and Hannah Bunker, d. Barnabas and Lydia of N., 10th, 9 mo. 1807, in N., C.R.4. [Henry, s. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), and Hannah Bunker, d. Barnabas and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Henry 3d and Priscilla Russell, Aug. 30, 1810. [Henry, s. Latham and Priscilla (Gardner), and Priscilla Russell (first w.), d. John and Hepsabeth, P.R.38.]
- Henry 3d [int. *omits* 3d] and Hannah Mooers, Feb. 2, 1815. [Henry, s. Latham and Priscilla (Gardner), and Hannah Mooers, d. Jonathan 3d and Hannah, P.R.38.]
- Henry D. (Gardiner) of Gardiner, Me., and Elizabeth Coggeshall of N., int. Sept. 29, 1839. [Gardner and Eliz[abe]th Coggeshall Myrick, m. Oct. —, C.R.2. Capt. Henry D. Gardner, s. John and Phebe (Cartwright) (McCord) of Maine, and Elizabeth Coggeshall, d. Peleg Jr. and Deborah (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Henry D., 33, mariner, and Caroline B. Turner, int. Dec. 27, 1846. [Capt. Henry D., widr., s. John and Phebe, and Miss Caroline B. Turner of Whitfield, Me., m. Jan. 14, 1847, P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah and Peleg Gardner, 23d, 7 mo. 1714.* [Hepsabeth, d. George and Eunice (Starbuck), and Peleg Gardner, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah and William Gardner, Feb. 20, 1719.* [Hepsabeth, wid. Peleg, d. George Gardner Sr. and Eunice (Starbuck), and William Gardner, s. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), P.R.38. Hephzibath, Jan. 20, P.R.68.]
- Hephzibah and Zaccheus Macy, 5th, 10 mo., "called December," 1734, C.R.4.†
- Hep[hziba]h and Jon[atha]n Waldo Colesworthy, Oct. 18, 1770. [Hepsabeth, d. John and Kezia (Coffin), and Jonathan W. Colesworthy, ship carpenter, s. Jonathan of Boston, P.R.38.]
- Hephzibah and Shubal Gardner, Oct. 20, 1771. [Hepsabeth, d. Jethro Jr. and Dinah (Ellis), and Shubael Gardner, s. Joseph and Eunice (Worth), P.R.38. Hephzibah and Shubal Gardner, both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GARDNER, Heph[ziba]h and Phillips [int. Philips] Fosdick, Dec. 3, 1789. [Phillips, N.C.R. Hepsabeth, d. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), and Philip Fosdick, s. John and Elizabeth Norton, P.R.38.]

Hephzibah and Thaddeus Chadwick, 7th, 9 mo. 1797, C.R.4.†

Hephzibah and Albert Coleman, 4th, 7 mo. 1798, C.R.4.†

Hepsabeth [dup. Hepsibeth] A. and David N. Edwards, Apr. 26, 1825. [Hepsabeth A., d. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), and David N. Edwards, s. Asa (s. Jonathan and Sarah of Rochester) and Mary (d. Ichabod Nye and Remember of Falmouth), P.R.38. Hepsabeth A., P.R.56.]

Hepzabah [int. Hepzabar] and Reuben Coffin, Sept. 1, 1811. [Hepzibah, d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jackson) (first w.), and Reuben Coffin, s. John and Susanna (Clark), P.R.38.]

Hepzabeth [int. Hepzibah] and George Hopson, June 12, 1797. [Hepsabeth, d. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Allen) (first w.), and George Hobson of Baltimore, Md., P.R.38.]

Hepzabeth and Benjamin Folger, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Nov. 14, 1801]. [Hepsabeth (first w.), d. Shubael and Hepsabeth (Gardner), and Benjamin Folger, s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), P.R.38.]

Hepzibah and Jonathan Pinkham, Jan. 24, 1744. [Hepsabeth, d. William and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), and Jonathan Pinkham, s. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Hepzibah and Thomas Clark, 26th, 2 mo., "called February," 1761; C.R.4.†

Hepzibah and William Barnard, 4th, 6 mo. 1772, C.R.4.†

Herman, s. Resolved, and Eliza Brown, d. John and Deborah (Myrick), ——— [? in N.Y.],* P.R.38.

Hezekiah, s. Jethro dec'd and Kezia of Sherborn in N., and Priscilla Swain, d. John and Mary of Sherborn in N., 12th, 11 mo. 1743, in N., C.R.4. [Hezekiah, s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), and Priscilla Swain, d. John and Mary (Swett), P.R.38.]

Hezekiah, s. David and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Folger, d. Abishai and Dinah of Sherborn in N., 9th, 2 mo., "called February," 1758, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Hezekiah, s. David and Mary (Gardner), and Sarah Folger, d. Abishai and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Hezekiah B. and Rebecca Barrett, Dec. 29, 1807. [Hezekiah B., s. Gideon and Hannah (Barnard) (first w.), and Rebecca Barrett, d. Francis and Rebecca (Wendall), "Removed to Buffalo," P.R.38.]
- Hiram, single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. Jesse and Elizabeth, and Lydia M. Luce, 22, b. N., d. David and Eunice, all of N., July 21, 1844, in N. [Hiram, s. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), and Lydia Ann Luce, d. David and Eunice (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Hopcot and Stephen Barnard, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Barnard), 25th, 3 mo. 1708,* P.R.38.
- Hope, d. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), and John Coffin, s. James and Mary (Severance), —, 1692,* P.R.38.
- Isaac and Phebe Starbuck, May 8, 1806. [Isaac, s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), and Phebe Starbuck, d. Jethro and Anna (Hussey) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Isaac and Deborah Jenkins, May 23, 1811. [Isaac, s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), and Deborah Jenkins, wid. William, d. Reuben Russell and Ruth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Isaac and Miss Ann G. Fosdick, — [between Apr. 1, 1824 and Apr. 2, 1825, int. Aug. 14, 1824]. [Isaac, s. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Aldredge) (Clark) (second w.), and Ann G. Fosdick, d. Philip and Hepsabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- James and Susannah Gardner, Sept. 1, 1724.* [James, s. James and Rachel Brown (second w.), and Susanna Gardner, d. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- James and Judith Folger, Feb. 13, 1746. [James, s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), and Judith Folger, d. Daniel and Abigail (Folger), P.R.38.]
- James and Abigail Coffin, Feb. 13, 1752. [James, s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), and Abigail Coffin, d. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- James of N. and Hannah Chipman of Barnstable, June — [int. June 6], 1778, in Barnstable. [James, s. James and Susanna (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- James and Rebecca Folger, int. Feb. 20, 1830.
- Jared and Sarah Barrett, Sept. 12 [*sic*, int. Sept. 14], 1793. [Jared, s. Capt. Shubael and Judith (Barker), and Sally Barrett, d. Samuel of Boston and Sarah Manning, P.R.38.]
- Jared, s. Crispus and Margaret of N., and Eunice Coffin, d. Solomon and Eunice dec'd of N., 5th, 4 mo. 1798, in N.,

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- C.R.4. [Jared, s. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), and Eunice Coffin, d. Solomon and Eunice (Macy), P.R.38.]
 Jared and Mary Hussey, Sept. 5, 1830. [Jared, s. Shubael and Judith, and Mary Hussey (second w.), wid. Peter, P.R.38.]
 Jared M. and Harriet C. [int. H.] Morey [int. both of N.], Apr. 21, 1840. [Jared M., s. Jared and Eunice (Coffin), and Harriett H. Morey, d. Sylvanus, P.R.38.]
 Jeannette (see Jennet).
 Jedidah and Benjamin Marshall, 29th, 10 mo., "called October," 1767, C.R.4.†
 Jemima and Robert Coffin, 17th, 11 mo., "called January," 1744, C.R.4.†
 Jemima and Paul Pinkham, Feb. 19, 1761. [Jemima, d. Grafton and Abigail (Coffin), and Paul Pinkham, s. Theophilus and Deborah (Paddack), P.R.38.]
 Jemima and Howland Swain, 7th, 1 mo., "called January," 1768, C.R.4.†
 Jennet and Joshua Coffin, June 11, 1785. [Jenet, N.C.R. Jeanette, d. Joshua and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Joshua Coffin, s. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner) [dup. Jonathan and Hepsabeth, *sic*], P.R.38.]
 Jeremiah and Sarah Coffin, 8th, 8 mo. 1711.* [Judge Jeremiah, s. John and Susanna Greene, and Sarah Coffin, d. James and Ruth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
 Jeremiah and Apphia [int. Abthiah] Sherman, Jan. 21, 1768. [Apphia, N.C.R. Jeremiah, s. George and Elizabeth (Chase), and Apphia Sherman, d. Ichabod, P.R.38.]
 Jeremiah Jr. and Bethiah Coffin, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Mar. 31, 1791. [Jeremiah Jr., s. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman), and Bethiah Coffin, d. Zaccheus and Thankful (Joy), P.R.38.]
 Jeremiah and Elizabeth Ellis, Feb. — [int. Feb. 6], 1808. [Jeremiah Jr., s. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman), and Elizabeth Ellis (second w.), d. Nathaniel and Joanna Blackwell (of Sandwich), P.R.38.]
 Jerusha and Charles Swain, Apr. 8, 1779. [Jerusha, d. Solomon and Jemima (Folger), and Charles Swain, s. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
 Jessa and Betsey Alley, Nov. 18, 1801. [Jesse, s. Silvanus and Anna (Folger), and Betsey Alley, d. Jacob and Eunice (Folger) (second w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Jethro, s. James of N., and Kezia Folger, d. Peter dec'd of N., 29th, 9 mo. 1716, in N., c.R.4. [Jethro, s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), and Kezia Folger, d. Peter and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Jethro and Dinah Ellis, int. Dec. 29, 1753. [Jethro, s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), and Dinah Ellis, d. John and Dinah (Bunker) (——) (Williams), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Jethro, s. Barnabas and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Chase, d. Stephen and Patience dec'd of Sherborn in N., 31st, 1 mo. 1760, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Jethro, s. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, and Abigail Chase, d. Stephen and Patience (Marshall), P.R.38.]
- Jethro, s. Robert and Jedidah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Love Gardner, d. Charles and Anna of Sherborn in N., 28th, 1 mo., "called January," 1762, in Sherborn in N., c.R.4. [Jethro, s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), and Love Gardner, d. Charles and Anna (Pinkham), "Removed to Maine in 1779," P.R.38.]
- Jethro and Mercy Grew, Aug. 28, 1825. [Jethro, s. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), and Mercy Grew, d. Samuel and Hepsabeth (Clark) (Shadwell), P.R.38.]
- Jethro and Lucenda [int. Lucinda] N. Eldridge, Feb. 24, 1828. [Lucinda N. Eldredge, c.R.2. Jethro, s. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), and Lucinda N. Eldridge (second w.), "moved to Westborough," P.R.38.]
- John, "1st of Nantucket," s. Thomas of Salem, and Priscilla Grafton, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 20, 1653-4,* P.R.38.
- John and Mary Coffin, Jan. 24, 1745. [John, s. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), and Mary Coffin, d. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- John and Kezia Coffin, Feb. 28, 1745. [John, "called Lonker," s. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Gardner), and Keziah Coffin, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- John and Elizabeth Folger, July 16, 1783. [John, s. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), and Betsey Folger, wid. Henry, d. Henry Coffin and Mary (Woodbury), P.R.38.]
- John Esq. [int. *omits* Esq.] and Jedidah Carr, July 18, 1790. [John Jr., sheriff, s. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), and Jedida Carr, wid. Robert, d. Peleg Swain and Mary (Hussey) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- John and Elizabeth Gardner, Dec. 27, 1792. [John, s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Jethro and Love (Gardner), "lived in Maine," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, John and Phebe McChord [int. McCord], Nov. 4, 1802. [John of Kennebec and Phebe McCord, wid. John, d. Benjamin Cartwright and Rebecca (Luce), P.R.38.]
- John [int. Gorden] and Elizabeth Wilson, Jan. 1, 1829.
- Jo[h]n J. and Eliza Worth, May 11, 1825. [John J., s. Ebenezer and Rachael (Jackson) (second w.), and Eliza Worth, d. Elihu and Abial (Ray), P.R.38.]
- John M. and Eliza Coffin, May 13, 1823. [John M., s. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), and Eliza Coffin, d. Jesse and Phebe (Rawson), P.R.38.]
- John P., 22, of N., s. Joshua, and Louisa T. Huntoon, 18, of N., d. John, int. Apr. 28, 1844. [John Paul Gardner, s. Joshua and Eliza (Paul), and Louisa Huntoon, d. Jonathan and Lucretia (Bennett), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Jonathan and Patience Bunker, 14th, 8 mo. 1723.* [Jonathan, s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), and Patience Bunker, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, s. Barnabas and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Miriam Worth, d. Joseph and Lydia of Sherborn in N., 5th, 10 mo., "called December," 1751, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, and Miriam Worth, d. Joseph and Lydia (Gorham), P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, s. Barnabas and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Anna Coffin, d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima of Sherborn in N., 29th, 11 mo., "called November," 1764, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, and Anna Coffin, wid. John, d. Elihu Coleman and Jemima (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Jonathan, s. Barnabas dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Ray, d. Robert Barnard dec'd and Hephzibah of Sherborn in N., 6th, 7 mo., "called July," 1769, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, and Eunice Ray, wid. Samuel (s. Samuel), wid. Jonathan Coffin (s. Tristram), d. Robert Barnard and Hephzibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Bethiah Macy, Mar. 30, 1670.* [Joseph, s. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), and Bethiah Macy, d. Thomas and Sarah Hopcot, P.R.38.]
- Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Worth, d. Richard and Lydia of Sherborn in N., 16th, 9 mo., "called November," 1749, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), and Eunice Worth, d. Richard and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GARDNER, Joseph, s. Charles and Anna of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Clark, d. Josiah and Ruth of Sherborn in N., 1st, 3 mo. 1759, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Joseph, s. Charles and Anna (Pinkham), and Abigail Clark, d. Josiah and Ruth (Lovell), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Sally Beard, July 8, 1796. [Joseph, s. Shubael and Hepsibeth (Gardner), and Sally Beard, d. Matthew and Elizabeth (Myrick), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Sukey Mayo, July 14, 1796. [Joseph, s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), and Susan Mayo, d. Seth and Rachael, "removed to Baltimore," P.R.38.]

Joseph and Mary Ann Chadwick, May 26, 1833. [May 26, 1832, C.R.2. Joseph, s. Ammial and Elizabeth (Kelley), and Mary Ann Chadwick, d. Seth and Nancy (Sanford), P.R.38.]

Joseph Lewis, s. Barzillai and Catherine Shepherd (of N.J.), and Mary Newell Willard, d. Gardner, Apr. 11, 1833, in Bristol, R.I.,* P.R.38.

Joshua and Elizabeth Gardner, Jan. 9, 1756. [Joshua, s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), and Elizabeth Gardner, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Joshua and Eliza Paul, Mar. 9, 1813. [Joshua, s. Sylvanus and Anna (Folger), and Eliza Paul, d. Joseph and Phebe, P.R.38.]

Joshua and Catharine Coffin, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, ———,* P.R.38.

Joshua and Dorcas Coffin, d. Gayer and Rebecca Parker, ———,* P.R.38.

Josiah and Eunice Clark, int. Feb. 24, 1770. [Josiah, s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), and Eunice Clark, d. Thomas Jr., m. ———, P.R.38.]

Josiah and Hannah M. Rexford of N., May 2, 1821.* [Josiah, s. Jeremiah and Bethiah (Coffin) (first w.), and Hannah Rexford, d. Rev. Jordon, P.R.38.]

Josiah C., single, 43, yeoman, b. N., s. Benjamin and Judith, and Susan J. Rand, wid., 36, b. N. [int. wid. W. B.], d. Barzillai Jones and Sally, all of N., Nov. 29, 1846, in N. [Josiah C., s. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), and Susan Rand, wid. William B., d. Barzillai Jones and Sally (Gardner), P.R.38. Susan J., P.R.56.]

Judith and Benjamin Barnard, 3d, 11 mo., "called January," 1711, C.R.4.†

Judith and Peter Bunker, 9th, 1 mo., "called March," 1748-9, C.R.4.†

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Judith and Caleb Macy, 8th, 12 mo., "called February," 1749, C.R.4.†
- Judith and John Arthur, Oct. 13, 1757. [Judith, d. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), and John Arthur, s. Thomas and Mary Edmunds, P.R.38.]
- Judith and Peter Coffin, Jan. 25, 1763. [Judith, wid. Josiah, d. Peleg Pinkham and Elizabeth (Swain), and Peter Coffin of Tuckernuck, s. John and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Judith and Silas Jones, Sept. 2, 1773. [Judith, d. Matthew and Susanna (Paddack), and Silas Jones, s. Silas and Anna (Heath), P.R.38.]
- Judith and John Smith, June 23, 1774. [Judith, d. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), and John Smith of England, P.R.38.]
- Judith and Reuben Chace, June 19, 1783. [Judith, d. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), and Reuben Chase, s. Stephen and Dinah (Folger), 9th, 6 mo., P.R.38.]
- Judith and Paul Hussey, 29th, 1 mo. 1784, C.R.4.†
- Judith and Samuel Jones Tucke, Nov. 22, 1791. [Judith, d. Uriah and Sally (Tilden) (Wendall), and Samuel J. Tuck of Boston, P.R.38.]
- Judith, d. Barzillai, and Frederick Barnard, s. Benjamin and Eunice (Fitch), ———, * P.R.38.
- Judith C. and Henry F. Coffin, May 29, 1834, in N. [Judith, d. Benjamin Esq. and Judith (Coffin), and Capt. Henry F. Coffin, s. Peter F. and Margaret (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Judith J. and David Parker Jr., both of N., Feb. 9, 1837. [Judith J., d. Edward J. and Susan (Allen), and David Parker, s. David of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
- Julia of Baltimore, Md., wid. Shubael Jr. of Baltimore, and John Coleman, s. Ebenezer and Lydia (Pinkham) (Long), ———, * P.R.38.
- Kezia and Paul Starbuck, 29th, 10 mo., "called December," 1737, C.R.4.†
- Kezia and Jonathan Paddack, 7th, 12 mo., "called February," 1750, C.R.4.†
- Kezia and John McDaniel, int. Apr. 27, 1771. [Kezia, d. Peleg and Eunice (Gorham), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Kezia and Tristram Gardner Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], Sept. 25, 1798. [Kezia, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), and Tristram Gardner, s. Tristram and Avis (Waterman), P.R.38.]
- Laban and Mary Gardner, Aug. 1, 1786. [Laban, s. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), and Mary Gardner (first w.), d. Jethro and Abigail (Chase), "lived in Troy," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Latham and Priscilla Gardner, May 13, 1781. [May 13, 1782, N.C.R. Latham, s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), and Priscilla Gardner, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Leah and Seth Paddack, both of N., Nov. 22, 1727.* [Leah, wid. Richard 3d, d. Nathan Folger and Sarah (Church), and Seth Paddack, s. Joseph, P.R.38. Paddok, P.R.68.]
- Levi and Rachel Glover, Aug. 4, 1781. [Levi, s. Elihu and Mary Lamb, and Rachel Glover, d. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), P.R.38.]
- Libni, s. Paul and Rachel dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Worth, d. Reuben and Mary of Sherborn in N., 1st, 4 mo. 1784, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Libni, s. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), and Elizabeth Worth, d. Reuben and Mary (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Libni and Lurana Giles, Oct. 12, 1786. [Libni, s. Richard and Deborah (Gardner), and Lurania Giles, d. Reuben and Mary (Upham) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Libni 2d [and] Matta [int. Matty] Wood, Aug. 9, 1808. [Libni Jr., s. Libni and Lurania (Giles), and Martha Wood, d. Obadiah and Martha, P.R.38.]
- Lonker (see John).
- Love and Reuben Gardner, Aug. 29, 1729.* [Love, d. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), and Reuben Gardner, s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Love and Enoch Coffin, May 10 [*sic*, int. May 20], 1745. [Love, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), and Enoch Coffin, s. Bartlett and Judith (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Love and Jethro Gardner, 28th, 1 mo., "called January," 1762, C.R.4.†
- Love and Davis Whippy, June 29, 1797. [Love, d. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), and Davis Whippey, s. Nathaniel and Susan, P.R.38.]
- Lucinda and Coffin Whippy, July 5, 1787. [Lucinda, d. William and Phebe Look, and Coffin Whippey, s. James and Susanna, P.R.38.]
- Lucretia and Zaccheus Barnard, July 24, 1806. [Lucretia, d. Alexander and Lydia (Fitch) (first w.), and Zaccheus Barnard, s. Thomas and Ruth, P.R.38.]
- Lucretia and Peter Barrett, Aug. 1, 1816. [Lucretia, d. Gideon and Merab (Bunker), and Peter Barrett, s. Nathaniel and Margaret (Brock) (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Lucretia H. and Zimri Cleveland, Nov. 6, 1847.†
 Lurana [int. Lurany] and William H. Coffin, Dec. 23, 1817.
 [Lurania, d. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), and
 Capt. William Henry Coffin, s. Solomon and Phebe (Clark)
 (Gardner) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Lurania [int. Lurana] and Peter Gardner, Sept. 8, 1793.
 [Lurania, wid. Libni (brother of Peter), d. Reuben Giles
 and Mary (Upham) (first w.), and Peter Gardner, s.
 Richard and Deborah (Gardner), "Moved to Ohio in
 1812," P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Zaccheus Howes, 29th, 11 mo., "called January,"
 1746, C.R.4.†
- Lydia [int. Lidia] and Amaziah Hammond, May 27, 1756.
 [Lidia, N.C.R. Lydia, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin),
 P.R.38.]
- Lydia and John Folger, int. Apr. 29, 1769. [Lydia (second
 w.), d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), and John
 Folger, s. Zaccheus and Abigail (Coffin), m. ———,
 P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Reuben Worth, 17th, 12 mo. 1772, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and Joseph Baily, int. Apr. 10, 1773.
- Lydia and Peleg Bunker, Sept. 19, 1773. [Lydia, d. Uriah
 and Judith (Bunker) (Coffin) (second w.), and Peleg
 Bunker, s. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and John Comstock, Aug. 24, 1775. [Lydia, d. John
 and Kezia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Barnabas Bunker, 2d, 1 mo. 1777, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and Obed Mitchell, 28th, 10 mo. 1784, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and David Randel [int. Randall], July 31, 1794. [Lydia,
 d. Shubael and Deborah (Ellis), and David Randall of
 Cape Cod, brother of Gideon, P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Nathaniel Goodwin, Nov. 16, 1794. [Lydia, d.
 Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), and Nathaniel Goodwin "of
 Beverly (Plymouth)," P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Francis Coffin, Jan. 18, 1798. [Lydia, d. Benjamin
 and Abigail (Folger), and Francis Coffin, s. Francis and
 Ann (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and Thomas Marshall, 10th, 4 mo. 1800, C.R.4.†
- Lydia and Hezekiah Bunker 2d, May 13, 1802. [Lydia, d.
 Capt. Asa and Elizabeth (Chase), and Hezekiah Bunker,
 s. Matthew and Bethiah (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Lydia and James Barker, 9th, 4 mo. 1807, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GARDNER, Lydia and Joseph Hunter, May 1, 1808. [Lydia, d. Levi and Rachel (Glover), and Joseph Hunter, s. John and Nancy (James), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Cyrus Hussey, 3d, 12 mo. 1812, C.R.4.†

Lydia and George Gorham Coffin, Mar. 9, 1813. [Lydia, d. Silas and Susanna (Folger) (first w.), and George G. Coffin, s. Simeon and Mary (Whippey), "moved to Baltimore," P.R.38.]

Lydia and John Goodman, int. June 1, 1816. [Lydia, d. Ammial and Elizabeth (Kelley), and John Goodman, "an Englishman," m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia and George Paddack, Nov. 28, 1816. [Lydia, d. Alexander Jr. and Elizabeth (Gardner) (Myrick) (second w.), and George Paddack, s. Jonathan and Rachael, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Seth Swift, 30th, 4 mo. 1817, C.R.4.†

Lydia and Peleg Brock, June 10, 1817. [June 10, 1811, P.R.24. Lydia (first w.), d. Amaziah and Betsey (Coffin), and Peleg Brock, s. Thomas and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Lydia and William Chase, June 25, 1817. [Lydia, d. George and Judith (Gardner) (Smith), and William Chase, s. Judah and Phebe (Meader), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Benj[ami]n Clark, int. May 16, 1818. [Lydia, d. Francis and Lydia (Comstock), and Benjamin Clark of M[artha's] V[ineyard], m. ———, P.R.38.]

Lydia and George Murphey, May 25, 1819. [Lydia, d. David and Zaruiah (Huntley), and George Murphy, s. James and Sally, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Jessa Ellis, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Dec. 9, 1820]. [Jesse, Dec. 10, 1820, C.R.2. Lydia, d. Calvin (s. Crispus) and Esther Allen, and Jesse Ellis, Dec. 10, 1820, P.R.38.]

Lydia B. and Seth Mitchel, 6th, 1 mo. 1814, C.R.4.†

Lydia B. and Thomas S. Worth, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1828 and Apr. 8, 1829, int. June 7, 1828]. [Lydia B., d. Samuel and Lydia (Bunker), and Thomas S. Worth, s. Shubael and Anna (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lydia B. and Edward P. Coffin, Sept. 11, 1831. [Lydia B., d. Henry and Hannah (Bunker), and Edward P. Coffin, s. Obadiah and Lucretia (Paddack), P.R.38.]

Lydia C. and Nehemiah Dayton, int. May 25, 1834.

Lydia C. and John Weston, int. Aug. 9, 1835.

Lydia S. and Alexander Macy Jr., both of N., Dec. 5, 1841. [Lydia S. (first w.), d. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy),

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- and Alexander Macy Jr., s. Alexander and Maria (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Marcy and Eben[eze]r Coleman, int. Jan. 29, 1757. [Mary (first w.), d. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), and Ebenezer Coleman, s. Joseph and Rachael (Norton), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Margaret and Jonathan Folger, 6th, 1 mo., "called March," 1717, C.R.4.†
- Margaret and Benjamin Chase, Dec. 12, 1734.* [Margaret, d. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), and Benjamin Chase, s. James and Rachael, P.R.38.]
- Margaret and Nathan Dagget, Dec. 21, 1743. [Margaret, d. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), and Nathan Daggett, s. Jacob and Hannah (Skiff), P.R.38.]
- Margaret and Elisha Bunker, Dec. 20, 1770. [Margaret, d. Caleb and Abigail (Gardner) (first w.), and Elisha Bunker, s. John and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38. Garner, both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]
- Margaret and Elisha Swain, Mar. 28, 1771. [Margaret, d. Joseph and Eunice (Worth), and Elisha Swain, s. Charles and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Margaret and Thaddeus Folger, Aug. 10, 1785. [Margaret (first w.), d. Peter and Deborah (Pinkham), and Thaddeus Folger, s. Owen and Eunice (Smith), P.R.38.]
- Margaret (see Pegga and Peggy).
- Margret [int. Margaret] and Peter Brock, Aug. 26, 1789. [Margaret (first w.), d. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), and Peter Brock, s. John and Parnal (Coffin) (Paddack) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Margret and Braddack Beares, col[ore]d, int. July 24, 1836.
- Maria and Reuben Russell Jr., int. Dec. 8, 1821. [Maria, d. Amaziah and Betsey (Coffin), and Reuben Russell, s. Charles and Hepsabeth (Coffin) (first w.), m. ———, "Removed to Ohio," P.R.38.]
- Martha (see Patty).
- Martha and Freeman Sherman, July 11, 1847.†
- Mary and Mathew Jenkins, 9th, 8 mo. 1706.* [Mary, d. Joseph and Bethiah (Macy), and Matthew Jenkins 1st, s. Peter and Sarah, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Nathaniel Coleman, 4th, 10 mo., "called December," 1729, C.R.4.†
- Mary and David Newall, Oct. 19, 1733.* [Mary, d. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), and David Newell, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Mary and David Gardner, 15th, 9 mo., "called November," 1733, C.R.4.†
- Mary and John Worth, 6th, 12 mo., "called February," 1734-5, C.R.4.†
- Mary and Elisha Coffin, 10th, 1 mo., "called March," 1747, C.R.4.†
- Mary and Joseph Barnard, Apr. 15, 1752. [Mary, d. Grafton Esq. [dup. Sr.] and Abigail (Coffin), and Joseph Barnard, s. Matthew and Mary (Tibbits), "Removed to Hudson, N.Y.," P.R.38.]
- Mary and Francis Worth, 5th, 2 mo., "called February," 1756, C.R.4.†
- Mary (see Marcy).
- Mary and John Swain, 2d, 1 mo., "called January," 1766, C.R.4.†
- Mary and William Swain, 29th, 10 mo., "called October," 1767, C.R.4.†
- Mary and Shubal Gardner, Dec. 17, 1767. [Mary, d. John, sheriff, and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), and Shubael Gardner, s. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Mary and John Sweet, 7th, 1 mo., "called January," 1768, C.R.4.†
- Mary and Francis Clark, 30th, 11 mo., "called November," 1769, C.R.4.†
- Mary and Nathaniel Ray, 6th, 1 mo. 1774, C.R.4.†
- Mary and James Mitchell, 1st, 3 mo. 1781, C.R.4.†
- Mary and Laban Gardner, Aug. 1, 1786. [Mary (first w.), d. Jethro and Abigail (Chase), and Laban Gardner, s. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), "lived in Troy," P.R.38.]
- Mary and Shubael Folger, Aug. 24, 1786. [Mary, d. Caleb and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), and Shubael Folger, s. Seth and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Jacob Andrews, Sept. 6, 1793. [Mary, d. Silvanus and Anna (Folger), and Jacob Andrews, s. Abraham and Mary, P.R.38.]
- Mary and George Bunker Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], Oct. 4, 1795. [Mary, d. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), and George Bunker, s. George and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Elihu Wilson, Aug. 12, 1797.* [Mary, d. Zacchariah and Phebe (Clark), and Elihu Wilson, s. John and Abigail, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Frederick Arthur, 4th, 11 mo. 1813, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Mary and Alexander Coleman, Mar. 16, 1815. [Mar. 10, C.R.2. Mary, d. Freeman and Anna (Gardner), and Alexander Coleman, s. Barnabas and Abial, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Robert Folger 3d, Apr. 27 [*sic*, int. July 1], 1815. [Mary, d. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), and Robert Folger, s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Mary (see Polly).
- Mary and Silvanus G. Andrews, Apr. 22, 1830. [Mary B., d. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), and Silvanus G. Andrews, s. Jacob and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Mary and George M. Clark, Apr. 21, 1833. [Mary [dup. Avis, "Avis changed to Mary"], d. Freeman and Anna (Gardner), and George M. Clark, s. Nathaniel and Lydia (Chase), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Samuel R. Bartlet [int. Bartlett], both of N., Oct. 4, 1840.
- Mary Ann (see Mary M.).
- Mary B. (see Mary).
- Mary F. and John C. Wood, Oct. 2, 1831. [Mary F., d. Samuel and Elizabeth (Morin), and John C. Wood, s. Jeremiah and Caroline, "Removed to N.C.," P.R.38.]
- Mary M. and Isaac G. Bearce, Nov. 17, 1831. [Mary Ann Miller, d. John and Mary (——) (Marshall) (later w. John Gardner), and Isaac G. Bearse, s. Solomon and Hannah Green, P.R.38.]
- Mary M. and Franklin Folger, both of N., May 19, 1841. [Mary M., d. Timothy M. and Lydia (Dow), and Franklin Folger, s. William and Lucy (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Mary S. [dup. Swain] and Abraham R. Wing, 8th, 10 mo. 1835, C.R.4.†
- Matilda and Gayer Gardner, int. Feb. 17, 1776. [Matilda, d. Samuel and Sarah, and Gayer Gardner, s. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Matthew, s. Jethro and Kezia dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Susanna Paddack, d. Daniel dec'd and Susanna of Sherborn in N., 7th, 12 mo. 1752, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Matthew, s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mehetabel and Solomon Coleman, 4th, 12 mo., "called December," 1755, C.R.4.†
- Mehetable [dup. Mrs. Mehitable] and Ambross [dup. Ambros] Dawes Jr., Aug. 14, 1704.* [Mahitabel, d. John and Priscilla (Grafton), and Ambrose Dawes Jr., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GARDNER, Mehetable and Phillip Pollard, 2d, 5 mo., "called July," 1724, C.R.4.†

Merab and Benj[ami]n Coleman, int. Nov. 16, 1777. [Merab, d. Solomon and Jemima (Folger), and Benjamin Coleman, s. John and Anna (Davis), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Merab and Peter Myrick [int. Mirick], June 5, 1785. [Myrick, N.C.R. Merab, d. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), and Peter Myrick, s. Jonathan and Deborah, P.R.38.]

Merab and William Chace, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 13, 1789. [Merib, d. Joseph and Abigail (Clark), and William Chase, s. Charles and Jane (Coleman), P.R.38. Merrib, d. Jo[seph], and William Chace, s. Charles, P.R.64.]

Micajah and Anna Glazier, June 6, 1784. [Micajah, s. John and Kezia (Coffin), and Anna Glazier, d. Joseph and Rachael (Fitch), P.R.38.]

Miriam and John Worth, Sept. 22, 1684.* [Miriam, d. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), and John Worth, s. William and Sarah (Macy), P.R.38.]

Miriam, d. Richard Jr. [dup. 2d] and Mary (Austin), and Samuel Coffin, s. John and Deborah (Austin), ———, 1705,* P.R.38.

Miriam and Barzillai Folger, 30th, 1 mo., "called January," 1766, C.R.4.†

Miriam and John Jones, int. Jan. 28, 1769.

Miriam and David Bunker, Oct. 11, 1770. [Miriam, d. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), and David Bunker, s. David and Elizabeth (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Miriam and Barzilla [int. Barzillai] Folger, Mar. —, 1805. [Miriam, wid. Solomon Jr., d. John Worth and Mary (Gardner), and Barzillai Folger, s. Barzillai and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Mirriam and Obed Fitch, 5th, 11 mo. 1794, C.R.4.†

Nancy and Benjamin Brown, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. July 10, 1819]. [July 25, 1819, C.R.2. Nancy, d. Alexander Jr. and Elizabeth (Gardner) (Myrick) (second w.), and Benjamin Brown, s. Benjamin and Betsey (Allen), P.R.38.]

Nancy G. and Moses Coffin, Sept. 7, 1823. [Nancy, d. Ebenezer and Rachel (Jackson) (second w.), and Moses Coffin, s. David and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Naomi and Francis Chase, 5th, 1 mo., "called January," 1764, C.R.4.†

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Naomi and Aaron [int. Aron] Gardner, July 5, 1783. [Aaron, N.C.R. Naomi, d. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, and Aaron Gardner, s. Seth and Sarah (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Naomi and Samuel Biglow [int. Bigelow], ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. May 25, 1799]. [Naomi, wid. Aaron, d. Reuben Gardner and Elizabeth Vail, and Samuel Bigelow, —, 1799, P.R.38.]
- Nathan and Anna Bunker, int. Oct. 26, 1765. [Nathan, s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), and Anna Bunker, d. William and Mary (Russell), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Nathan and Rhoda Gwin, Aug. 26, 1785. [Nathan, s. Zachheus and Jemima (Coffin), and Rhoda Gwinn, d. John and Eunice (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Nathan B. and Emeline Coffin, Apr. 2, 1826. [Nathan B., s. Eliakim and Pamela (Gardner), and Emma [dup. Emeline] Coffin, d. Simeon and Mary [dup. Polly] (Whippey), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel dec'd and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Ruth Hussey, d. George and Elizabeth of Sherborn in N., 5th, 12 mo., "called February," 1746, in N., C.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Folger), and Ruth Hussey, d. George and Elizabeth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel, s. Andrew and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Anna Beard, d. John and Deborah of Sherborn in N., 7th, 9 mo., "called November," 1751, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), and Anna Beard, d. John and Deborah (Pease), P.R.38.]
- Nathaniel and Bulah A. Johnson, int. Apr. 22, 1826.
- Nathaniell, s. Nathaniel and Abigail dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Mary Folger, d. Peter dec'd and Judith of Sherborn in N., 15th, 7 mo., "called September," 1725, in N., C.R.4. [Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), and Mary Folger, d. Peter and Judith (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Obadiah and Martha Folger, int. Nov. 10, 1759. [Obadiah, s. Logan and Hannah Butler, and Martha Folger, d. Richard and Sarah (Pease), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Oliver and Hannah Macy, Apr. 9, 1807. [Oliver C., s. Latham and Priscilla (Gardner), and Hannah M. Macy, d. Francis and Hannah Macreal (of Pool, Eng.), P.R.38.]
- Oliver C. Jr., single, 27, mariner, b. N., s. Oliver C. and Hannah, and Harriet E. Chapman, 23, b. N., d. Reuben and Sarah, all of N., Dec. 29, 1847, in N. [Oliver Cromwell

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- Gardner, s. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy), and Harriett Chapman, d. ——— and Sally (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Pamela and Eliakim Gardner, Nov. 14, 1793. [Pamela, d. Nathan and Ann (Bunker), and Eliakim Gardner, s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Pamelia and Isaac Barlow, colord, both of N., int. Aug. 7, 1842. Parnal (see Pernal).
- Patience and Thomas Brock, Feb. 4, 1724-5.* [Patience, d. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), and Thomas Brock, s. Thomas and Margaret, 4th, 2 mo. 1724, P.R.38.]
- Patty and Zephaniah Wood, Oct. 31, 1809. [Martha, formerly w. Frederic, d. Randall Rice and Elizabeth (Russell), and Zephaniah Wood, s. Israel, P.R.38.]
- Paul, s. Solomon and Anna dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Rachel Starbuck, d. Thomas and Rachel of Sherborn in N., 7th, 2 mo., "called February," 1754, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Paul, s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), and Rachel Starbuck, d. Thomas and Rachel (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Paul, s. Paul and Rachel dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Mitchel, d. Jethro and Rachel of Sherbourn in N., 30th, 3 mo. 1786, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Paul, s. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), and Sarah Mitchell, P.R.38. Paul Jr. and Sarah Mitchell, P.R.64.]
- Paul Jr., s. Paul and Rachel dec'd of N., and Merab Spooner, d. Seth dec'd and Dinah of N., 8th, 4 mo. 1807, in N., C.R.4. [Paul, s. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), and Merab Spooner (second w.), d. Seth and Dinah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Paul of N., s. Paul and Rachel both dec'd of N., and Lydia Fitch, d. Richard Coffin and Abigail both dec'd of N., 3d [dup. 4th], 3 mo. 1824, in N., C.R.4. [Paul, s. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), and Lydia Fitch, wid. Jedediah, d. Richard Coffin and Abigail (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Pegga and Owen Chase, Apr. 28, 1819. [Peggy, C.R.2. Margaret [dup. Peggy] (first w.), d. George and Judith (Gardner) (Smith), and Owen Chase, s. Judah and Phebe (Meador), P.R.38.]
- Peggy and Abijah Gardner, Nov. 4, 1787. [Peggy, d. Thaddeus and Susanna (Hussey), and Abijah Gardner, s. Timothy and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]
- Peggy and Albert Clark, Nov. 13, 1800. [Margaret, d. Grindall and Judith (Winpenny) (first w.), and Albert Clark, s. Thomas and Hepsibeth (Aldrich), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Peleg and Hephzibah Gardner, 23d, 7 mo. 1714.*
[Peleg, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), and Hepsabeth Gardner, d. George and Eunice (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Peleg and Eunice Gorham, Nov. 1, 1744.* [Peleg, s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), and Eunice Gorham, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Peleg and Anna Ramsdal [int. R[am]sdell], Dec. 25, 1746.
[Peleg, s. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), and Anna Ramsdell, d. Jonathan and Anna (Fosdick) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Peleg and Heph[ziba]h Allen, Feb. 21, 1771. [Peleg, s. John and Kezia (Coffin), and Hepsibeth Allen, d. Joseph and Hepsibeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Peleg and Hephzibah Clark, July 17, 1788. [Peleg, s. John and Kezia (Coffin), and Hepsibeth Clark, wid. Thomas, d. Ichabod Aldrich and Elizabeth (Gardner) [dup. July 13], P.R.38.]
- Peleg [int. 2d] and Sally Pollard, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 28, 1788. [Peleg, N.C.R. Peleg, s. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), and Sarah Pollard, d. George and Lydia (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Peleg and Sarah Coggeshall, d. Job and Deborah (Starbuck),
———, * P.R.38.
- Pernal and Reuben Coffin, 3d, 2 mo. 1774, C.R.4.†
- Peter and Deborah Pinkham, Apr. 24, 1752. [Peter, s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), and Deborah Pinkham, d. John and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Peter and Lucretia Paddack, int. Feb. 2, 1765.
- Peter and Abigail Paddack, int. Apr. 20, 1776. [Padock, m. May 12, P.R.13. Peter, s. Peter and Deborah (Pinkham), and Abigail Paddack, d. Jonathan, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Peter and Meribah Clark, Oct. 13, 1791. [Peter, s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), and Merab Clark, d. Henry and Elizabeth (Bailey), P.R.38.]
- Peter and Lurania [int. Lurana] Gardner, Sept. 8, 1793.
[Peter, s. Richard and Deborah (Gardner), and Lurania Gardner, wid. Libni (brother of Peter), d. Reuben Giles and Mary (Upham) (first w.), "Moved to Ohio in 1812," P.R.38.]
- Peter and Susan Ceely [int. Ceeley], both of N., Apr. 25, 1843.
[Ceely, C.R.1. Peter, s. Henry and Hannah (Bunker), and Susan Ceeley, d. Elias and Dinah (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Phebe and Paul Rawson, Jan. 24, 1750.* [Phebe, d. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), and Paul Rawson, s. Wilson Sr. and Margaret (Arthur), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Silas Parker, 11th, 12 mo., "called December," 1766, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Obed Coffin, Jan. 29, 1767. [Phebe, d. Caleb and Abigail (Gardner) (first w.), and Obed Coffin, s. Cromwell and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Elisha Macy, 8th, 9 mo. 1774, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Frances [*sic*] Jenkins, 8th, 12 mo. 1774, C.R.4.†
- Phebe and Solomon Coffin, Oct. 18, 1784. [Phebe, wid. Zachariah, d. William Clark and Zilpha Rich, and Solomon Coffin, s. Zephaniah and Abigail (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Owen Bunker, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. July 7, 1798]. [Phebe, d. Stephen and Christian (Swain), and Owen Bunker, s. George and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Henry Gardner, Mar. 22, 1803. [Phebe, d. Solomon and Miriam (Worth), and Henry Gardner, s. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Allen) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Robert Swain 2d, Mar. 3, 1808. [Phebe, d. Silas and Susanna (Folger) (first w.), and Robert Swain, s. Jonathan and Mary (Mooers), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and [int. Rev.] Phineas Fish, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Sept. 2, 1820]. [Rev., Sept. 28, 1820, C.R.2. Phebe, d. Gideon and Hepsabeth (Joy) (second w.), and Rev. Phineas Fish of Marshpee [dup. of Cape Cod], s. Jonathan (s. Silas), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Silas B. Macy, Oct. 18, 1821. [Phebe, d. Capt. George W. and Lydia (Coffin) (first w.), and Silas B. Macy, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Bunker), Oct. 21 [dup. Oct. 12], P.R.38.]
- Phebe and Geo[rge] Prince, Feb. 3, 1828. [Phebe, d. Isaac and Phebe (Starbuck) (first w.), and George Prince Jr., s. George and Miriam (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Phebe and John B. Coffin, Nov. 25, 1830. [Phebe, d. Benjamin Esq. and Judith (Coffin), and John Bridger Coffin, s. Christopher and Nancy W. Bridger, P.R.38.]
- Phebe, wid. John of Kennebec, wid. John McCord, d. Benjamin Cartwright and Rebecca (Luce), and Joseph Sayer of Kennebec, ———,* P.R.38.
- Phebe M., d. Charles B. and Avis (Macy), and Alexander G. Brown, s. Benjamin and Nancy (Gardner), ———, 1844,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Polly and James Russel, July 1, 1800. [Polly, d. Nathan and Anna (Bunker), and James Russell, s. Samuel and Christian [dup. Christina] (Bennet) (third w.), P.R.38.]
- Polly and Samuel Perry, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Jan. 31, 1801]. [Polly (second w.), d. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]
- Polly and James Sprywood, Oct. 18, 1804.
- Polly and Daniel G. Coffin, Feb. 1, 1816. [Mary, d. Peleg and Hepsabeth (Aldredge) (Clark) (second w.), and Daniel G. Coffin, s. John and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Polly and Walter Coffin, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Sheffield), ———, in Newport, R.I.,* P.R.38.
- Polly C. and Alexander S. Hussey, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Mar. 17, 1821]. [Apr. 5, 1821, C.R.2. Polly (second w.), d. George W. and Lydia (Coffin) (first w.), and Alexander Hussey, s. Nathaniel Jr. and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Pompy and Darcas Brown, May 27, 1817.
- Prince, s. Robert and Jedidah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Deborah Barnard, d. Francis and Elisabeth dec'd of Sherborn in N., 11th, 6 mo., "called June," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Prince, s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), and Deborah Barnard, d. Francis and Elizabeth (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Prince, s. Robert and Jedidah dec'd of Sherbourn in N., and Anna Swain, d. Caleb and Margaret both dec'd of Sherbourn in N., 28th, 6 mo. 1792, in Sherbourn in N., C.R.4. [Anna (second w.), d. Caleb and Margaret (Paddack), P.R.38.]
- Prince, s. Prince and Deborah dec'd of N., and Mary Gorham, d. James dec'd and Parnel of Philadelphia, Pa., 10th, 11 mo. 1803, in N., C.R.4. [Prince, s. Prince and Deborah (Barnard) (first w.), and Mary Gorham, d. James and Parnal (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Prince of N., s. Robert and Jedida both dec'd of N., and Jemima Morton, d. David Coffin and Ruth both dec'd of N., 4th, 9 mo. 1806, in N., C.R.4. [Prince, s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), and Jemima Morton, wid. William, d. David Coffin and Ruth (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Priscilla, d. John Esq. and Priscilla (Grafton), and John Arthur 1st, 20th, 2 mo. 1676,* P.R.38.
- Priscilla and Simeon Russel, Dec. 20, 1764. [Priscilla, d. Abel

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- and Priscilla (Coffin), and Simeon Russell, s. John and Ruth (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Priscilla and Josiah Coffin Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.], Jan. 4, 1767. [Josiah Jr., N.C.R. Priscilla, wid. Christopher, d. Nathaniel Woodbury and Abigail, and Josiah Coffin Esq., s. Maj. Josiah and Elizabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Priscilla and Latham Gardner, May 13, 1781. [May 13, 1782, N.C.R. Priscilla, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), and Latham Gardner, s. Alexander and Anna (Allen), P.R.38.]
- Priscilla and William Bunker, int. Feb. 22, 1794. [Priscilla, d. Joshua and Elizabeth (Gardner), and William Bunker, s. William and Mary (Russell), m. ———, P.R.38. m. Mar. 20, P.R.64.]
- Priscilla and Paul Coffin 3d, May 29, 1806. [Priscilla, d. Nathan and Anna (Bunker) [dup. *see birth of* Priscilla Johnston], and Paul Coffin, s. Gilbert and Phebe (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Priscilla and Capt. Archalelaus Hammon [int. Archalus Hammond, *omits* Capt.], ——— [between Apr. 1, 1819 and Apr. 10, 1820, int. Oct. 30, 1819].†
- Priscillai and Nathaniel Coffin, 10th, 10 mo. 1771, C.R.4.†
- Priscilla and Benjamin Fosdike, Dec. 7, 1738.* [Priscilla, d. William and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), and Benjamin Fosdick, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Sprague), P.R.38.]
- Priscilla and Barnabas Pinkham, both of N., Dec. 8, 1720.* [Priscilla, d. George and Eunice (Starbuck), and Barnabas Pinkham, s. Richard 1st and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38. Priscilla, P.R.68.]
- Rachel, d. Capt. John and Priscilla (Grafton), and John Brown, s. John and Hannah (Hobart), —, 8 mo. 1686,* P.R.38.
- Rachel and Elisha Coffin, 9th, 11 mo., "called January," 1745, C.R.4.†
- Rachel and Philip Chase, 4th, 12 mo., "called December," 1766, C.R.4.†
- Rachel and Seth Mayo, July 23, 1775. [Rachel, d. George and Elizabeth (Chase), and Seth Mayo, s. Joseph and Sarah, P.R.38.]
- Rachel and Prince Clark, int. Aug. 8, 1778. [Rachel, d. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger), and Prince Clark, s. William and Zilpha Rich, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Rachel and George Russel, 31st, 10 mo. 1782, C.R.4.†
- Rachel and Daniel Austin, 6th, 5 mo. 1812, C.R.4.†

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Rahamah [int. Ruhamah] and Peter Fosdick, June 23, 1785. [Ruhamah, N.C.R. Ruhamah, d. Caleb and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), and Peter Fosdick, s. Benjamin and Lydia (Coffin) (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and Benjamin Russel, Dec. 31, 1735.* [Rebecca, d. Benjamin and Hannah (Coffin), and Benjamin Russell, s. Daniel and Deborah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and Will[ia]m Brock, int. Jan. 23, 1790. [Rebecca, d. George and Rebecca (Coffin), and William Brock, s. William and Elizabeth (Calef), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and Thomas N. McCleave, Aug. 29, 1805. [Rebecca, wid. Thomas, d. James Stubbs and Rebecca (Ellis), and Thomas V. McCleave, s. Robert and Hannah. P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and William Worth, Dec. 31, 1807. [Rebecca, d. Crispus and Margaret (Chase), and William Worth, s. Matthew and Sophia (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca and George Rewel, July 7, 1808.
- Rebecca and Alexander M. [int. Mirabeau] Folger, Nov. 24, 1818. [Alexander Mirabeau Folger, C.R.2. Rebecca, d. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), and Alexander M. Folger, s. Walter Jr. and Anna (Ray), P.R.38.]
- Rebecca C. of N. and Benjamin Smith of Barnstable, Feb. 4, 1840. [Rebecca (first w.), d. Joshua and Eliza (Paul), P.R.38.]
- Rebekah and Richard Chadwick, 10th, 1 mo. 1760, C.R.4.†
- Reuben and Love Gardner, Aug. 29, 1729.* [Reuben, s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), and Love Gardner, d. Joseph and Ruth (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Reuben, s. Solomon and Anna of Sherborn in N., and Theodate Coffin, wid. Francis, d. Shubael Goreham and Puella of Barnstable, 4th, 10 mo., "called December," 1735, in N., C.R.4. [Reuben, s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), and Theodate Coffin, wid. Francis, d. Shubael Gorham and Puella (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Reuben, s. Reuben and Theodate (Gorham) (Coffin) (second w.), and Elizabeth Vail of L.I., ———, 1762,* P.R.38.
- Reuben and Abigail Wendell, Jan. 13, 1788. [Reuben, s. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, and Abigail Wendall, d. John H., P.R.38.]
- Reuben and Eliza Marshall, Apr. 8, 1813, in N. [Reuben, s. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), and Eliza Marshall, d. Josiah and Eliza (Manning) (Lamb), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Reuben B. (Gardiner) [int. Gardner] and Elizabeth I. Chase, both of N., Jan. 17, 1837. [Gardner, s. Benjamin and Judith (Coffin), and Elizabeth F. Chase, d. James F. and Eliza, P.R.38. Gardner and Elizabeth I. Chase, P.R.56.]
- Rhoda and James Coffin, int. Nov. 23, 1776. [Rhoda, d. Nathaniel and Anna (Beard), and James Coffin, s. James and Jemima (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Richard, "1st of Nantucket, Came in 1666 from Salem," and Sarah Shattuck, sister of Samuel, ———, 1652,* P.R.38.
- Richard and Mary Austen, May 17, 1674.* [Richard Jr., s. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), and Mary Austin, d. Joseph and Sarah, P.R.38.]
- Richard and Leah Folger, both of N., May 26, 1724.* [Richard 3d, s. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), and Leah Folger, d. Nathan and Sarah (Church), P.R.38.]
- Richard, s. Solomon and Anna dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Macy, d. John and Judith of Sherborn in N., 5th, 12 mo., "called February," 1746, in N., C.R.4. [Richard, s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), and Sarah Macy, d. John Jr. [dup. 2d] and Judith (Worth), "Removed to New Garden in 1771," P.R.38.]
- Richard and Deborah Gardner, int. Feb. 21, 1761. [Richard, s. William and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), and Deborah Gardner, d. Peter and Elizabeth (Coffin), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Richard and Mary F. Shute, both of N., Feb. 9, 1841. [Richard, s. Libni Jr. and Martha (Wood), and Mary F. Shute, d. Charles and Lydia (Luce) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Robert, s. Benja[min] and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Jedidah Folger, d. Jethro and Mary of Sherborn in N., 16th, 1 mo., "called March," 1730, in N., C.R.4. [Robert, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Coffin), and Jedida Folger, d. Jethro and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]
- Robert, s. Benjamin and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Jedidah Hussey, d. Joseph Coffin and Bethiah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 15th, 2 mo., "called February," 1759, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Robert, s. Benjamin and Hannah (Coffin), and Jedida Hussey, wid. John, d. Joseph Coffin and Bethiah (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Robert, s. Robert and Jedidah dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Miriam Macy, d. David and Dinah of Sherborn in N., 28th, 1 mo., "called January," 1762, in Sherborn in N.,

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- C.R.4. [Robert, s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), and Miriam Macy, d. David and Dinah (Gardner), —, 12 mo. 1761, P.R.38.]
- Robert, s. Robert and Jedidah dec'd of Sherbourn in N., and Elizabeth Hussey, wid. Robert, d. Joseph Wing and Mary both dec'd of Newport, R.I., 4th, 3 mo. 1795, in Sherbourn in N., C.R.4. [Robert, s. Robert and Jedidah (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Robert 3d, s. Robert 2d and Miriam dec'd of N., and Elizabeth Bunker, d. Batchelor and Bethiah dec'd of Biddeford, York Co., 30th, 6 mo. 1796, in N., C.R.4. [Robert, s. Robert and Miriam (Macy) (first w.), and Elizabeth Bunker, d. Batchelder and Bethiah (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Robert F. and Lucretia F. Macy, Mar. 15, 1836. [Robert F., s. Benjamin and Rachael (Folger) (second w.), and Lucretia F. Macy, d. Charles and Anna (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Roland [int. Rowland] and Susan Moores [int. Mooers], Apr. 21, 1808. [Roland, s. Latham and Priscilla (Gardner), and Susan Mooers, d. Jonathan 3d and Hannah, P.R.38.]
- Roland, single, 25, mariner, of N., b. N., s. Henry and Hannah of N., and Miss Martha S. Potter, b. Edgartown, int. May 16, 1847. [Roland, s. Henry and Hannah (Mooers) (second w.), and Martha S. Potter of Edgartown, m. May 1, 1847, P.R.38.]
- Ruhamah (see Rahamah).
- Ruth and James Coffin Jr., 19th, 3 mo. 1692.* [Ruth (second w.), 15 y. 3 m. 19 d., d. John and Priscilla (Grafton), and James Coffin, s. James and Mary (Severance), P.R.38.]
- Ruth and Jonathan Worth, Aug. 24, 1741.* [Ruth, d. Richard 3d and Leah (Folger), and Jonathan Worth Jr., s. Jonathan and Mary (Hussey), P.R.38.]
- Ruth and Isaac Spooner, Nov. 15, 1743.* [Ruth, d. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), and Isaac Spooner of Bristol Co., P.R.38.]
- Ruth and John Clasby, 6th, 12 mo., "called December," 1753, C.R.4.†
- Ruth and James Cartwright, int. Feb. 13, 1757. [Ruth (first w.), d. Uriah and Ruth (Bunker) (first w.), and James Cartwright, s. Hazadiah and Abigail (Brown), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Ruth and William Ramsdel, Oct. 15, 1771. [Ruth, d. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), and William Ramsdell, s. Jonathan and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38. Ramsdell, both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GARDNER, Ruth and Robert Coffin, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Sept. 25, 1819]. [Oct. 10, 1819, C.R.2. Ruth (third w.), d. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), and Robert Coffin, s. Jonathan and Peggy (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Salina (see Celina).

Sally (see Sarah).

Sally of N. and Samuel Wheelwright [int. Wheelwright], Nov. 18, 1794, in Boston. [Sally, d. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, and Samuel Wheelwright of Boston, P.R.38.]

Sally [Susanna written above Sally, int. Susanna] and Nathaniel Goodspeed [int. Goodspeed], Jan. 26, 1797. [Susanna "from Torbay, Eng.," wid. Ruel (s. Caleb), and Nathaniel Goodspeed, P.R.38.]

Sally and Joseph Starbuck, [Jan.] 26, 1797. [Sally, d. Nathan and Anna (Bunker), and Joseph Starbuck, s. Thomas and Dinah (Trott), 26th, 1 mo., P.R.38.]

Sally and Clement [int. Clemment] Folger, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Apr. 26, 1800]. [[dup. Sarah] d. Jeremiah and Apphia (Sherman), and Clement Folger, s. George and Sarah (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Sally and Barzilla [int. Barzillai] Jones, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Apr. 25, 1801]. [Sally, d. Uriah and Sarah (Tilden) (Wendall), and Barzillai Jones, s. Silas and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Sally (see Sally Gordon).

Sally (see Sarah).

Sally and William Reddy [int. Reddey], both of N., Aug. 11, 1840.

Saloma [int. Salome] and William Pitts, Aug. 8, 1795. [Saloma, d. Stephen and Christian (Swain), and William Pitts, s. Jonathan and Huldah (Coleman), "went to Hudson," P.R.38.]

Salome and Uriah Pinkham, Feb. 1, 1786. [Saloma (first w.), d. Obadiah and Martha, and Uriah Pinkham, s. Peleg Jr. and Jemima (Chadwick), P.R.38.]

Samuel, Lt., s. George, and Elizabeth Grafton, wid. Joseph Jr., d. John Brown and Sarah Walker, June 24, 1673,* P.R.38.

Samuel, s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), and Hepsibeth Coffin, d. Stephen and Mary (Bunker), Sept. 4, 1707,* P.R.38.

Samuel (see Samuell).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Samuel, s. James dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Mary Swain, d. Moses Sweat dec'd of Hampton, 31st, 8 mo., "called October," 1748, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Samuel, s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), and Mary Swain (third w.), wid. John, d. Moses Swett and Mary, —, 7 mo., P.R.38.]
- Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Judith of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Jenkins, d. Thomas dec'd and Judith of Sherborn in N., 1st, 3 mo. 1759, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) (second w.), and Sarah Jenkins, d. Thomas and Judith (Folger), 29th, 1 mo., "moved to Hudson," P.R.38.]
- Samuel and Lydia Bunker, June 6, 1805. [Samuel, s. Elijah and Helena (Huntley), and Lydia Bunker, d. Hezekiah and Lydia Ellinwood, P.R.38.]
- Samuel B. of N. and Eunice Sturtevant of N. [int. Plymouth], Nov. 18, 1841. [Samuel B., s. Henry and Hannah (Bunker), and Eunice Sturtevant, sister of Josiah, P.R.38.]
- Sam[ue]ll and Patience Swaine, 27th, 10 mo., "called December," 1710-11.* [Samuel of Sherbourne on N., s. James, and Patience Swaine of Sherbourne on N., d. John, C.R.4. Samuel, s. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), and Patience Swain, d. John 1st and Mary (Wyer), P.R.38.]
- Sarah, d. Richard 1st and Sarah (Shattuck), and Eleazer Folger, s. Peter and Mary Morrell, —, 1671,* P.R.38.
- Sarah and Joseph Paddack, Mar. 5, 1696.* [Sarah, d. Joseph and Bethiah (Macy), and Joseph Paddack "1st from Cape Cod," 5th, 3 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah and David Joy, 20th, 10 mo., "called December," 1733, C.R.4.†
- Sarah and George Pinkham, Dec. 15, 1743.* [Sarah (first w.), d. Judge Jeremiah and Sarah (Coffin), and George Pinkham, s. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Sarah and Robert Barker, int. Apr. 9, 1763. [Sarah, wid. Hezekiah, d. Abishai Folger and Dinah Starbuck (wid., second w.), and Robert Barker, s. Samuel and Bethiah (Folger), m. 17th, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Sarah and Robert Long, int. Mar. 19, 1768. [Sarah, d. Peleg and Eunice (Gorham), and Robert Long, s. John and Jane Luce, m. —, P.R.38.]
- Sarah and William Coffin, Jan. 17, 1782. [[dup. Sally] d. Thaddeus and Susanna (Hussey), and William Coffin, s. Timothy and Priscilla, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GARDNER, Sarah and Samuel Barrett, Nov. 21, 1797. [Sally, wid. Uriah, wid. John Hunt Wendal, d. Joseph Tilden of Boston, and Samuel Barrett, widr., of Boston, P.R.38.]

Sarah (see Sally).

Sarah and Samuel H. Macy, Apr. 6, 1813. [Sarah (first w.), d. Gideon and Hepzibah (Joy) (second w.), and Samuel H. Macy, s. Francis Jr. and Hannah Macreal, Apr. 16, P.R.38.]

Sarah and Henry Wait, int. May 16, 1818. [Sarah, d. Tristram and Avis (Waterman), and Henry Waitt, P.R.38.]

Sarah and George Alley, July 8, 1823. [[dup. Sally] d. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), and George Alley, s. Reuben and Catharine (Fosdick), P.R.38.]

Sarah and Welcome Arnold Green, 1st, 11 mo. 1826, C.R.4.†

Sarah, Miss, and Charles A. Clark, May 13, 1830. [12th, 5 mo., P.R.34. Sarah, d. Benjamin and Rachel (Folger) (second w.), and Charles A. Clark, s. Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Cottle), P.R.38.]

Sarah and John Crowell, Oct. 28, 1834. [Sally, d. Capt. Benjamin and Susan (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Sarah P. and William J. Brown, Nov. 2, 1848.†

Seth, s. Jonathan and Patience of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Ray, d. Samuel and Mary of Sherborn in N., 14th, 10 mo., "called December," 1749, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Seth, s. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), and Sarah Ray, d. Samuel and Mary Fullington, "removed in 1779," P.R.38.]

Shubael, s. Reuben and Theodate of Sherborn in N., and Judith Barker, d. Robert and Jedidah of Sherborn in N., 4th, 2 mo., "called February," 1762, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Shubael, s. Reuben and Theodate (Gorham) (Coffin) (second w.), and Judith Barker, d. Robert and Jedidah (Chase), P.R.38.]

Shubael [int. Shubal] and Deborah Ellis, Apr. 2, 1775. [Shubael, N.C.R. Shubael, s. Abel and Priscilla (Coffin), and Deborah Ellis, d. John and Dinah (Bunker) (——) (Williams), P.R.38. Shubael, P.R.68.]

Shubal and Mary Gardner, Dec. 17, 1767. [Shubael, s. Bethuel and Catharine (Coffin), and Mary Gardner, d. John, sheriff, and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Shubal and Hephzibah Gardner, Oct. 20, 1771. [Shubael, s. Joseph and Eunice (Worth), and Hepsabeth Gardner, d. Jethro Jr. and Dinah (Ellis), P.R.38. Shubal and Hephzibah Gardner, both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Silas and Susanna Folger, Mar. 13, 1781. [Mar. 13, 1782, N.C.R. Silas, s. Daniel and Provided (Allen), and Susanna Folger, d. Benjamin and Judith (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Silas and Sally Barnes, Feb. 7, 1821. * [Silas, s. Daniel and Provided (Allen), and Sally Barnes (second w.), wid. William, d. Nathaniel Macy Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), P.R.38.]
- Silvanus, s. Logan dec'd and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Anna Gardner, d. David and Mary of Sherborn in N., 3d, 2 mo., "called February," 1763, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Sylvanus, s. Logan and Hannah Butler, and Anna Gardner, d. David and Mary (Gardner) [dup. of Hudson, N.Y.], "Removed 31st, 8 mo. 1778," P.R.38.]
- Silvanus and Anna Folger, int. July 2, 1774. [Sylvanus, s. Ebenezer and Ruth (Beard), and Anna Folger, d. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Simeon, s. Jonathan and Patience of Sherborn in N., and Sarah Long, d. Samuel and Lydia of Sherborn in N., 22d, 9 mo., "called November," 1750, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Simeon, s. Jonathan and Patience (Bunker), and Sarah Long, d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), —, 7 mo., "moved to Nova Scotia in 1762," P.R.38.]
- Simeon and Dinah Paddack, July 3, 1809. [Simeon, s. Bartlett and Betsey (Kinney) of Nova Scotia, and Dinah Paddack, d. Eliphalet and Dinah, P.R.38.]
- Solomon, s. Solomon and Anna dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Mary Pollard, d. Philip and Mehetable of Sherborn in N., 1st, 9 mo., "called November," 1750, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Solomon, s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), and Mary Pollard, d. Philip "1st of Nantucket" and Mahitabel (Gardner), July —, P.R.38.]
- Solomon, s. Andrew and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Jemima Folger, d. Shubael and Jerusha of Sherborn in N., 8th, 3 mo., "called March," 1753, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Solomon, s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), and Jemima Folger, d. Shubael and Jerusha (Clark) (Ramsdell), July —, P.R.38.]
- Solomon and Miriam Worth, July 24, 1777. [Solomon, s. Solomon and Mary (Pollard), and Miriam Worth, d. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Sophia [int. Zophia] and Charles Godfrey, Dec. 31, 1817. [Sophia and Charles Godfrey, C.R.2.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort..

GARDNER, Sophia, wid. Joseph, d. Obed Aldrich and Mary (Bunker), and Pearson Baldwin, ———,* P.R.38.

Sophronia N. (Gardiner) and H. G. O. Dunham, both of N., Feb. 28, 1843. [Gardner, Jan. 28, C.R.1. Gardner, wid. Albert C., d. Joseph Edwards and Lydia (Gates), and Harrison G. O. Dunham, P.R.38.]

Stephen, s. Solomon and Anna dec'd of Sherborn in N., and Jemima Worth, d. William and Mary of Sherborn in N., 7th, 8 mo. 1742, in N., C.R.4. [Stephen, s. Solomon and Anna (Coffin), and Jemima Worth, d. William and Mary (Butler) ["This family removed to New Garden in 177—," *written against Stephen's family*], P.R.38.]

Stephen, s. Stephen and Jemima of Sherborn in N., and Abigail Pinkham, d. Shubael and Eunice dec'd of Sherborn in N., 27th, 11 mo., "called November," 1766, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Capt. Stephen, s. Stephen and Jemima (Worth), and Abigail Pinkham, d. Shubael and Eunice (Gardner) (first w.) [*went to New Garden*], P.R.38.]

Stephen and Christian Swain, Jan. 15, 1767. [Stephen, s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), and Christian Swain, d. Elijah and Susanna (Cathcart), P.R.38.]

Susan (see Susanna).

Susan and William Randall [int. Randell], Apr. 7, 1814. [[dup. Susanna] d. Ebenezer and Susanna (Jackson) (first w.), and William Randall, s. Constant and Elizabeth (Ellis), P.R.38.]

Susan and Barna Coffin, June 13, 1815. [Susan, d. George and Judith (Gardner) (Smith), and Barna [dup. Barnabas] Coffin, s. Gideon and Mary ("Marvel or Marble"), P.R.38.]

Susan and Nathaniel Thurstin [int. Thurston], Sept. 17, 1836. [Susan, d. George E. [dup. C.] and Polly (Baker), and Nathaniel Thurston of Maine, P.R.38.]

Susan A. [and] Charles Mitchell, Sept. 15, 1831. [Susan, wid. Edward J., d. Joseph Allen and Abigail (Coffin), and Charles Mitchell, s. Christopher, P.R.38.]

Susan G. [int. I.] and Stephen F. Angell, July 7, 1831. [Susan, d. Joshua and Eliza (Paul), P.R.38.]

Susan J. of N. and Peter Ray of N.Y., int. Aug. 23, 1840.

Susan W. [int. Warren] and Prince Twedy, Oct. 4, 1816. [Susan Warren Gardner, black, and Prince Tweedy, C.R.2.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Susanna and Timothy White, Sept. 24, 1728.*
 [Susanna, d. John 3d and Priscilla (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Susanna and Shubael Barnard, 2d, 1 mo., "called March,"
 1748-9, C.R.4.†
- Susanna and Caleb Russell, 25th, 1 mo., "called March," 1751,
 C.R.4.†
- Susanna and William Gardner, 27th, 11 mo., "called November,"
 1766, C.R.4.†
- Susanna and George Freeborn, 28th, 5 mo., "called May,"
 1767, C.R.4.†
- Susanna and Christopher Folger, 6th, 12 mo. 1770, C.R.4.†
- Susanna and Reuben Clark, Dec. 26, 1776. [Susanna, d. Zach-
 cheus and Jemima (Coffin), and Reuben Clark Jr., s.
 Ichabod and Deborah (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Susanna and Jonathan Perry, Oct. 13, 1782. [Susanna (second
 w.), d. Peleg and Anna (Ramsdell), P.R.38.]
- Susanna and Reuben Clark, Sept. 15, 1789. [Susannah, d.
 Thaddeus and Susanna (Hussey), and Reuben Clark, s.
 Reuben and Mary (Whippey), P.R.38.]
- Susanna and John Barnard Orpin, Aug. 18, 1793. [Susanna,
 d. Sylvanus and Anna (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Susanna and Charles Barnard, July 10, 1796. [Susanna, d.
 Stephen and Christian (Swain), and Charles Barnard, s.
 Benjamin and Lydia (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Susanna (see Sally).
- Susanna and Nathan Parker, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1799
 and Apr. 25, 1800, int. Nov. 9, 1799]. [Susanna, d. Jo-
 seph and Abigail (Clark), and Nathan Parker, s. Nathan,
 P.R.38.]
- Susanna [int. Susan] and Benjamin Gardner 4th [int. *omits*
 4th], Sept. 13, 1807. [Susan, d. Capt. Asa and Elizabeth
 (Chase), and Benjamin Gardner, s. Levi and Rachel
 (Glover), P.R.38.]
- Susanna (see Susan).
- Susanna and Christopher Bunker, Dec. 6, 1821. [Susan
 (second w.), d. Benjamin and Abigail (Folger), and Chris-
 topher Bunker, s. Christopher and Abigail (Worth),
 P.R.38.]
- Susannah and James Gardner, Sept. 1, 1724.* [Susanna, d.
 Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), and James Gardner, s.
 James and Rachel Brown (second w.), P.R.38.]
- Sylvanus (see Silvanus).

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Thaddeus, s. Reuben and Theodate of Sherborn in N., and Susanna Hussey, d. Christopher and Mary of Sherborn in N., 28th, 1 mo., "called January," 1761 ["the record says 1761. Probably should be 1762"], in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Thaddeus, s. Reuben and Theodate (Gorham) (Coffin) (second w.), and Susanna Hussey, d. Christopher and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Thaddeus and Mary Hussey, July 22, 1788. [Thaddeus, s. Nathan and Anna (Bunker), and Mary Hussey, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Swain), P.R.38.]
- Thomas and Hannah Swaine, Nov. 30, 1724.* [Thomas, s. George and Eunice (Starbuck), and Hannah Swain, d. John Jr. and Experience (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah of Sherborn in N., and Anna Worth, d. John and Mary of Sherborn in N., 7th, 2 mo. 1760, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Thomas Jr., s. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), and Anna Worth, d. John and Mary (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- Thomas [int. Jr.] and Rebecca Stubbs, Dec. 8, 1797. [Thomas, s. Thomas and Anna (Worth), and Rebecca Stubbs, d. James and Rebecca (Ellis), P.R.38.]
- Thomas A. [and] Eliza [int. Liza] Drew, Apr. 22, 1832. [Eliza, C.R.2. Thomas A., s. Andrew and Polly (Blackwell), and Eliza Drew, d. Ebenezer and Rebecca (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Thomas M., single, 26, mariner, b. N., s. Oliver C. and Hannah, and Mary R. Hassard, 23, b. N., d. James and Sarah, all of N., Nov. 8, 1846, in N. [Thomas M., s. Oliver C. and Hannah (Macy), and Mary Hassard, d. James R. and Sarah B. (Barney), P.R.38.]
- Timothy and Mary Myrick, Jan. 12, 1775. [Timothy, s. Grindall and Lois (Ramsdell), and Mary Myrick, d. Isaac and Deborah, P.R.38.]
- Timothy M. and Lydia Dow, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. May 29, 1819]. [June 17, 1819, C.R.2. Timothy M., s. Eliakim and Pamela (Gardner), and Lydia Dow, d. Samuel and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Tristram of N. and Deborah Coffin of Edgartown, Jan. 24, 1734-5, in Edgartown.* [Tristram, s. Ebenezer and Eunice (Coffin), and Deborah Coffin, d. Enoch and Beulah Eddy (of "the Vineyard"), P.R.38.]
- Tristram and Mary Davis, int. Oct. 23, 1762.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, Tristram and Avis Waterman, int. Dec. 3, 1768. [Tristram, s. William and Hepsabeth (Gardner) (Gardner), and Avis Waterman, d. Resolved and Sarah (Carr) of Warwick, R.I., m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Tristram Jr. [int. *omits* Jr.] and Kezia Gardner, Sept. 25, 1798. [Tristram, s. Tristram and Avis (Waterman), and Kezia Gardner, d. Barnabas and Abigail (Cartwright), P.R.38.]
- Uriah and Ruth Bunker, Apr. 27, 1738.* [Uriah, s. Ebenezer and Eunice (Coffin), and Ruth Bunker, d. Daniel and Priscilla (Swain), P.R.38. both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]
- Uriah and Betsey Pollard, May 26, 1811. [Uriah, s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), and Betsey Pollard, d. George Jr. and Tamar (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Uriah and Lurania [int. Lurana] Bunker, Oct. 10, 1814. [Lurana, C.R.2. Uriah, s. Francis and Anna (Paddack) (first w.), and Lurania Bunker, d. Noah and Hepsibeth (Colesworthy), "They separated," P.R.38.]
- Uriah Jr., s. Uriah and Ruth (Bunker) (first w.), and Sarah [dup. Sally] Wendall, wid. John H., d. Joseph Tilden of Boston, ———,* P.R.38.
- Ursula and Wilson Rawson, May 22, 1777. [Ursula (first w.), d. Caleb and Thankful (Clark) (second w.), and Wilson Rawson, s. Paul and Phebe (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- William and Hephzibah Gardner, Feb. 20, 1719.* [William, s. Richard 2d and Mary (Austin), and Hepsabeth Gardner, wid. Peleg, d. George Gardner Sr. and Eunice (Starbuck), P.R.38. Hephzibath, Jan. 20, P.R.68.]
- William, s. Stephen and Jemima of Sherborn in N., and Susanna Gardner, d. James and Susanna of Sherborn in N., 27th, 11 mo., "called November," 1766, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [William, s. Stephen and Jemima (Worth), and Susanna Gardner, d. James 2d and Susanna (Gardner), "Settled in New Garden," P.R.38.]
- Will[ia]m and Sarah Folger, int. Nov. 9, 1776. [William 2d, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Beard), and Sarah Folger, d. Jethro Jr. and Mary (Barnard) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Will[ia]m and Mehetabel Mayo, Aug. 22, 1779. [William 2d, s. Nathaniel and Anna (Beard), and Mahitabel Mayo, d. Joseph and Sarah, "Moved to Providence in 1813," P.R.38.]
- William and Betsey Williams, June 4, 1818. [Betsey, black, C.R.2.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- GARDNER, William B. and Lydia Coffin, June 25, 1834. [William B., s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Morin), and Lydia Coffin, d. George and Nancy (Stubbs), P.R.38.]
- William B. and Charlotte Coffin, both of N., Jan. 22, 1839. [William B., s. Samuel and Elizabeth (Morin), and Charlotte Coffin, d. George and Sarah (Calder), P.R.38.]
- William H. [int. 2d] and Sarah Bunker, Dec. 17, 1834. [William H., s. Capt. George W. and Lydia (Coffin) (first w.), and Sarah B. Bunker, d. Owen and Phebe (Gardner), "Removed to N. Salem, N.Y.," P.R.38.]
- William H. [int. Henry] 4th and Lydia S. Coleman, both of N., Feb. 23, 1840. [William H., s. Joshua and Eliza (Paul), and Lydia Coleman, wid. Charles H., d. William Bennett and Phebe, P.R.38.]
- William Henry 2d and Mary Ann Basset [int. Bassett], May 10, 1832.
- William J. and Lydia C. Ray, June 29, 1834. [Capt. William J., s. Isaac and Deborah (Russell) (Jenkins) (second w.), and Lydia Ray, d. Paul and Lois (Cartwright) (Bunker) (second w.), "Went to Ohio," P.R.38.]
- William R., single, 21, cooper, of N., b. N., s. Benj[ami]n 4th and Rachael of N., and Susan Hussey, 20 [int. of N.], d. Gorham and Lydia, Dec. 31, 1843, in N. [William R., s. Benjamin and Rachael (Folger) (second w.), and Susan Hussey, d. Gorham and Lydia (Macy), P.R.38.]
- Winifred and Benj[ami]n Tupper, Mar. 24, 1789. [Winifred, d. Reuben and Elizabeth Vail, and Benjamin Tupper Jr., s. Benjamin and Peggy (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Winnafred [int. Winnifred] and Thomas Bunker, Mar. 1, 1814. [Winifred, d. Capt. Grafton and Abigail (Myrick), and Thomas Bunker, s. Uriah and Margaret (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Zaccheus, s. Barnabas and Mary of Sherborn in N., and Jemima Coffin, d. Nathan and Lydia of Sherborn in N., 8th, 10 mo. 1743, in N., C.R.4. [Zaccheus, s. Barnabas and Mary Wheeler, and Jemima Coffin, d. Nathan and Lydia (Bunker), P.R.38.]
- Zachariah and Phebe Clark, Apr. 6, 1769. [Zacheriah, s. Andrew and Mary (Gorham), and Phebe Clark, d. William and Zilpha Rich, P.R.38.]
- Zenas, s. Paul and Rachel dec'd of Sherburn in N., and Susannah Hussey, d. George and Deborah of Sherburn in N., 30th, 9 mo. 1790, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Zenas, s. Paul and Rachel (Starbuck), and Susanna Hussey, d. George and Deborah (Paddack), —, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GARDNER, Zephaniah and Thankful Cottle, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Sept. 16, 1790. [Thankfull, N.C.R. Zephaniah, s. Thomas and Hannah (Swain), and Thankful Cottle, d. James and Thankful Norton, P.R.38.]

Zophia (see Sophia).

———, d. Shubael and Mary (Gardner), and Dr. ——— Jones of Exeter, N. H., ———,* P.R.38.

GARFIELD, Jona [int. Jonas] and Sarah Myrick, May 24, 1832. [Jonas, C.R.2. Jonas and Sarah Myrick, d. Matthew and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Susan and Alexander Perry of N., int. Nov. 12, 1843. [Susan, sister of Jonas, and Alexander Perry, s. Alexander and Valina (Folger), m. ———, P.R.38.]

GARLAND, Elizabeth, wid. John, wid. Thomas Chase, d. Thomas Philbrick and Anna (Knapp), and Judge Henry Roby, ———,* P.R.38.

John and Elizabeth Chase, wid. Thomas, d. Thomas Philbrick and Anna (Knapp), ———,* P.R.38.

GASKILL (Gaskil), Hannah and Abraham Coffin, s. Benjamin and Jedidah (Hussey), ———,* P.R.38.

Provided (Gaskil) and Nathaniel Allin, 2d, 1 mo., "called March," 1725, C.R.4.†

GATES (see Geach).

GAUL (see also Gault), Bryan [int. Brian] and Mary Quin, Nov. 3, 1771. [Bryan, N.C.R. Bryant and Mary Quinn, d. Joseph and Mary, P.R.38.]

Peggy and Jonathan Cathcart, June 10, 1790.

GAULT (see also Gaul), John (Gualt) [int. Gault] and Mary Morse, Jan. 16, 1772. [Gault, N.C.R.]

GAUNT (see Gunt).

GAY, Abigail M. [int. Abigail McGay] and Kimball [int. Kimbal] Coffin, both of N., May 5, 1842. [Abigail Guy and Kimball Coffin, C.R.1.†]

Richard and Abigail Hubberd [int. Hubar], Dec. 21, 1820. [Hubbard, wid. Joseph C., d. Obed Foy and Hannah (Russell), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GAYER (Geer), Anna P. (Geer) and Edward H. Russell, int. Sept. 10, 1837. [Anna Gayer of Vt. and Edward Russell, s. George and Elizabeth (Swain), m. ———, P.R.38.]
 Damariss and Nathaniell Coffin, 17th, 8 mo. 1692.* [Damaris, d. William and Dorcas (Starbuck) (first w.), and Nathaniel Coffin, s. James and Mary (Severance), P.R.38.]
 Dorcas and Jethro Starbuck, 6th, 10 mo. 1694.* [Dorcas Jr., d. William and Dorcas (Starbuck) (first w.), and Jethro Starbuck, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

GEACH, Lydia and Joseph Edwards, May 1, 1806. [Lydia Gates, d. William of England and Ursula (Gwinn), and Joseph Edwards, s. Asa and Mary (Nye), P.R.38.]
 William and Ursula Gwinn [int. Gwin], Sept. 13, 1785. [Gwin, N.C.R. William Gates of England and Ursula Gwinn, d. Thomas and Abigail (Fitch) (second w.), P.R.38.]

GEER (see Gayer).

GELLESPIE (see Gillespie).

GELSTON (Gilston), Ann C. and William M. Bates, May 25, 1846.†
 Betzy and John Bunker, Sept. 29, 1785. [Betsy, N.C.R. Betsey, d. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), and John Bunker, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, P.R.38. Betsy, P.R.64.]
 Cotton and Anna Folger, Apr. 1, 1784. [Cotton, s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), and Anna Folger, d. Benjamin and Phebe (Worth), P.R.38.]
 Mary (Gilston) and Josiah P. Coffin, Sept. 2, 1818. [Gelston, C.R.2. Gelston, d. Dr. Roland and Love (Pinkham), and Josiah P. Coffin, s. James Josiah and Susanna (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
 Mary C. (Gilston) [int. Gelston] and Winslow Whittemore, Dec. 23, 1835. [Gilston, C.R.2. Gelston, d. Samuel and Mary (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
 Nancy (Gilston) and Charles Coleman, Oct. 4, 1807. [Gelston, d. Dr. Roland and Love (Pinkham), and Charles Coleman, s. David and Elizabeth (Russell), P.R.38.]
 Roland (Gilston) [int. Dr.] and Susan J. Hussey, Nov. 13, 1823. [Dr. Roland Gelston, C.R.2. Dr. Roland Gelston, s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), and Susan J. Hussey, wid. Daniel, d. Silas Jones and Judith, P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

GELSTON, Rowland and Love Pinkham, Jan. 17, 1782. [Dr. Roland, s. Dr. Samuel and Anna (Cotton), and Love Pinkham, d. Barnabas Jr. and Mary (Jones), P.R.38.]

Sally (see Sarah C.).

Samuel (Gilston) and Mary Coffin, June 12, 1812. [Gelston, C.R.2. Gelston, s. Dr. Rowland and Love (Pinkham), and Mary Coffin, d. Thaddeus and Ann (Parker), P.R.38.]

Samuel (Gilston) and Sarah Clark, June 25, 1818. [Gelston, C.R.2. Gelston, s. Dr. Roland and Love (Pinkham), and Sally [dup. Sarah] Clark, wid. Matthew, d. John Cartwright and Mary (Starbuck), P.R.38.]

Sarah C. and Frederick Hussey, July 18, 1830. [Sally [dup. Sarah], wid. Samuel, wid. Matthew Clark, d. John Cartwright and Mary (Starbuck), and Frederick Hussey, s. Zaccheus and Lydia (Folger), P.R.38.]

Sarah C. of N. and Franklin King of Boston, int. Sept. 5, 1841. [m. Sept. 23, C.R.2. Sarah, d. Samuel and Sally (Cartwright) (Clark) (second w.), m. Sept. 23, P.R.38.]

GERALD (see FitzGerald).

GERNEY (see Gurney).

GEROW, John, single, 21, blacksmith, of N., b. N.Y., s. Gilbert and Phebe of N.Y., and Miss Rosanna Collins, 20 [int. 23, of N.], b. Ireland, Aug. 18, 1848, in N.

GERRALD (see FitzGerald).

GERREL (see FitzGerald).

GERRISH, Abigail G. and Francis Chase, Jan. 2, 1845.†

GERSHOM, Peggy [int. Pegga] and Jonah Newport Green, July 11, 1811.

GETCHELL (Getchel, Gotchell), Barzillai G. (Getchel) [int. Barzillia G. Getchell] and Miss Phebe Ann Pinkham, Nov. 8, 1836. [Barzillai G. Getchell of Brunswick, Me., and Phebe Ann Pinkham, d. George and Phebe (Swain) (Millett), P.R.38.]

Deborah, Miss, 27, of N., b. Maine, and Peter R. Fisher, single, 28, carpenter, of N., b. Sandwich, s. David and Sylvia of Sandwich, int. Mar. 26, 1848. [m. ———, P.R.38.]

Dennis, single, 22, mariner, of N. [int. of Anson, Me.], b. Anson, Me., s. Benj[ami]n and Mary of Anson, Me., and

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- Lucretia S. Orpin, 18, of N., b. N., d. John and Mary of N., Aug. 6, 1844, in N. [Lucretia S., d. John B., P.R.38.]
 Emmeline (Gotchell) [int. Getchell] and Benj[ami]n C. Sayer, June 8, 1828. [Getchell, C.R.2. Getchell, d. John and Betsey of Maine, and Benjamin Sayer, s. Joshua and Jedida (Swain), P.R.38.]
 John Jr. of Kennebeck and Elizabeth Bunker, d. Simeon and Mary (Swain), ———, * P.R.38.
 William and Marry [int. Mary] C. Fisher, both of N., Apr. 9, 1837, in N. [William of Maine and Mary C. Fisher, d. Leonard and Lydia (Chase), P.R.38.]
- GIBBS**, Abigail [int. Abiah] S. and Reuben C. Harps, both of N., July 1, 1829. [Abiah S., d. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), and Reuben C. Harps, s. John and Eunice (Chadwick), P.R.38.]
 Allen and Sarah Bartlett [int. Bartlet], May 18, 1815. [Allen of Wareham, s. Caleb, and Sarah Bartlett, d. Dr. Oliver C. and Elizabeth (Barrett), P.R.38. Sally Bartlett, May 14, P.R.64.]
 Ann and Edward P. Gardner, both of N., Apr. 11, 1830. [Ann, d. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), and Edward P. Gardner, s. Peleg and Sarah (Pollard), P.R.38.]
 Betsey (see Elizabeth M.).
 Caleb and Rebecca Bunker, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 8, 1790.
 Christiana [int. Christianna] E. and John Buckley, Feb. 7, 1820.
 Deborah S. and William B. Folger, June 2, 1833. [Deborah, d. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), and William B. Folger, s. Benjamin 2d and Ruth (Bunker) (second w.), P.R.38.]
 Elijah [of] Wareham and Eliza Maxcy, ——— [between Apr. 1, 1827 and Apr. —, 1828, int. June 16, 1827].
 Eliza B. and George Newell, both of N., Mar. 24, 1839. [Eliza B., d. Allen and Sarah (Bartlett), and George Newall, s. Nathan and Polly, P.R.38.]
 Eliza R. and Simeon L. Lewis, Mar. 17, 1844.†
 Elizabeth M. and William R. Coleman, June 27, 1830. [Betsey, d. Thomas Sr., and William R. Coleman, s. Henry and Clarissa (Daggett), P.R.38.]
 Elnathan and Judith Chase, Oct. 28, 1824. [Elnathan of Wareham and Judith Chase, d. Job and Ruth (Macy), P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- GIBBS, Eunice [int. Gibs] and Isaac Atwood, Feb. 28, 1819.
George, widr., 46, farmer, b. Wareham, s. Joshua and Hannah,
and Salome Shiverick, 22, b. Wareham, d. Nathaniel and
Salome, all of Wareham, Nov. 16, 1846, in N.*
- George W. of N. and Miss Zipporah C. Burges of Harwich,
Sept. 4 [*sic*, int. Sept. 20], 1840. [George W., s. Samuel
and Mercy (Nye), P.R.38.]
- Hannah and Benj[ami]n Folger, Apr. 11, 1819. [Benjamin,
s. Solomon and Lydia (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Henny [int. Henry] and Tempa Gibbs, Sept. 6, 1821. [Henry,
s. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), and Temperance ———,
P.R.38.]
- Jacob B., single, 24, yeoman, of N., b. N., s. Stephen and Deb-
orah of N., and Lucinda M. Smith, 16, of N., b. Boston
[int. N.Y.], Mar. 25, 1845, in N. [Jacob Barney Gibbs, s.
Stephen and Deborah (Swift), and Lucinda M. Smith of
Boston, P.R.38.]
- James H., single, 22, carpenter, of N., b. N., and Charlotte M.
Thompson, 22 [int. 21], of N., b. N., d. James, Dec. 5,
1844, in N. [James H., s. James and Martha, and Char-
lotte M. Thompson, d. Isaac and Deidamia Elliott (second
w.), P.R.38.]
- Jerusha C. and Elijah Luce, May 31, 1827. [Jerusha C., wid.
Caleb, d. Silvanus Morey, and Elijah Luce, s. Obed and
Desire (Crosby), P.R.38.]
- Joshua 2d and Deborah Washburn, Dec. 17, 1823.*
- Maria and John Lewis, Aug. 4, 1831. [Maria, d. Samuel and
Mercy (Nye), and John Lewis, "a Portugese," P.R.38.]
- Maria of N. and Edward S. Jennings of Surry, Eng., Sept. 17,
1837, in N. [Maria, d. James and Martha, and Capt. Ed-
ward S. Jennings, P.R.38.]
- Martha and Albert Coffin, s. James and Jeanette (Coffin), 18th,
12 mo. 1796, in Philadelphia, Pa.,* P.R.38.
- Martha [int. *adds* S.] and Charles Fosdick, July 21, 1832.
[Martha S., d. James and Martha, and Charles Fosdick,
s. Jethro and Phebe (Folger), P.R.38.]
- Mary L. F. and I. H. Bartlett Jr., Oct. 31, 1848.†
- Nancy and Jabez Cushman, s. Isaac and Esther of Plymouth,
———,* P.R.38.
- Nathan and Ruby [int. Roby] Parker, ——— [rec. Apr. —,
1821, int. Sept. 30, 1820]. [Roby, Nov. 15, 1820, C.R.2.
Nathan, s. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), and Roby Parker,
d. Samuel, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GIBBS, Rebecca E. and John S. Perkins, June 8, 1834. [Rebecca E., d. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), and John S. Perkins, s. Gilbert and Miriam (Manter), P.R.38.]

Richard C. and Almira Ames, both of N., int. Feb. 23, 1840. [Richard C., s. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), and Almira Ames, d. Anna, sister of Samuel, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Samuel B., single, 26, painter, of N., b. N., s. Allen and Charlotte of N., and Ann S. Swain, 24, of N., b. N., d. Laban and Mary, July 11, 1843, in N. [Samuel B., s. Allen and Sarah (Bartlett), and Anna S. Swain, d. Laban and Abigail (Barney), P.R.38.]

Sarah (see Susan).

Sarah and George Newell, s. Polly, ———,* P.R.38.

Sarah B. and Alexander Ray 3d, both of N., int. Oct. 6, 1839. [Sarah, d. James and Martha, and Alexander Ray 2d, s. Peter and Zilpha (Raymond), m. ———, P.R.38. Sarah B. and Alexander Ray 3d, m. Oct. 22, P.R.39.]

Seth S. and Tirzah Bearse, int. Nov. 6, 1836. [Seth S., s. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), and Tirza Bearse, d. Solomon and Hannah Green, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Stephen B. and Miss Judith Maxcy, both of N., Aug. 19, 1836. [Stephen B., s. James and Martha, and Judith Maxey, d. Reuben and Susan, P.R.38.]

Stephen S. Jr. of N. and Ann G. Fish of Providence, R.I., Sept. 24, 1840. [Stephen S., s. Stephen and Deborah (Swift), and Ann G. Fisher, d. Lemuel and Martha, P.R.38.]

Susan, [int. Sarah] and George M. Swain, Apr. 9, 1829. [Sarah (first w.), d. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), and George M. Swain, s. George and Lucretia (McCleave), P.R.38.]

Susan P. and George R. Pierce, June 10, 1846.†

Tempa and Henny [int. Henry] Gibbs, Sept. 6, 1821. [Temperance ——— and Henry Gibbs, s. Samuel and Mercy (Nye), P.R.38.]

Temperance and Freeman Atkins, ———,* P.R.38.

Thomas and Mary G. Sheffield, ——— [between Apr. 25, 1822 and Apr. 4, 1823, int. Apr. 13, 1822]. [Thomas, s. Thomas, and Mary Sheffield, d. Josiah and Hannah (Gardner) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Tirzah (see Tirza F. Bearse).

Tirzah and Seth Macy, Sept. 15, 1844.†

GIBSON, Bethiah and Benjamin L'Hummadieu [int. L'Hummedieu], Apr. 11, 1809. [Bethiah (first w.), d. Robert

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- and Patience (Hall), and Benjamin L'Hommedieu, P.R.38.]
- James and Bethiah Gardner, Dec. 15, 1828. [James, s. ——— of England, and Bethiah Gardner, d. Jeremiah and Bethiah (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- John and Sally Williams, int. June 17, 1809.
- GIFFORD**, Allen H. and Betsey M. Coffin, May 27, 1833. [Allen H., s. Luther and Phebe (Coffin), and Betsey M. Coffin, d. Hiram and Betsey (Mooers), P.R.38.]
- Charles S. and Eliza Folger, Nov. 1, 1835. [Charles S., s. Robert C. and Ruth (Starbuck) (Rand), and Eliza Folger, d. Timothy Jr. and Sarah (Joy), P.R.38.]
- Delana and Elizabeth Oppins, Oct. 27, 1817. [DeLong Gifford and Elizabeth Orpin, d. John B., P.R.38.]
- Eliza of Falmouth [of Falmouth *written in pencil*] and George Macy, Aug. 1, 1830. [Eliza, c.R.2. Eliza, d. Prince of Falmouth and Hannah (Chadwick), and George Macy, s. Solomon and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]
- Eliza M. and William H. Hoeg, int. Aug. 26, 1832. [Eliza M., d. Jonathan F. of Fairhaven, and William H. Hoag, s. Isaac and Eunice (Arthur), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and Jos[eph] Chase 3d [int. 2d], Jan. 7, 1821.
- Eunice C. and Reuben Swain 4th, June 5, 1831. [Eunice, d. Joseph and Eunice, and Reuben Swain, s. Franklin and Anna (Cathcart), P.R.38.]
- Geo[rge] H. and Eliza Jenkins, Jan. 12, 1826. [George H., s. Luther and Phebe (Coffin), and Eliza Jenkins, d. William and Deborah (Russell), P.R.38.]
- Gustavus, single, 26, blacksmith, of N., b. Falmouth, s. Jesse and Abigail of Falmouth, and Eliza Ann Coleman, 20, of N., b. N., d. Fred[eric]k B. and Lydia of N., Aug. 16, 1846, in N. [Gustavus, s. Jesse and Abigail (Crosby), and Eliza Ann Coleman, d. Frederick Brown and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- James A. of N.Y. and Eliza M. May of N., int. Nov. 11, 1838.
- Jessa [int. Jesse] and Abigail Crosby, Aug. 25, 1818. [Jesse, c.R.2. Jesse and Abigail Crosby, d. Jesse and Susan (Lumbert), P.R.38.]
- John of Little Compton, Newport Co., R.I., s. Jonathan and Lois of Little Compton, R.I., and Mary Easton, d. Peleg and Eunice both dec'd of N., 19th, 3 mo. 1817, in N., c.R.4. [John of Westport and Mary Easton, d. Peleg and Eunice (Hussey), P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

- GIFFORD, John and Rosanna Hambleton, int. Aug. 19, 1820.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Elisabeth of Dartmouth, Taunton Co., and Eunice Beard, d. Richard and Eunice of Sherborn in N., 8th, 1 mo., "called January," 1767, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4.
- Jonathan and Love Robbins, Mar. 26, 1807. [Jonathan of Fair Haven and Love Robbins, d. John and Elizabeth (Meader), P.R.38.]
- Joseph and Eunice Clark, ——— [between Apr. 21, 1798 and Apr. 21, 1799, int. Jan. 5, 1799]. [Joseph of Falmouth and Eunice Clark, d. Benjamin and Lydia (Clark), ———, 1798 *[sic]*, P.R.38.]
- Luthan [int. Luthar] and Phebe Coffin, Sept. 4, 1795. [Luther, s. Christopher, and Phebe Coffin, d. Seth and Susanna (Barnard), P.R.38.]
- Lydia B. and Harvey Crocker, May 16, 1821. [Lydia B., d. Luther and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Mary and Silas Grew, Dec. 24, 1818. [Silas, s. Silas and Abial (Clark), P.R.38.]
- Mary Elizabeth and Henry S. Mann, both of N., int. Sept. 22, 1839. [Mary E., d. John of Westport and Mary (Easton), and Henry S. Mann, s. Thomas and Eliza, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Nancy [and] Henry Goodrich, Dec. 22, 1831. [Nancy, d. Luther and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Prince and Hannah Chadwick, Aug. 7, 1796. [Prince of Falmouth and Hannah Chadwick, d. John and Lydia, P.R.38.]
- Rachel and Lewis Perry, Sept. 9, 1830.
- Robert and Ruth Rand, Aug. 19, 1806. [Robert C. and Ruth Rand, wid. David, d. Nathaniel Starbuck and Patience (Coffin) (Miller) (third w.), P.R.38.]
- Shadrach of Falmouth and Eliza Wheatly [int. Weatley], Nov. 23, 1830. [Shadrach, s. Prince of Falmouth and Hannah (Chadwick), and Eliza Wheatley of N.Y., P.R.38.]
- Western and Sabra Rusell [int. Russell], Aug. 1, 1792. [Weston and Sabara Russell, d. Daniel and Hepsabeth (Meader), P.R.38.]
- William C. and Susan Macy, Apr. 16, 1835. [William C., s. Robert and Ruth (Starbuck) (Rand), and Susan Macy, d. Job and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]
- W[illia]m H. and Lydia Starbuck, Nov. 18, 1832. [William H., s. Jonathan of Fair Haven and Love (Robbins), and Lydia Starbuck, d. Tristram and Miriam (Joy), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GILBERT, Elizabeth A. and Benjamin M. Worth, s. Walter F. and Abigail (Macy), Feb. 17, 1849,* P.R.38.

Phillis and Peter Boston, Oct. 25, 1798.

GILD (see Guild).

GILES (Joyls), Abigail (Joyls) and John Harris, Oct. 4, 1728.* [Giles, d. Moses and Mary (Skiffe), and John Harris of Coventry, R.I., P.R.38.]

Abigail and Robert Whippe, Aug. 31, 1775. [Abigail, d. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), and Robert Whippey, s. James Jr., P.R.38.]

Abigail (see Nabby).

Anna and Noah Pease, Nov. 20, 1768. [Anna, d. Thomas and Susan (Jones), and Noah Pease, s. Paul and Elizabeth (Folger), P.R.38.]

Beriah (Joyls) and Mary Wyer, July 19, 1739.* [Giles, s. Moses and Mary (Skiffe), and Mary Wyer, d. Robert and Catharine, P.R.38.]

David and Eunice Barnard, Aug. 22, 1785. [David, s. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), and Eunice Barnard, d. Stephen and Phebe (Swain) (second w.), P.R.38.]

David and Love Clark, ——— [between Mar. 30, 1801 and Mar. 30, 1802, int. Feb. 13, 1802]. [David, s. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), and Love Clark, wid. Isaiah, d. Uriah Bunker and Susan (Giles), P.R.38.]

David Upham and Mary Haden, July 3, 1791. [David U., s. Reuben and Mary (Upham) (first w.), and Mary Hayden, d. Prince and Rebecca (Stubbs), P.R.38.]

Deborah and Andrew Barnard, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., July 2, 1789. [Deborah, d. Reuben and Mary (Upham) (first w.), and Andrew Barnard, s. Jonathan and Mary (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Eunice and Samuel Bunker, June 18, 1824. [Eunice, d. David and Love (Bunker) (Clark) (second w.), and Samuel Bunker, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, P.R.38.]

Heph[ziba]h [int. Hepzibah] and Obed Bunker, Dec. 16, 1762. [Heph[ziba]h, N.C.R. Hepsabeth, d. Thomas and Susan (Jones), and Obed Bunker, s. Obed and Mary (Duanna) [dup. 20th, 12 mo. 1769], P.R.38.]

Kezia and Thomas Parker, July 30, 1789. [Kezia, d. Paul and Keziah, P.R.38.]

Love and Job Myrick, Jan. 30, 1766. [Love, d. Thomas and Susan (Jones), and Job Myrick, s. Andrew and Jedidah, P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

GILES, Lurana and Libni Gardner, Oct. 12, 1786. [Lurania, d. Reuben and Mary (Upham) (first w.), and Libni Gardner, s. Richard and Deborah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Lydia and Ebenezer Swain, Mar. 25, 1730.* [Lydia, d. Moses and Mary (Skiffe), and Ebenezer Swain, s. Joseph and Mary Sibley, P.R.38.]

Lydia and Reuben Maxy, Apr. 14, 1768. [Lydia, d. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), and Reuben Maxcy, s. Samuel, P.R.38.]

Lydia [int. 2d] and Samuel S. Daggett, July 10, 1823. [Lydia, C.R.2. Lydia, d. David Upham and Mary (Hayden), and Samuel Daggett of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

Margaret and David Folger, Aug. 4, 1781. [Peggy, d. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), and David Folger, s. David and Anna (Pitts), P.R.38.]

Mary (Joyls) and John Tabor, Oct. 7, 1746.* [Giles, d. Moses and Mary (Skiffe), and John Taber, P.R.38.]

Moses and Mary Skiffe, 8th, 3 mo. 1708.* [Skiff, d. James and Sarah (Barnard), P.R.38.]

Moses and Mary Way, Nov. 9, 1769. [Moses, s. Thomas and Susan (Jones), and Mary Way, d. John Jr. and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Nabby and Edmund [int. Edmond] Fanning, Mar. 22, 1808. [Abigail [dup. Nabby], d. Reuben and Lydia (Baxter) (second w.), and Edmond Fanning, s. Barclay (s. Col. Phineas), P.R.38. Nabby, P.R.64.]

Paul and Jane Whippe, Mar. 25, 1759. [Paul, s. Thomas and Susan (Jones), and Jane Whippey, d. James and Patience, P.R.38.]

Paul and Kezia Long, int. Oct. 11, 1766.

Paul and Hepzabah Wyer, Sept. 25, 1808. [Paul, s. Thomas and Susan (Jones), and Hepsabeth Wyer, d. John, P.R.38.]

Peggy (see Margaret).

Phebe and Thomas Beetle, Dec. 29, 1762. [Phebe, d. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), and John [*sic*, ? Thomas] Beetle of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

Polly and Jonathan Burnell Jr. [int. Burnall, *omits* Jr.], Mar. 12, 1795. [Polly, d. Reuben and Lydia (Baxter) (second w.), and Jonathan Burnell, s. Jonathan and Jemima (Marshall), P.R.38.]

Reuben and Mary Upham, Apr. 2, 1766. [Reuben, s. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), and Mary Upham, d. David and Priscilla (Worth), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GILES, Reuben and Lydia Baxter, int. June 29, 1776. [Reuben, s. Beriah and Mary (Wyer), and Lydia Baxter, d. Christopher and Mary (Worth), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Susanna and Uriah Bunker, Nov. 25, 1759. [Susan, d. Thomas and Susan (Jones), and Uriah Bunker, s. Obed and Mary (Duanna), P.R.38.]

Thomas (Joyls) and Susanna Jones, June 2, 1739.* [Giles, s. Moses and Mary (Skiffe), and Susan Jones, d. Thomas and Hannah Butler, P.R.38.]

GILLESPIE (Gellespie), James (Gellespie) [dup. Gleespie, int. Gillespie] and Sarah Nicherson [dup. Nickerson, int. Nikerson], Jan. 18, 1824. [Gillespie and Sarah Nickerson, c.R.2. Gillespie, s. John and Elizabeth of Tyrone Co., Ire., and Sarah Nickerson, d. Israel of S. Dennis, P.R.38.]

Robert and Eliza Bates, Dec. 22, 1833. [Robert, s. John and Elizabeth of Tyrone Co., Ire., and Eliza Bates, wid. Gamaliah, d. Elias Coffin and Abigail (Coffin), Dec. 22, 1834, P.R.38.]

GILSTON (see Gelston).

GION, Elijah and Betsey Marshall, d. Elihu and Susan Brown, ———,* P.R.38.

GLADDEN (see Glidden).

GLAZIER, Anna and Micajah Gardner, June 6, 1784. [Anna, d. Joseph and Rachael (Fitch), and Micajah Gardner, s. John and Kezia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Goddard and Lydia Bunker, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., Oct. 11, 1789. [Goddard of R.I. and Lydia Bunker, d. Richard and Eunice (Mitchell), P.R.38.]

Joseph and Rachel Fitch, int. July 23, 1763. [Joseph of Newburyport and Rachael Fitch, d. Peter and Rachael (Chase), m. 13th, 8 mo., P.R.38.]

GLIDDEN (Gladden, Gliden), Eunice (Gladden) and Samuel Bailey, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Nov. 4, 1820]. [Nov. 23, 1820, c.R.2. Glidden, wid. Tobias, d. Pelatiah Swain, and Samuel Bailey, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Barker), P.R.38.]

Obed (Gliden) and Mary C. Swain, both of N., int. May 13, 1838. [Glidden, s. Tobias and Eunice (Wyer) (Mills), and Mary C. Swain, d. Nathan and Phebe (Chase), m. May 30, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GLIDDEN, Tobias and Eunice Mills, Nov. 3, 1808. [Eunice, wid. James, d. Pelatiah Swain and Sally (Wyer), P.R.38.]

GLOVER, Benjamin and Judith Bunker, Nov. 9, 1788. [Benjamin, s. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), and Judith Bunker, d. Tristram and Abigail, P.R.38.]

Benjamin, Capt. [dup. Esq., dup. and int. *omit* Capt.], and Mrs. [dup. and int. *omit* Mrs.] Peggy Wyer, Apr. 29, 1827. [Benjamin and Peggy Wyer, wid. William, Apr. 5, P.R.27. Benjamin, s. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), and Peggy Wyer, wid. William, d. Jethro Hussey, P.R.38.]

Charles G. and Eliza Gardner, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Nov. 4, 1820]. [Nov. 22, 1820, C.R.2. Charles, s. Benjamin and Judith (Bunker), and Eliza Gardner, d. Alexander, and Elizabeth (Gardner) (Myrick) (second w.), P.R.38.]

Elizabeth and Henry Swift, Jan. 4, 1829. [Elisabeth, C.R.2. Elizabeth (second w.), d. Benjamin and Judith (Bunker), and Henry Swift of Boston, P.R.38.]

Jemima and Joseph Davis, int. Nov. 30, 1793. [Jemima, d. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), and Joseph Davis 2d. m.———, P.R.38.]

Nancy and Joshua [int. *adds* C.] Riddell, Nov. 25, 1810. [Joshua C. Riddell, C.R.2. Nancy, d. Benjamin and Judith (Bunker), and Joshua Riddell, s. Henry and Sally (Coffin) (first w.), P.R.38. Joshua C. Riddell, P.R.43.]

Phebe and Thomas Rice, both of Sherborn, Nantucket Co., May 21, 1789. [Phebe, d. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), and Thomas Rice, brother of Randall, P.R.38.]

Rachel and Levi Gardner, Aug. 4, 1781. [Rachel, d. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), and Levi Gardner, s. Elihu and Mary Lamb, P.R.38.]

Reuben and Elizabeth Cartwright, Oct. 1, 1795. [Reuben, s. Simon and Lydia (Fitch), and Elizabeth Cartwright, d. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), P.R.38.]

Simon and Lydia Fitch, May 20, 1762. [Lydia, d. Beriah and Deborah (Gorham), P.R.38.]

Will[ia]m and Sarah Lane, int. Dec. 10, 1774.

GOARHAM (see Gorham).

GODDARD, Edward L. and Eliza [int. Elizabeth] Worth, July 4, 1833. [Edward L. of Claremont, N. H., and Elizabeth Worth, d. Frederick and Elizabeth (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GODFREY (Godfree, Godfry, Goodfrery), Caleb and Mary Pinkham, Dec. 24, 1752. [Mary, d. Barnabas and Priscilla (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Cesar and Phebe Boston, June 9, 1793.

Charles and Sophia [int. Zophia] Gardner, Dec. 31, 1817. [Godfrey and Sophia Gardner, C.R.2.]

John and Betsey Gardner, Mar. 30, 1803. [John, s. Caleb and Mary (Pinkham), and Betsey Gardner, d. William and Mahitable (Mayo) (second w.), "Moved to Providence," P.R.38.]

Marey (Godfree) [int. Mercy Godfrey] of Yarmouth and James Chase [int. Chace] of N., Aug. 14, 1775, in Yarmouth. [Mercy Godfrey, d. Caleb and Mary of Barnstable, and James Chase, s. Thomas and Anna Smith, P.R.38.]

Mary and Thomas Hamton [int. Hampton], Aug. 3, 1774. [Hampton, N.C.R. Mary, d. Caleb and Mary (Pinkham), and Thomas Hampton, P.R.38.]

Mary and John Seamore [int. Seemore], Aug. 13, 1778. [Seamore, N.C.R.]

Mercy and Stephen Kidder, Apr. 3, 1735.* [—, 4 mo., P.R.38. Godfery, both of N., Apr. 3, P.R.68.]

Mercy (see Marey).

Phebe and John Wolf, June 1, 1775. [Phebe, d. Caleb and Mary (Pinkham), P.R.38.]

Phebe and Abraham Maycoy, int. Oct. 6, 1804.

Phebe and William Lucas, July 24, 1806.

Phebe A. (Godfry) [int. Godfrey] and William H. Harris [int. color[e]d], both of N., Jan. 16, 1840.

Rebekah and James Burrage [int. Burridge], Aug. 21, 1768. [Burrage, N.C.R. Jeames Burrage, both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

Sarah (Goodfrery) [int. Godfrey] and Samuel H. Winslow, Oct. 6, 1825. [Godfrey, C.R.2. Godfrey, d. John and Betsey (Gardner), and Samuel H. Winslow, s. Joseph, P.R.38.]

Sophia G. and William H. West, Jan. 30, 1845.†

Stephen and Mary Skinner, int. May 9, 1795.

—— of Providence [R.I.] and Nancy Allen, d. Tristram and Polly (Nobles), ———,* P.R.38.

GOLD (see Gould).

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort..

GOLDEN (Golding, Goulding), Ama (Golding) and Paul Silbay, int. Dec. 10, 1808.

Amelia [int. Pamela] and Eleazer Hawkins, "blackman," Oct. 26, 1798.

Chloe and Joseph Talman, int. Nov. 2, 1793.

Pamela (see Amelia).

Phillis (Goulding) [int. Golin] and Cato Barlow [int. Barlo],
 ——— [between Apr. 25, 1800 and Apr. 25, 1801, int. Aug. 2, 1800].

GOMASON, Rhoda and Daniel Donnaman, int. Sept. 20, 1823.

GOODFRERY (see Godfrey).

GOODIN (see Googins).

GOODMAN, Abby B. and Ezra Bisbee, June 6, 1847.†

Anna and Charles W. Perry, Apr. 2, 1848.†

Eliza G. of N. and Sepherus [int. Sepherous] W. Smith of London, Eng., Apr. 28, 1839. [[Sep]herous W. of London, c.R.4. Eliza, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), and Sepheras or Stephen W. Smith, "an Englishman," P.R.38.]

John and Lydia Gardner, int. June 1, 1816. [John, "an Englishman," and Lydia Gardner, d. Ammial and Elizabeth (Kelley), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary of N. and Fordyce Rice of Albany, Aug. 20, 1837, in N. [Mary, d. John and Lydia (Gardner), P.R.38.]

GOODRICH (Goodridge, Gudrige, see also Gutridge), Henry [and] Nancy Gifford, Dec. 22, 1831. [Nancy, d. Luther and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]

James T. (Goodridge) [dup. Goodredge, *omits* T., int. Goodgrdge] and Juliann [dup. Susanna, int. Juliann N.] Lawton, Oct. 6, 1823.

Martha and Joseph Johnson [int. Jhonson] col[ored], July 5, 1835.

Mike (Gudrige) and Sarah Harry, int. Sept. 29, 1787.

Mike (Gudrige) and Elizabeth Corrinton, int. June 5, 1802.

GOODSPEED (Goodspead), Joseph [dup. Goodsped] and Sarah B. Fish, Feb. 20, 1825.

Mary and Charles B. Tobey, int. Nov. 3, 1821.

Nathaniel [int. Goodspead] and Sally [Susanna *written above* Sally, int. Susanna] Gardner, Jan. 26, 1797. [Goodspeed and Susanna Gardner "from Torbay, Eng.," wid. Ruel (s. Caleb), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GOODSPEED, Perses and Joseph W. Frye, Aug. 12, 1834, in N. [Persis, d. Timothy and first w., P.R.38.]

Timothy (Goodspeed) [int. Goodspeed] and Mary Coleman, Oct. 17, 1822. [Goodspeed Jr. and Mary Coleman, wid. Charles, formerly w. Joseph Toon, d. Henry Clark Jr., P.R.38.]

GOODWIN, Abner and Jane Baker, both of Sherbourn, Nantucket Co., Aug. 31, 1791.

Albert G. and Eliza S. Hussey, Apr. 6, 1831. [Albert G., s. Nathaniel and Lydia, and Eliza Hussey, d. Paul and Judith (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Francis and Tryposa Pope, June 11, 1818.

Mary Jackson of Plymouth and Gardner Coffin, Oct 23, 1794, in Plymouth.* [Mary Jackson Goodwin, d. Nathaniel and Lydia of Plymouth, and Gardner Coffin, s. Joshua and Beulah (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Nathaniel and Lydia Gardner, Nov. 16, 1794. [Nathaniel of "Beverly (Plymouth)" and Lydia Gardner, d. Nathaniel and Ruth (Hussey), P.R.38.]

Sally [int. Goodwins] and Elisha Hedge, Dec. 7, 1790. [Sarah Goodwin, N.C.R. Sally Goodwin, P.R.38.]

GOOGINS (Goodin, Googings, Gooking), Alexander (Goodin) [int. Gookin] and Phebe S. Keen, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. Dec. 2, 1820]. [Gookin, Dec. 21, 1820, C.R.2. Googins and Phebe Keen, d. Moses and Anna (Swain), P.R.38.]

Phebe S. (Gooking) [int. Gookins, *omits* S.] and Charles Wyer, both of N., Oct. 25, 1840. [Googins, wid. Alexander, d. Moses Keen and Anna (Swain), P.R.38.]

William (Googings) [int. Googins] and Elizabeth Dow, July 28, 1791. [Googins of Maine and Elizabeth Dow, d. Henry and Abigail (Chase) (Gardner), P.R.38.]

William K. [int. Gooking], single, 23, mariner, b. N., s. W[ilia]m and Mary, and Clarissa Bearse, single, 16, b. Hyannis, all of N., Mar. 30, 1845, in N. [Googins, C.R.1. Googins, s. Alexander and Phebe, and Clarissa Bearse of Barnstable, P.R.38.]

GOOLD (see Gould).

GORDON (Gorden, Gorton), Betsey [int. Elizabeth] and John Cooper, May 8, 1833.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GORDON, Eleanor and Barnabas Boyle, Jan. 29, 1733-4.*
 Elizabeth (see Betsey).
 George (Gorden) and Lucy Barney, July 24, 1816. [Gordon and Lucy Barney (black), c.R.2.]
 George and Leah Lewis Wells, colour[e]d, int. July 3, 1836.
 John (Gorton) and Elizabeth Peirce, both of N., Nov. 17, 1717.*
 John (Gorden) and Lettice Simmons [int. Summons], Mar. 21, 1811.
 John (see John Gardner).
 Lucinda (Gorden) and Arthur Cooper, Oct. 9, 1827.
 Salley (Gorden) [int. Sally Gardner] and Nathaniel Carpenter, — [int. Apr. 20], 1811.
 Thomas and Mary McDonald, June 28, 1832.
 William (Gorden) and Sally Rogers [int. Rorges], Aug. 10, 1800. [Sarah Rogers, P.R.38.]

GORHAM (Goarham, Goreham), Abigail, d. Shubael and Puella (Hussey), and James Lovell, Oct. 23 [25 *written above* 23], 1716,* P.R.38.

Abigail and Daniel Smith, Nov. 30, 1770. [Abigail, d. Joseph [dup. John] of Cape Cod, and Daniel Smith, s. Daniel and Abigail (Coffin), in Maine, P.R.38. both of Sherborn on N., P.R.68.]

Abigail and Benjamin Raymond, int. Nov. 18, 1815. [Abigail (second w.), d. John of Barnstable and Thankful (Butler), and Benjamin Raymond, s. William and Lydia (Weeks), m. —, P.R.38.]

Adeline and James C. Rogers, July 22, 1849.†

Benjamin C., single, 23, mariner, b. N., s. Edw[ar]d D. and Susan, and Susan P. Snow, 19, b. N., d. Sam[ue]l and Eunice, all of N., Dec. 4, 1845, in N. [Benjamin C., s. Edward and Susan (Chase), and Susan P. Snow, d. Samuel and Eunice (Swain), P.R.38.]

Davis [int. 2d] and Deborah Pease [int. Peas], Jan. 18, 1818. [Davis, s. Jonathan and Mary (Davis), and Deborah Pease, d. Dr. Elijah and Phebe (Russell) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Deborah and Beriah Fitch, Dec. 11, 1735.*†

Deborah and Peleg Bunker, Jan. 16, 1772. [Deborah, d. Joseph of Cape Cod and Abigail Lovell, and Peleg Bunker, s. Jonathan and Judith (Macy), P.R.38. both of Sherborn in N., P.R.68.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GORHAM, Deborah and Jethro Macy, 3d, 2 mo. 1820, C.R.4.†
 Desire and Zachariah Bunker, Sept. 2, 1728.*†
 Edward [dup. William, int. Edward D.] and Susan Chase, Jan. 29, 1823. [Edward, s. Jonathan and Mary (Davis), and Susan Chase, d. Judah and Phebe (Meader), P.R.38.]
 Elizabeth (Goreham) and David Bunker, 14th, 6 mo. 1740, C.R.4.†
 Elizabeth and Samuel B. Otis, Sept. 9, 1847.*†
 Eunice and Peleg Gardner, Nov. 1, 1744.* [Eunice, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Peleg Gardner, s. Jethro and Kezia (Folger), P.R.38.]
 Hannah and William Manning, Oct. 24, 1726.* [Hannah, d. Shubael (s. Capt. John of Barnstable and Desire (Howland)) and Puella (Hussey), and William Manning, s. Dennis and Catharine, P.R.38.]
 James and Susanna Whippy, Apr. 8, 1813. [James, s. James and Parnal (Gardner), and Susan Whippey, d. Love (d. Nathaniel), P.R.38.]
 John and Susin [int. Susan] Gorham, Oct. 10, 1819. [John of Barnstable, s. John of Barnstable and Thankful (Butler), and Susan Gorham, d. Jonathan and Mary (Davis), P.R.38.]
 Joseph R., single, 27 [int. 26], mariner, of N., b. N., s. W[il-
 lia]m and Tamar [int. Mary] of N., and Eliza F. Brown, 25 [int. 16, of Portland [Me.]], d. Samuel [int. W[il-
 lia]m] and Rebecca, July 30 [1844], in N. [Joseph, s. William and Mary (Raymond) (first w.), and Eliza F. Brown, d. Samuel and Rebecca of Portland [Me.], P.R.38.]
 Josiah of N. and Deborah Lovell of Barnstable, Mar. 1, 1753, in Barnstable. [Josiah, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Deborah Lovell, d. James and Abigail, P.R.38.]
 Josiah and Kezia Peirce, Apr. 21, 1818. [Josiah, s. Jonathan and Polly [dup. Mary] (Davis), and Kezia Pierce [dup. Peirce] (first w.), d. Henry of Cape Cod, P.R.38.]
 Josiah and Sarah Starbuck, Jan. 27, 1828. [Josiah, s. Jonathan and Mary (Davis), and Sarah Starbuck (second w.), d. Joseph and Sally (Gardner), P.R.38.]
 Josiah 2d of N. and Martha D. Whiton of Hingham, int. Sept. 9, 1838. [Josiah, s. Davis and Deborah (Pease), and Martha Whiting of Hingham, m. ———, P.R.38.]
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Deborah, and Eunice Swain, d. John and Lydia (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GORHAM, Lois (Goreham) and Jonathan Macy, 6th, 10 mo.,
 "called December," 1744, C.R.4.†
- Lydia (see Lydiah).
- Lydia and William Swain, Feb. 14, 1750. [Lydiah, N.C.R.
 Lydia (first w.), d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner),
 and William Swain Jr., s. William and Jemima (Coffin),
 P.R.38.]
- Lydia B. and Phineas Fish, Sept. 10, 1848.†
- Lydiah (Goarham) and Joseph Worth, both of N., Sept. 8,
 1720.*†
- Mary, d. Stephen of Barnstable, and Andrew Gardner, s. Na-
 thaniel of N., 1st, 7 mo., "called September," 1721, in N.,
 C.R.4. [Mary, d. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), and
 Andrew Gardner, s. Nathaniel and Abigail (Coffin), Jan.
 —, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Prince Gardner, 10th, 11 mo. 1803, C.R.4.†
- Mary Ann and Charles F. Alley, Aug. 27, 1848.†
- Mary G. and William Mckeel, 18th, 6 mo. 1849, C.R.4.†
- Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Mary
 Soley, d. John of Charlestown and Dorcas (Coffin), —,
 1736, in Boston,* P.R.38.
- Nathaniel and Betsey Baker, Nov. 24, 1814. [Nathaniel, s.
 Josiah and Eunice, and Betsy Baker, d. Lemuel and Abial
 (Pinkham), P.R.38.]
- Parnell and Matthew Barney, 7th, 10 mo. 1801, C.R.4.†
- Phebe C., 22, of N., b. N., d. Edw[ar]d and Susan, and Charles
 H. Dunham, single, 26, mariner, of N., b. N., s. Geo[rge]
 F. and Diana, int. Feb. 13, 1848. "This publishment taken
 down by request of Phebe C. Gorham."
- Phebe C. and John Ray, May 21, 1848.†
- Polly and Obed Wyer 3d, int. Oct. 5, 1811. [m. Oct. 6, C.R.2.
 Polly, d. Jonathan and Mary (Davis), and Obed Wyer,
 s. Obed and Polly, m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Priscilla (Goreham) and E[li]phaz Folger, 20th, 9 mo., "called
 November," 1735, C.R.4.†
- Sarah and Daniel Hussey, Feb. 13, 1734-5.* [Sarah, d.
 Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Daniel Hussey, s.
 Sylvanus and Abial (Browne) (first w.), P.R.38.]
- Shubael, b. Yarmouth, s. Capt. John of Plymouth (b. England,
 s. Ralph of Benefield, Northhampshire, Eng.) and Desire
 (d. John Howland of the Mayflower and Elizabeth (Til-
 ley)), and Puella Hussey, d. Stephen and Martha (Bun-
 ker), May —, 1695,* P.R.38.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GORHAM, Stephen (Goarham) [dup. Stepen Gorham] and Elizabeth Gardner, Dec. 25, 1703.* [Stephen Gorham of Barnstable, s. Hon. John (s. Capt. John and Desire (Howland)) and Mary (Otis), and Elizabeth Gardner, d. James and Mary (Starbuck) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Stephen, s. Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner), and Sarah Freeman of Hardwick, Mar. 16, 1757,* P.R.38.

Susan (see Susin).

Susan S. and Peter H. Chase, Nov. 14, 1847.†

Susanna and Daniel Paddack, 1st, 12 mo., "called February," 1726-7, C.R.4.†

Susin [int. Susan] and John Gorham, Oct. 10, 1819. [Susan, d. Jonathan and Mary (Davis), and John Gorham of Barnstable, s. John of Barnstable and Thankful (Butler), P.R.38.]

Theodata and Francis Coffin, Nov. 2, 1727.*†

Thomas (Goarham) and Rachel Trott, 7th, 5 mo. 1707.* [Gorham, s. James and Hannah, and Rachel Trott, d. John and Ann, P.R.38.]

William and Mary Raymond, July 14, 1816. [William, s. John of Barnstable and Thankful (Butler), and Mary Raymond (first w.), d. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kidder) (first w.), P.R.38.]

William and Elizabeth Swain, ——— [rec. Apr. —, 1821, int. July 8, 1820]. [July 25, 1820, C.R.2. William, s. John of Barnstable and Thankful (Butler), and Betsey Swain, d. Reuben and Thankful (Baker), P.R.38.]

W[illia]m and Tamar [int. Tamor] Worth of N., Feb. 4, 1821. [William, s. John of Barnstable and Thankful (Butler), and Tamar Worth, d. Francis and Phebe (Coleman), P.R.38.]

William (see Edward).

GORMLEY (see Gromley).

GORTON (see Gordon).

GOTCHELL (see Getchell).

GOULD (Gold, Goold), Adam and Judith Coffin, d. Paul and Susanna (Bunker), ———,* P.R.38.

Azubah [int. Zobey] G. late of Chatham and George Coffin late of Floris, "both now residing at Nantucket," Mar. 21, 1837. [Azuba G., d. Joseph and Polly of Chatham [*in birth record* of Azuba G. *insert of before* Chatham], and George P. Coffin, "a Portugese," P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GOULD, Betsey and David H. Rogers, Aug. 16, 1835.
 Ebenezer [int. *adds* B.], widr., 30, mariner, of N., b. Chatham, s. Josiah and Polly of Chatham, and Caroline E. Backus, 20, of N., b. N., d. Ichabod of N., Aug. 20, 1846, in N. [Caroline, d. Ichabod and Sophronia, P.R.38.]
 Ebenezer R. [dup. and int. B.], single, 28, mariner, of N., b. N., and Lucinda [dup. and int. Sereder] L. Walker, single, 25 [dup. and int. of Harwich], July 30, 1844 [dup. 1843], in N.
 George (Goold) and Jane Dodge, Jan. 31, 1805.
 Laura Ann and Henry P. Cook, Dec. 21, 1845.†
 Martha [int. Gold] and Francis Morris, July 23, 1829. [Gold, C.R.2.]
 Mary and Joshua Rogers, Dec. 4, 1836.
 Reliance and James Collins, int. Feb. 22, 1849.†
 Richard (Gold) and Jane Summons, int. July 20, 1816.
 Zobey G. (see Azubah G.).

GOULDING (see Golden).

GOURGAS, Mary B. [dup. Gourges] and John Avery Coffin, s. Ralph and Abigail (Chase), ———, * P.R.38.

GOVE, George and Jane Bennett, d. William and Phebe (Raymond), ———, in Maine, * P.R.38.

GOYN, Thomas of N.Y. and Emma Drew, d. Gershom and Abigail (Gardner), ———, 1827, * P.R.38.

GRAFTON, Elizabeth, wid. Joseph Jr., d. John Brown and Sarah Walker, and Lt. Samuel Gardner, s. George, June 24, 1673, * P.R.38.

Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth Brown, d. John and Sarah Walker, ———, * P.R.38.

Priscilla, d. Joseph and Mary, and John Gardner, "1st of Nantucket," s. Thomas of Salem, Feb. 20, 1653-4, * P.R.38.

GRAHAM (see Grayham).

GRANGER, Leman and Phebe Perry, Oct. 16, 1821. [Lyman and Phebe Perry, formerly w. Henry, d. Nathaniel Macy Jr. and Elizabeth (Brock), P.R.38.]

William and Charity Jester, Sept. 15, 1805.

GRANT, Charles and Nancy J. Wyer, both of N., Aug. 28, 1839. [Charles, s. James ("a Scotchman") and Elizabeth (Ellis), and Nancy Wyer, d. Benjamin and Eliza, P.R.38.]

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

GRANT, Eliza and Manuel S. [int. Manual Sylvanus] Swain, Apr. 7, 1836. [Eliza, d. James ("a Scotchman") and Elizabeth (Ellis), and Manuel Swain, "a Portugese," P.R.38.] James and Elizabeth Ellis, June 15, 1806. [James, "a Scotchman," and Elizabeth Ellis, d. John ("an Englishman") and Hepsabeth (Coffin), P.R.38.] William and Mary Austin, July 4, 1830. [William, s. James ("a Scotchman") and Elizabeth (Ellis), and Mary Austin, d. Daniel and Eunice (Sessions), P.R.38.]

GRASON, Amelia and Benjamin Nye, Nov. 12, 1811.

GRAVES (see Grive, also Groves).

GRAY, Alice and Silvanus Hussey, 2d, 12 mo., "called December," 1756, C.R.4.†

Charles and Nabby Wise, int. Oct. 17, 1818.

Edward and Sarah Fitch, May 14, 1776. [Grey and Sally Fitch, P.R.64.]

GRAYHAM, Barnard [int. Graham] and Susan [int. Susen] Vincent, Nov. 26, 1809. [Graham, Irish, cooper, and Susan ———, P.R.38.]

GRAYSON (see Grason).

GREAVES (see Grive).

GREEHURST, Alfred E. [int. Greethurst] of Depford, Eng., and Mary E. Widerhold [int. Wiederhold] of N., Apr. 15, 1841.

GREEN (Greene), Barzillai (see Barzillai Grew).

Charles and Cloe Practer [int. Poorter], Sept. 8, 1811.

Charles and Mary Gurrell, June 1, 1815. [Charles, s. John and Lydia (Coffin), and Mary Gurrell, d. John and Abigail (Folger) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Charles and Sarah A. Maguire, int. Oct. 21, 1831.

Charlotte and Frederick Joseph Coffin, s. Jared and Eunice (Barnard), ———,* P.R.38.

Charlotte, d. David and Hannah, and Jeremiah Austin, s. Isaac and Ann (Easton), ——— [? before 1850],* P.R.38.

David (Greene) of N., s. Joseph and Abigail of James Town, Newport Co., R.I., and Abigail Hussey, d. Wi[llia]m and Abigail of Sherborn in N., 3d, 12 mo. 1789, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [Green, tailor, of R.I., and Abigail Hussey, d. William and Abigail (Starbuck), —, 10 mo., P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- GREEN, Elijah [int. Elisha] and Druzilla Peters, Oct. 12, 1806, in N. [Elisha, soap boiler, and Drusilla Peters [dup. Petus], wid. John, d. Samuel Marshall and Abigail (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Elizabeth and James Chase, s. Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick), 2d, 9 mo. 1675,* P.R.38.
- Hannah and Solomon Bearse of Cotuit, Cape Cod, ———,* P.R.38.
- Henry of Philadelphia [Pa.] and Sally Dunkin, "Corold," int. May 7, 1837.
- Henry of N. and Nancy Cuffs of West Port, int. Aug. 4, 1839.
- James and Mary Powers, Oct. 16, 1804.
- Jeremiah and Nancy M. Grifface, Apr. 7, 1833. [Griffiths, d. Thomas and Polly (Allen), P.R.38.]
- John (Greene) and Lydia ———, Mar. 1, 1792, in Hallifax,* P.R.4. [Green, s. Thomas and Mercy Cook, and Lydia Coffin, d. Jonathan and Phebe (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- John and Hannah Manasser, int. May 9, 1812.
- John H. and Lydia Pompey, Oct. 19, 1826.
- Jonah Newport and Peggy [int. Pegga] Gershom, July 11, 1811.
- Lucy and John Storyh [int. Storer], Mar. 17, 1814.
- Lydia and Samuel Shepherd [int. Shepard], Dec. 29, 1814.
- Margaret [and] Thomas Berns [int. coloured], Apr. 25, 1832.
- Martha F. and Charles C. Swain, June 8, 1845.†
- Mary and John Coffin, July 17, 1817. [Mary of Newport, R.I., and John Coffin, s. Brown and Deborah, P.R.38.]
- Mary and Peleg Wood, both of N., Feb. 14, 1830. [Mary, d. John and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]
- Mary of Vt. or R.I. [dup. R.I.] and Edward Bunker Coffin, s. Paul and Priscilla (Johnston) (Gardner), ———,* P.R.38.
- Mercy (Greene) Jr. and Jethro Mitchel Jr., 6th, 11 mo. 1805, C.R.4.†
- Nancy and Charles Weeks, int. Sept. 29, 1804.
- Phebe C. and James C. Salisbury Jr. [dup. *omits* Jr.], May 4, 1826. [Phebe, d. John and Lydia (Coffin), and James C. Salisbury, P.R.38.]
- Polly and William Peebody, int. Nov. 23, 1811.
- Polly Ann and John P. Coffin, s. Thomas and Sarah, ———,* P.R.38.
- Richard and Polly Jay [int. Jae], Oct. 3, 1811. [Joy, C.R.2. Mary Jay, formerly w. Francis, d. Anthony Swazey and Jerusha, P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GREEN, Ruth (Greene) and Caleb Coffin, s. Shubael and Mary (Swain), ———, * P.R.38.

Sally and Caleb Cushman, June 4, 1817. [Sally, d. John and Lydia (Coffin), and Caleb Cushman, s. Isaac, P.R.38.]

Samuel and Ann Ishman Michel, int. Dec. 21, 1811.

Solomon Tobias, single, 30, laborer, of N., b. Providence, s. Tobias and Catharine of Providence, R.I., and Mary Ann Hoosaw, wid., 25, of N., b. Waterford, Conn., d. John Williams and Louis of Waterford, Conn., Apr. 16, 1848, in N.

Thomas and Mary Hussey, both of N., Jan. 30, 1725-6.*

Thomas and Elizabeth Brooks, Jan. 24, 1822. [Thomas, s. John and Lydia (Coffin), and Elizabeth [dup. Betsey] Brooks, d. William and Ruth (Brock), P.R.38.]

Thomas A. (Greene) of New Bedford, Bristol Co., s. Nathan dec'd and Abigail of E. Greenwich, Kent Co., R.I., and Lydia Mitchell, d. David dec'd and Eunice of N., 3d, 5 mo. 1820, in N., C.R.4.

Welcome Arnold of Providence, Providence Co., R.I., s. Nathan (Greene) "late of East Greenwich in the County of Kent and Abigail Greene now of Smithfield in the County of Providence," R.I., and Sarah Gardner, d. Zenas and Susanna of N., 1st, 11 mo. 1826, in N., C.R.4.

Welcome Arnold of Providence, Providence Co., R.I., s. Nathan and Abigail late of E. Greenwich, Kent Co., R.I., and Caroline Austin, d. Daniel and Rachel G. late of N., 13th, 12 mo. 1838, in N., C.R.4. [Welcome of New Bedford, brother of Thomas of Providence, R.I., and Caroline Austin (second w.), d. Daniel and Rachel (Gardner), P.R.38.]

William and Mary Marshall, Apr. 20, 1769. [Mary, wid. John, P.R.38.]

William and Elizabeth Inot, Dec. 17, 1769. [Inott, wid. Joseph, d. Andrew Gardner and Mary (Gorham), P.R.38.]

——— (Greene) and Charles Coleman, s. John B. and Elizabeth (Coffin), ———, * P.R.38.

GREENBOW, Eliza A. [int. Ann] of Vasselborough, Me., and Geo[rge] Coffin 3d of N., Nov. 18, 1840. [Eliza Ann Greenlow of Vassalborough, d. Thomas of Kennebec and Mary (Paddack), and George Coffin, s. Asa and Phebe (Morselander), P.R.38.]

GREENE (see Green).

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GREENLOW (see Greenbow).

GREENOUGH (see Grenough).

GREETHURST (see Greehurst).

GREGSON, George and Mary Morslander, Feb. 13, 1820.
[Polly [dup. Mary], d. Zenas and Margaret [dup. Peggy]
(Swain), P.R.38.]

John C., single, 26, mariner, of N., b. N., s. Geo[rge] and
Mary of N., and Miss Esther Jones, 19, of Barnstable, b.
Barnstable, int. July 11, 1847. [John C., s. George and
Mary (Morselander), m. ———, on Cape Cod, P.R.38.]

GRENILL (see Grinnell).

GRENOUGH, Susanna [int. Susannah Freeman Grenough]
of Yarmouth and William Brooks of N., Dec. 7, 1795, in
Yarmouth.

GREW, Barzillai and Ann C. Fullar [int. Fuller], ———
[*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Dec. 9, 1820]. [Green and Ann
C. Fuller, Jan. 4, 1821, C.R.2. Grew, s. Samuel and Hep-
sabeth (Clark) (Shadwell), and Ann C. Fuller, d. Wil-
liam and Elizabeth, P.R.38.]

Daniel C. and Lydia C. Orpin, May 15, 1823. [Daniel, s.
Samuel and Hepsabeth (Clark) (Shadwell), P.R.38.]

Jervis and Lydia Covil [int. Covel], Apr. 30, 1818. [Covil,
C.R.2. Jarvis, s. Samuel, P.R.38.]

Lucy and Joseph Coffin, ——— [*rec.* Apr. —, 1821, int. Sept.
16, 1820]. [Oct. 12, 1820, C.R.2. Lucy, d. Samuel and
Hepzibah (Clark) (Shadwell), and Joseph Coffin, s.
Latham and Elizabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Lydia and William Hobbs [int. Hobs], Oct. 1 [dup. Oct. 3],
1826. [Lydia, wid. Daniel, d. John B. Orpin, and William
Hobbs [dup. Hobson], "an Englishman," P.R.38.]

Mercy and Jethro Gardner, Aug. 28, 1825. [Mercy, d. Samuel
and Hepsabeth (Clark) (Shadwell), and Jethro Gardner,
s. Jesse and Betsey (Alley), P.R.38.]

Phebe and Job Coleman Coffin, June 24, 1810. [Phebe, d.
Silas and Abial (Clark), and Job C. Coffin, s. Latham and
Elizabeth (Coleman), P.R.38.]

Polly and Samuel Hatch Jr., Mar. 22, 1807. [Polly, d. Silas
and Abial (Clark), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GREW, Sam[ue]ll and Heph[ziba]h Shadwell, July 13, 1784.
[Samuel and Hepsibeth Shadwell, wid. Thomas, d. Sarah
Clark, P.R.38.]

Silas and Abiel Woodhouse, int. Mar. 30, 1782.

Silas and Mary Gifford, Dec. 24, 1818. [Silas, s. Silas and
Abial (Clark), P.R.38.]

GREY (see Gray).

GRIFFITH (Grifface, Griffice, Griffin, Griffins, Giffist), Han-
nah Marier (Griffin) and John Williamson, int. Nov. 20,
1819.

James and Mary D. Hussey, both of N., June 20, 1841. [Grif-
fiths, s. Thomas and Polly (Allen), and Mary D. Hussey,
d. Peter and Sally (Drew), P.R.38.]

Mary Ann (Griffice) and Barzillai Nickerson Jr., Apr. 19,
1846.†

Nancy M. (Grifface) and Jeremiah Green, Apr. 7, 1833.
[Griffiths, d. Thomas and Polly (Allen), P.R.38.]

Polly (Griffice) and Henry Coleman, Mar. 22, 1846.†

Susan A. (Griffist) and Mosses J. [int. Moses, *omits* J.]
Wilcome, Sept. 13, 1832. [Griffiths, d. Thomas and Polly
(Allen), and Moses Welcome, P.R.38.]

Thomas (Griffins) [int. Griffices] and Polly [int. Mary] Allen,
Aug. 28, 1814. [Griffith [dup. Griffiths] and Polly Allen,
d. Reuben and Jerusha (Taylor), P.R.38.]

William and Elizabeth Sylvia [int. Silvea], July 26, 1835.
[Griffiths and Elizabeth F. Silvas, wid. John, d. John Mar-
shall and Lydia (Coleman), P.R.38.]

GRINDY, Martha and Thomas Carr, Apr. 28, 1718.* [17th,
4 mo. 1717, P.R.38. Grindey, both of N., Apr. 28, 1718,
P.R.64. P.R.68.]

GRINNELL (Grenill, Grinnall), Horris, brother of Peter of
R.I., and Polly Coleman, d. Eber and Eunice (Clark),
———,* P.R.38.

Nathaniel (Grenill) and Ruth Clark, int. Sept. 11, 1756.

Peter (Grinnall) [int. Grinnal] of Providence, R.I., and Eunice
Coleman, June 18, 1809. [Grinnell Jr. of Newport, R.I.,
and Eunice Coleman, wid. Eber, d. Seth Clark and Lucre-
tia (Paddack), P.R.38.]

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

GRIVE, David and Peggy [int. Margaret] Folger, Mar. 22, 1783. [Peggy, N.C.R. Graves of Providence [dup. Greaves of E. Greenwich, R.I.] and Peggy [dup. Margaret] Folger, d. Timothy and Abial (Coleman), P.R.38.]

GROMLEY, Edward, [int. Gormley] of Albany [int. *adds* N.Y.] and Miss Nancy L. Fisher of N., Nov. 7, 1841. [Gormley, "a stranger," and Nancy L. Fisher, d. Zebediah and Hannah (Luce), P.R.38.]

GROOPER (see Gruber).

GROSS (Degros, Grose), Dickca (Degros) and Phillis Hero, int. Oct. 18, 1800.

Mary (Grose) of Cape Cod and Benjamin Cartwright, s. Benjamin and Rebecca (Luce), ———, * P.R.38.

Parchaal D. [int. Pascol De Gross] and Christina [int. Cristina] Allen, May 22, 1806.

GROVER, Simon of Malden and Celina Gardner, 30th, 4 mo. 1799, * P.R.38.

GROVES, Charby L. [Charby L. Groves *crossed out*] and ———, int. July 3, 1832.

Ch[arle]s L. and Charlotte [int. Charlot] Boston, Dec. 27, 1827. [Charlotte, black, C.R.2.]

Hannah of Beverley and William Baxter, s. Christopher and Mary (Worth), ———, * P.R.38.

——— of New Bedford and Paulina Backus, d. Thomas and Mary (Bates), ———, * P.R.38.

GRUBER, Ellen H. and William Fisher, Oct. 6, 1844.†

Harriet M. and Charles G. Clark, both of N., Mar. 17, 1841. [Harriet M., d. Dea. Joshua and Ellen (Cummings), and Charles G. Clark of Martha's Vineyard, P.R.38.]

Maria E. [int. Grooper] and Ansel Thomas, both of N., Apr. 2, 1840. [Gruber (second w.), d. Dea. Joshua and Ellen (Cummings), and Ansel Thomas, s. Ansel, P.R.38.]

GUALT (see Gault).

GUDRIGE (see Goodrich).

GUILD, W[illia]m D. [int. Gild of Providence, R.I.] and Cloe [int. Chloe] B. Crocker [int. of Barnstable], Mar. 25, 1838.

* Intention not recorded. † For detailed information see record of consort.

GUNT, Sarah [int. Gant] and Bristol [int. Bristold] Wright, Jan. 17, 1830.

GURNEY, Anna and Rev. [int. *omits* Rev.] James Gurney, July 27, 1809. [Anna (second w.) and James Gurney, "the minister," P.R.38.]

Eliza Ann and Reuben G. Folger, Aug. 27, 1833. [Eliza, wid. Nahum, d. Jesse Bunker and Eunice (Folger), and Reuben G. Folger, s. Seth and Elizabeth (Gardner), P.R.38.]

Ephraim and Sally Folger, July 27, 1809. [Sally, d. Peter 4th and Judith (Burnell), P.R.38.]

James, Rev. [int. *omits* Rev.], and Anna Gurney, July 27, 1809. [James, "the minister," and Anna Gurney (second w.), P.R.38.]

Nahum [int. Naham Gerney] and Eliza Ann Bunker, ——— [between May 1, 1819 and May 1, 1820, int. Aug. 21, 1819]. [Nahum Gurney, Sept. 9, 1819, C.R.2. Nahum Gurney, s. Rev. James, and Eliza Bunker, d. Jesse and Eunice (Folger), P.R.38.]

GURRELL (Gurrel), Abigail [int. Gurrill] and Benjamin Bailey [int. Baley], July 4, 1811. [Gurrell, divorced w. John, d. Reuben Folger and Mary (Ramsdell) (second w.), and Benjamin Bailey, s. Jonathan, P.R.38.]

John and Abigail Folger, int. Apr. 5, 1794. [Abigail (first w.), d. Reuben and Mary (Ramsdell) (second w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

John (Gurrel) and Elizabeth Coleman, May 23, 1811. [Gurrell and Elizabeth Coleman (second w.), d. Francis and Abigail (Bunker), P.R.38.]

Mary and Charles Green, June 1, 1815. [Mary, d. John and Abigail (Folger) (first w.), and Charles Green, s. John and Lydia (Coffin), P.R.38.]

William and Nancy Davis, int. Oct. 9, 1824. [William, s. John and Nabby [dup. Abigail] (Folger) (first w.), and Nancy Davis, d. Joseph and Thankful (Baker), m. ———, P.R.38.]

GUTRIDGE (Guthridge, Gutrige, see also Goodrich), Alice [int. Ellis Gutrige] and Ezra [int. Isra] Summons, Mar. 15, 1818. [Alice Guttridge and Ezra Summons, C.R.2.]

Nella and George Williams, int. Aug. 7, 1819.

Sally (Gutrige) and Joseph Warren, int. Sept. 5, 1807.

Sally (Guthridge) [int. Guttridge] and Samuel Peaton, Aug. 18, 1808.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort..

GUY (see Gay).

GWINN (Gwin), Abigail (Gwin) and Freeborn Cogshall [int. Cogswell], Oct. 27, 1774. [Cogshall, N.C.R. Gwynn [dup. Gwinn], d. John and Eunice (Russell), and Freeborn Coggeshall, s. John and Elizabeth (Freeborn), P.R.38.]

David and Alce Cartwright, Oct. 13, 1722.* [David of Salem and Alice Cartwright, d. Sampson and Bethia (Pratt), P.R.38.]

Eunice (Gwin) and Thomas Right, int. May 3, 1766. [Gwinn, wid. John, d. Samuel Russell and Huldah, and Thomas Wright, m. ———, P.R.38.]

Huldah (Gwin) and Silvanus Coleman, July 31, 1774. [Gwinn, d. John and Eunice (Russell), and Sylvanus Coleman, s. Enoch and Mary (Myrick), P.R.38.]

James (Gwin) and Polly Murphey [int. Murphy], July 17, 1794. [Gwinn, s. Thomas and Abigail (Fitch) (second w.), and Polly Murphy, d. James and Dinah, P.R.38.]

James and Susan Coffin, Nov. 29, 1827. [James, s. James and Polly (Murphy), and Susan Coffin, d. Jesse and Phebe (Rawson), P.R.38.]

John, s. David dec'd and Alice of Sherborn in N., and Eunice Russell, d. Samuel and Huldah dec'd of Sherborn in N., 28th, 1 mo., "called March," 1748, in Sherborn in N., C.R.4. [John, s. David and Alice (Cartwright), and Eunice Russell, d. Samuel and Huldah (Odar) (first w.), P.R.38.]

Jonathan, s. David dec'd and Alice of Sherborn in N., and Elizabeth Coleman, d. Solomon and Deliverance of Sherborn in N., 9th, 8 mo., "called October," 1746, in N., C.R.4. [Jonathan, s. David and Alice (Cartwright) of Salem, and Elizabeth Coleman, d. Solomon and Deliverance (Swett), P.R.38.]

Margaret and Odour Stretton, int. July 31, 1756. [Margaret, d. David and Alice (Cartwright) of Salem, and Odar Stretton, s. Caleb and Lois (Odar) (first w.), m. ———, P.R.38.]

Mary and Benjamin F. Gardner, Apr. 15, 1819. [Mary C., d. James and Polly (Murphy), and Benjamin F. Gardner, s. Albert and Judith (Joy), P.R.38.]

Rhoda (Gwin) and Nathan Gardner, Aug. 26, 1785. [Gwinn, d. John and Eunice (Russell), and Nathan Gardner, s. Zaccheus and Jemima (Coffin), P.R.38.]

Susan and Owen Chase [int. both of N.], Sept. 13, 1840.

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.

- [Susan Quinn [dup. Gwinn], wid. James Jr., d. Jesse Coffin and Phebe (Rawson), and Owen Chase, s. Judah and Phebe (Meador), P.R.38.]
- Thomas [int. Gwin] and Huldah Dagget, Feb. 1, 1749. [Gwinn, s. David and Alice (Cartwright), and Huldah Daggett, d. Jacob and Hannah (Skiff), 1st, 4 mo., P.R.38.]
- Thomas and Abigail Fitch, int. May 28, 1757. [Thomas, s. David and Alice (Cartwright), and Abigail Fitch (second w.), d. Peter and Rachael (Chase), m. ———, P.R.38.]
- Thomas [int. Gwin] and Rachel Chace, July 9, 1769. [Gwinn, N.C.R. Gwinn, s. David and Alice (Cartwright), and Rachael Chase, d. Joseph and Lydia, P.R.38.]
- Ursula [int. Gwin] and William Geach, Sept. 13, 1785. [Gwin, N.C.R. Gwinn, d. Thomas and Abigail (Fitch) (second w.), and William Gates of England, P.R.38.]
- William, s. Thaddeus and Mercy Bradlee of Salem, and Nancy Lane, ———, 1822,* P.R.38.
- [*worn*] (Gwin) and Sarah Jones, int. Dec. 9, 1749.

ERRATA

- Page 58, line 15. *For Paul P. read Paul B.*
- Page 58, line 24. *For Robert F. read Robert R.*
- Page 86, line 42. *For Gidion read Gideon.*
- Page 107, line 27. *For d. Hannah C. read d. Thomas of Waquoit, Cape Cod, and Hannah C.*
- Page 108, line 4. *For Aug. 21 read Aug. 26.*
- Page 108, line 27. *For s. Henry read d. Henry.*
- Page 109, line 36. *For Guglas read Duglas.*
- Page 124, line 18. *After June —, 1798 add in N.*
- Page 132, line 8. *For Shubael read Shubeal.*
- Page 241, line 14. *For Northrop read Northop.*
- Page 256, line 12. }
- Page 324, line 8. } *After the date add an asterisk.*
- Page 330, line 11. }

*Intention not recorded. †For detailed information see record of consort.











